This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HARVARD
DIVINITY
SCHOOL
Andover-Harvard
Theological Library

Presented to J. S. Fulton
by —AMERICAN

118 ARCH STREET.
1853.

Presented to J. D. Fulton
by John T. Temple
1853

AMERICAN BAPTIST REGISTER,

FOR 1852.

J. LANSING BURROWS, EDITOR.

Philadelphia:
AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY,
118 ARCH STREET.
1853.

BX
6213
.A45
1852

PREFACE.

THE main object of this work is to present to the world the statistics and localities of the Baptist Churches in America.

These churches being independent, united simply by the fellowship of a common faith, and not by any inter-ecclesiastical government, recognizing no central synod or assembly to which reports are due, it has not been easy to gather returns from every part of our wide land.

The Associations being formed of churches so contiguous as to be able to correspond freely and to meet by delegations annually, compile and publish their own minutes and statistics mainly for the information of their own constituents. The returns must therefore be generally accurate, as they are reported by each church every year, and printed for distribution among the churches so reporting. This accounts, too, for the imperfection in some particulars of many of these minutes. The counties, post-offices, dates, &c., are so well known to most within the Associational bounds, that the importance of printing them each year does not appear to the compilers. But it should be remembered that these documents are of interest to others, and that therefore every item should be given, which is necessary to inform strangers of their localities and condition, and to enhance their value as materials from which the statistics of the whole denomination are to be gathered, and its history compiled. These minutes, bound in volumes, are preserved for future reference and use, in the Library of the American Baptist Publication Society. Wherever we fail, therefore, in obtaining all the minutes of a State, we have imperfect returns for the General Register and an imperfect volume in our library. The officers of the several Associations will thus see the importance of forwarding to us at least

two copies of their minutes, one for use in compiling the Register, and one to be bound up in the volumes for the library.

With much toil and cost, after a voluminous and protracted correspondence, extending to every State and Territory, the information in the following pages has been collected and arranged, and is now submitted to the public. It is not complete; but it is fuller and more accurate than any previous work of a similar character. The Registers of Rev. John Asplund, published in 1796,—of Rev. D. Benedict, in 1813,—of Rev. I. M. Allen, in 1833 and 1836,—are the only works that purport to give the detailed statistics of the denomination. Summaries have been prepared by Rev. D. Benedict in his later work, and by the compilers of the Baptist Almanac from year to year. These works have been prepared with great labor, and we owe much to the excellent men who have patiently toiled to gather and publish them.

Still we now have advantages in the cheap and extended postage system, in the facilities of rapid intercourse, and in the growing conviction of the importance of such a work, which our predecessors in this department of labor did not possess. We have made the best use of these advantages we could.

That there are omissions and deficiencies we know; that there are some errors we fear. We have succeeded in obtaining most of the minutes of Associations, and of the reports and catalogues of other bodies connected with the Baptist denomination for 1851; and whatever defects a rigid criticism may discover are mainly attributable to the partial and imperfect returns of these printed documents.

The Editor would say, in the language of Rev. Morgan Edwards, in the preface of his rare little volume entitled "Materials towards a history of the American Baptists," "whereof there are on this continent about 300 churches, including German Baptists," published in 1770: "As to apologies for the work itself he will not attempt any, being firmly of opinion that if he should lose any reputation by it, he cannot lose it in a better way, than in endeavoring to promote the Baptist interest, which, in his judgment, is the interest of Christ, above any in Christendom. Whoever finds fault with the performance will thereby intimate that he is able to supply its defects and correct its errors; and if he will do both or either, the author would be well pleased should every reader be a fault finder."

In many instances we have succeeded, by private correspondence, in obtaining the information necessary for filling up the tables that were published in an imperfect state.

To the friends in all sections of the country who have kindly aided us, by forwarding minutes, catalogues, reports, &c., who have sent us letters containing fuller information than the minutes furnished, who have written sketches of State Conventions, Literary Institutions, &c., we take this method of expressing our grateful thanks. The names of some of these will appear in the volume in connection with the articles they have prepared, and by which the value of the volume is enhanced. We regret that some to whom we applied for sketches of State or general organizations, Colleges, &c., have not found the leisure or disposition to respond.

The engravings of Church buildings, Colleges, and Schools, which ornament the volume, are presented as good specimens both of elegant and therefore costly, and of neat though cheap, architecture. The expense of these engravings has been defrayed by the friends who consented to their insertion, the blocks having been prepared for their own use, and duplicates given to the Publication Society. This plan will be continued in future volumes. A Committee of the Society will procure engravings of this kind, for any desiring them, sending the blocks to their direction, and the only compensation asked, will be the privilege of retaining an electrotyped duplicate for the use of the Society.

The Register purports to present the statistics of the churches for the year 1851. In some instances, where no minutes for that year could be obtained, or where churches have failed to report, the totals of the previous year have been inserted. In a few cases the names and statistics of churches organized in 1852 have been given. These variations are very few. The returns of 1851 form the basis of the work.

Whether subsequent volumes of a similar character shall be published by the Society, depends upon the favor with which the present is received. If in this department of publication they can serve the denomination without pecuniary loss, their sense of its worth and importance will prompt the Board of Managers to make arrangements for an annual Register. But they cannot feel justified in using the funds entrusted to them, for such a purpose, if any loss should ensue. If it is as valuable as the Managers

hope, it will pay for itself. If it is not, the single experiment will test the fact.

Praying that the work may be useful in imparting gratifying and important information, in making churches and ministers better known to each other, in establishing a mutual universal correspondence, in inciting humiliation for failings and adverses, and in awakening gratitude to God for his kind providence and favor, the work is affectionately dedicated to the Baptist Churches of America.

CONTENTS.

Table of Explanations, ... 9
List of Engravings, ... 10

REGULAR BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

SKETCHES OF STATE CONVENTIONS—ASSOCIATIONS, ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED—NAMES OF CHURCHES, DATES OF CONSTITUTION, COUNTIES IN WHICH LOCATED, PASTORS, BAPTIZED IN 1851, TOTAL NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS—MINISTERS AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

Alabama, ... 13
Arkansas, ... 32
California, ... 38
Connecticut, ... 39
Delaware, ... 46
District of Columbia, ... 47
Florida, ... 47
Georgia, ... 50
Illinois, ... 75
Indiana, ... 88
Iowa, ... 103
Kentucky, ... 110
Louisiana, ... 132
Maine, ... 137
Maryland, ... 149
Massachusetts, ... 152
Michigan, ... 165
Minnesota, ... 172
Mississippi, ... 173
Missouri, ... 188
New Hampshire, ... 207
New Jersey, ... 214
New Mexico, ... 222
New York, ... 223
North Carolina, ... 253
Ohio, ... 273
Oregon, ... 292
Pennsylvania, ... 296
Rhode Island, ... 309
South Carolina, ... 314
Tennessee, ... 327
Texas, ... 343
Vermont, ... 348
Virginia, ... 353
Wisconsin, ... 373
American Indian Churches, ... 377
Ministers in Indian Territory, ... 378
Summary of Indian Missions, ... 378
Welch Baptist Churches, ... 379
German Baptist Churches, ... 379

SUMMARY TABLES.

Preface, ... 380
Alabama, Arkansas, California, Connecticut, Delaware, Dist. of Columbia, 382

Florida, Georgia, ... 384
Illinois, Indiana, Indian Territory, ... 386
Iowa, Kentucky, ... 388
Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, ... 390
Michigan, Mississippi, ... 392
Missouri, New Hampshire, New Jersey, ... 394
New York, ... 396
North Carolina, Ohio, Oregon, ... 398
Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, ... 400
Tennessee, Texas, Vermont, ... 402
Virginia, Wisconsin, ... 404
Grand Total of Regular Baptists, ... 406

MISCELLANEOUS TABLES.

Comparative Summary, ... 407
Table—Colored Members, ... 408
Table—Sabbath Schools, ... 409
Table—Ratio of Churches, Ministers and Members to the whole population, 410
Baptist Periodicals in the United States, ... 411
Ordinations, ... 412
Churches Constituted, ... 413
New Church Buildings Dedicated, ... 414
Obituary Notices, ... 415

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Theological Seminaries—Colleges—Academies—High Schools, etc., in the several States—the States Alphabetically arranged, ... 421
Table—Colleges and Theological Seminaries, ... 450

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES, 452

REGULAR BAPTISTS IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

BRITISH PROVINCES.

Canada, ... 459
New Brunswick, ... 462
Prince Edward's Island, ... 463
Nova Scotia, ... 464
Summary for British Provinces, ... 465

WEST INDIA ISLANDS.

Hayti, Jamaica, Honduras, &c. 468

EUROPE.

England, ... 469
Wales, Ireland, ... 470
General Benevolent Societies, Colleges, &c. in England and Wales, . 471
France, ... 472
Germany, Sweden, and Denmark—Greece, ... 473

ASIA.

Maulmain, Rangoon, ... 474
Tavoy, Mergui, Arracan, Sandoway, ... 475
Siam, China, Assam, ... 476
Bengal, Ceylon, &c., ... 477

AFRICA.

Liberia, ... 478

OTHER BAPTIZED DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Old School or Anti-Mission Baptists, ... 481
Free Will Baptists, ... 486
General or Six Principle Baptists, ... 488
Seventh Day Baptists, ... 489
Church of God—Brethren—Disciples, ... 494
Grand Summary of Baptized Professed Christians in the World, . 495
Summary of all Religious Denominations in the United States of America, 496

EXPLANATIONS.

I.—TABLES OF ASSOCIATIONS.

THE names of the Pastors of the Churches are in most cases those furnished by the Minutes for 1851, or by correspondents. In some instances where changes have come to our knowledge, they have been recorded, though the relation may be of a later date.

In a few cases the names and statistics of churches constituted in 1852 are given.

Where the total number of members in a church has been omitted in the Minutes, the total of the previous year, when known, is inserted.

The distinction between supply and pastor could not be generally observed, as in many of the States, where one minister preaches statedly to two, three, or four churches, he is considered and called the Pastor of each. We have, therefore, inserted the name of each minister as pastor of the church to which he regularly preaches.

The names of churches printed in capital letters indicate that they are located at county seats.

II.—TABLES OF MINISTERS AND THEIR POST-OFFICES.

The letters annexed to the names of the Ministers signify—

P.—Pastor.
M.—Missionary.
F. M.—Foreign Missionary.
S.—Supply.
Ev.—Evangelist.
W. C.—Without Charge.
L.—Licentiate.
A.—Agent.
Sec.—Secretary.
Ed —Editor.
Pres.—President of some Literary Institution.
Prof.—Professor
C.—Colporteur.
T.—Teacher.

W. C.—Without Charge. There are many of our ministers, thus designated, who are actively engaged in preaching the gospel, though not statedly to particular churches. Partly engaged in secular callings many of them are still devoting a portion of their time usefully to the work of the ministry. We have not the information necessary to distinguish such from those who are in feeble health, superannuated, or entirely engrossed in secular pursuits. Where we have known such as are generally devoted to ministerial labor, and yet are without the charge of any particular church, they are designated as Evangelists.

M. P.—Missionary Pastor: designates one who is supported, as the pastor of one or more churches, by some Home Missionary Society.

P. M.—Pastor and Missionary: designates one who devotes part of his time as pastor and part of his time as missionary, as is the case in many of the Southern and Western Associations.

ENGRAVINGS.

	PAGE
VIGNETTE—FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, PROVIDENCE, R. I.	*cover*
FRONTISPIECE—CHARLESTOWN FEMALE SEMINARY (*see description*)	434
ST. FRANCIS STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, MOBILE, ALA.	19
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW HAVEN, CT.	45
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, IOWA CITY, IOWA	108
WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, KY.	110
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LOWELL, MASS.	158
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.	164
BAPTIST CHURCH, HADDONFIELD, N. J.	221
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW YORK, N. Y.	223
NIAGARA SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH, BUFFALO, N. Y.	227
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW YORK, N. Y.	234
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CINCINNATI, O.	283
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CANTON, O.	288
BROAD STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA. (*see description*, 304)	296
ELEVENTH BAPTIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.	298
TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA, PA.	305
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GERMANTOWN, PA.	308
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, WARREN, R. I.	312
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RACINE, WIS.	375
ARKADELPHIA INSTITUTE, ARKADELPHIA, ARK.	424
THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE, COVINGTON, KY.	430
MISSISSIPPI FEMALE COLLEGE, HERNANDO, MISS.	436
WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.	437
CHOWAN FEMALE COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO, N. C.	442
UNIVERSITY AT LEWISBURG, PA.	444
BUILDING OF AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY, PHILADELPHIA, PA.	453

REGULAR BAPTISTS

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

ALABAMA.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE twenty-eighth anniversary of the Alabama Baptist State Convention was held at Tuskegee, Macon County, November 1st—4th, 1851.

The design of the Convention, according to its constitution, is "to promote, by all lawful means, the following objects, viz.: Foreign and Domestic Missions; the education of such Ministers as may have been licensed by the Churches to which they respectively belong; Bible Translation and Distribution; Sunday Schools, Religious Periodicals, Tract and Temperance Societies, as well as all other objects warranted by Christ in the Gospel."

The amount reported directly to the Convention, contributed for these objects of benevolence during the year, is $5,322.71. The Howard College, and the Judson Female Institute, flourishing Institutions located at Marion, were originated by the Convention, and are owned and maintained by it. A more particular account of these Schools may be found in the "Educational Department" of this volume.

The following is the "Report on the State of Religion," published with the Minutes:—

"With gratitude to God, your committee give it as their opinion, that in no period, in the history of our State, has the course of religion been so prosperous as at the present time. The glad tidings have come to us through the corresponding letters, from the churches and Associations to your body; but more particularly through that welcome visitor and bearer of good news, the 'South Western Baptist.'

"Although some of our churches and Associations have not, within the Conventional year, been visited with the outpouring of the Holy Spirit, as in former years, yet we are satisfied that revivals have been more general than formerly. The revivals, we are gratified to learn, have been characterized by deep conviction for

sin; a thorough knowledge of the total depravity of the heart; the utter inability of man to save himself by the deeds of the law; and a consequent reliance upon the Bible doctrine of justification by faith in Christ for salvation. It should encourage the Convention, and the Associations that labor with it in our State, to know that the revivals have been mostly among those who have sowed bountifully the word of God among the destitute, and at those points where they have most assiduously cultivated the seed. We are satisfied that revivals are now more prudently conducted, and are becoming more Scriptural. Ministers and churches are laying aside human appliances, and are betaking themselves to the instrumentalities found in the Word of God. We, therefore, believe that the time will come when there will be no objection to revivals, except by the Adversary and his friends.

"Another pleasing fact has not escaped the observation of your committee; they are satisfied that there is a rapid increase of Scriptural piety in the churches. This is evinced by a more strict attention to the Word of God, the instrument of sanctification; by increased liberality to the benevolent objects cherished by this body; and by a greater consecration of time and talents to the service of God.

"Your committee believe that this increase of piety in the churches is owing, mainly, to the rapid and gratifying improvement in our ministry in spirituality and intelligence. It is evident that the ministers in our State are understanding the duty of entire consecration to the cause of Christ better than formerly, and are becoming more spiritual and holy; and as ministers raise higher the standard of holiness, the churches grow to the measurement.

"Your committee cannot forbear to mention another pleasing feature in the ministry of reconciliation. It is that they are becoming sounder in the faith, and co-operate more unitedly for the promotion of the cause of God and the salvation of souls. The old-fashioned Bible doctrines of election and predestination are better understood by them; more firmly believed, clearly stated, and logically enforced. They contend, too, more earnestly for the great doctrine of the Reformation, Justification by Faith. We sincerely hope that the time is not far distant when our ministry will see eye to eye, and speak the same thing in regard to those doctrines which lie at the foundation of true piety."

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2

WILLIAM P. CHILTON, President.
EDMUND KING, 1st Vice President.
Rev. H. TALBIRD, Marion, 2d " "
Rev. PLATT STOUT, Richmond, Recording Secretary.
Rev. J. H. DEVOTIE, Marion, Corresponding Secretary.
S. H. FOWLKES, Treasurer.

ALABAMA BAPTIST BIBLE SOCIETY.—OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. J. H. DEVOTIE, Marion, President.
Gen. EDWIN D. KING, Marion, 1st Vice President.
Rev. T. G. KEEN, Mobile, 2d " "
Rev. P. H. LUNDY, Pleasant Hill, Secretary.
E. A. BLUNT, Marion, Treasurer.

INCREASE OF CHURCHES AND COMMUNICANTS IN ALABAMA.

THE Register of 1812, prepared by Rev. D. Benedict, has no record of any churches in Alabama. It was then an unsettled and almost unknown territory. The first church organized in Alabama was the Flint River, in 1808. The Register of Rev. J. M. Allen, published in 1833, reports 250 churches, 155 ministers, and 11,408 communicants. In 1836 there were 333 churches, 188 ministers, and 15,630 communicants. In 1840, Rev. Hosea Holcombe published the statistics of the denomination, and reported, including the anti-mission bodies, 507 churches, 279 ministers, and 25,026 members. The Minutes of the State Convention for 1847, report 744 churches, 348 ministers, and 43,283 members.

The returns published in the present volume show that there are of Regular, or Missionary Baptists, 579 churches, 358 ministers, and 41,482 communicants. Of Anti-Mission Baptists there are 197 churches, 83 ministers, and 8,364 members, making the grand total for 1851, 776 churches, 441 ministers, and 49,846 communicants.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Alabama Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Shiloh,		Dallas,	John Dennis,	4	224
Providence,	1820	Dallas,	John Dennis,	31	98
Center Ridge,	1837	Dallas,	P. H. Lundy,		203
Mount Lebanon,		Dallas,	M. Bishop,	1	60
Damascus,		Butler,	———	5	105
Siloam,	1848	Butler,	———		64
Union,	1849	Butler,	———		27
Zion,	1850	Butler,	———	3	32
Spring Hill,	1851	Butler,	———	10	18
Sister Springs,		Lowndes,	J. G. Collins,		112
Town Creek,	1835	Lowndes,	P. H. Lundy,	21	243
Benton,		Lowndes,	D. Peebles,	1	54
Mount Gilead,		Lowndes,	P. H. Lundy,	1	144
Bethany,		Lowndes,	P. H. Lundy,	40	205
Ash Creek,		Lowndes,	D. Peebles,	3	114
Hopewell,		Lowndes,	David Lee,		115
Smyrna,		Lowndes,	D. P. J. Murphy,	1	66
Hickory Grove,		Montgomery,	D. P. J. Murphy,	1	36
Haynesville,		Lowndes,	D. P. J. Murphy,		49
Good Hope,		Butler,	Peter Bell,	1	25
GREENVILLE,		Butler,	———		28
Antioch,	1818	Montgomery,	A. T. M. Handey,	1	372
MONTGOMERY,	1832	Montgomery,	J. T. Tichener,	5	493
Liberty,		Montgomery,	G. G. McLendon,	42	95
Pisgah,		Montgomery,	G. G. McLendon,	1	24
Elim,	1819	Montgomery,	W. S. Lloyd,	3	361
Rehoboth,	1818	Montgomery,	A. T. M. Handey,	21	243
Unity,		Autauga,	D. R. W. McIver,	8	85
Panther Creek,		Autauga,	A. T. M. Handey,	3	143
Ebenezer,		Macon,	W. S. Lloyd,	14	96
Fair Prospect,		Montgomery,	———		38
Philadelphia,	1850	Montgomery,	———	2	37
Bethesda,	1851	Montgomery,	———		9
Sarepta,	1851	Montgomery,	———		22
Armageddon,		Montgomery,	———	2	22
			Total.	228	4062

Autauga Association.

Elim,		Autauga,	J. C. Hand, M.	1	9
New California,		Autauga,	E. Hays,	8	28
Vernon,		Autauga,	J. D. Moodie,	3	93
Harmony,	1827	Autauga,	A. Andrews,		69
Bethesda,		Autauga,	E. Hays,		31
KINGSTON,		Autauga,	J. Bankston,	7	62
Mount Hebron,		Autauga,	B. Strickland,		
Shady Grove,		Dallas,	A. G. McCraw,	28	133
Providence		Shelby,	H. Kirbo,	2	18
Canaan		Perry,	———		8
			Total,	49	451

Bethel Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Pigeon Creek,	1818	Clark,	Hiram Creighton,	1	71
Bassets Creek,	1810	Clark,	Hiram Creighton,	1	51
Paran,	1833	Clark,	———		29
Ebenezer,	1831	Clark,	Wm. Hill, Jr.		28
Ulconush,	1817	Clark,	John G. Williams,	9	161
Horeb,	1825	Clark,	Hiram Creighton,	1	38
Salem,	1832	Clark,	Wm. Hill, Jr.		30
Nanafalia,	1831	Marengo,	John G. Williams,	34	231
Union,		Marengo,	John G. Williams,	34	183
Elim,	1834	Clark,	L. L. Dewitt,	18	54
New Hope,	1834	Clark,	L. L. Dewitt,	4	118
Shiloh,	1829	Marengo,	John G. Williams,	14	163
Friendship,	1822	Marengo,	L. L. Dewitt,	5	101
Pisgah,	1831	Wilcox,	John Talbert,	8	78
Enon,	1848	Wilcox,	A. Sale,		51
Liberty,	1851	Clark,	William Ivan,	1	20
LINDEN,	1820	Marengo,	A. A. Connella,		73
Mount Pleasant,	1820	Marengo,	Jeremiah Reeves,		93
Spring Hill,	1828	Marengo,	A. A. Connella,		185
Providence,	1843	Marengo,	Jeremiah Reeves,	15	54
Fellowship,	1850	Marengo,	Jeremiah Reeves,	18	52
Uniontown,		Perry,	L. L. Fox,	4	243
Bethel,	1821	Marengo,	F. C. Lowry,	5	110
Poplar Spring,	1843	Wilcox,	R. Hickson,	2	18
Boiling Spring,	1844	Wilcox,	F. C. Lowry,		40
Farewell,	1831	Wilcox,	A. Sale,		63
Dayton,	1850	Marengo,	Edward Baptist,		12
Concord,		Dallas,	Jeremiah Reeves,		114
Hebron,		Perry,	———		103
			Total,	174	2567

Bethlehem Association.

Zion,	1848	Mobile,	William Spence,	4	41
Eight Mile Creek,		Mobile,	A. Shadock,		21
MOBILE, St. Anthony St	1839	Mobile,	———		
BLAKELEY,		Baldwin,	———		49
Stockton,		Baldwin,	William Spence,	1	22
Brook Cedron,		Baldwin,	T. Nelson,	37	66
Montgomery Hill,		Baldwin,	J. M. Boyles,	8	60
Little River,		Monroe,	A. J. Lambert,	5	64
CLAIBORNE,	1818	Monroe,	J. J. Sessions,		81
Monroeville,		Monroe,	J. J. Sessions,	3	102
Salem,		Monroe,	J. McWilliams,		37
Zion,	1825	Monroe,	J. McWilliams,	8	64
Philadelphia,		Monroe,	J. McWilliams,	9	72
Bethany,		Monroe,	A. Travis,	8	130
Bellville,		Conecuh,	A. Travis,	20	267
Evergreen,		Conecuh,	A. Travis,	3	31
Olive Branch,	1823	Conecuh,	A. W. Jones,		101
Arkadelphia,		Conecuh,	J. Mitchell,	11	31
New Hope,	1824	Conecuh,	J. Mitchell,		65
Liberty,		Conecuh,	A. W. Jones,	4	19
Bethel,		Butler,	T. Bennett,	7	70
Macedonia,		Butler,	———		
Fair Mount,		Covington,	———	2	20

Bethlehem Association—*Continued.*

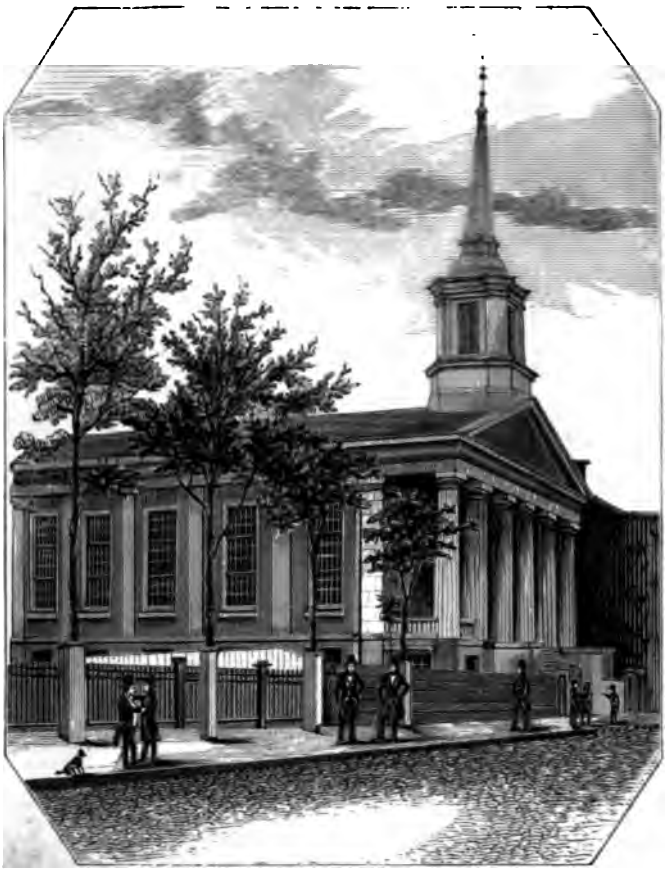
CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEM
Conecuh River,		Covington,	———	33	
Yellow River,		Walton, Fla.	N. Parker,	21	
Sepulga,		Conecuh,	———		
Beulah,		Conecuh,	A. Travis,	8	
Brooklyn,		Conecuh,	H. Lee,	4	
Elim,		Conecuh,	N. Parker,	1	
Catawba Springs,		Conecuh,	N. Parker,		
Milton,		Santa Rosa, Fla	———	7	
PENSACOLA,		Escambia, Fla.	———	33	
			Total,	235	

Bigby River Association—1850.

Providence,		Sumter,	E. B. Teague,	30	
Gainesville,		Sumter,	E. B. Teague,		
Sumterville,		Sumter,	S. G. O'Bryan,		
Clinton,		Green,	E. B. Teague,		
Eutaw,		Green,	M. B. Clement,		
Friendship,			M. B. Clement,	12	
Pleasant Ridge,			R. Graham,	8	
			Total,	50	

Cahaba Association.

Bethel,	1818	Bibb,	C. J. Crews,	4	
Mount Gilead,	1832	Bibb,	H. P. Griffin,	3	
Mount Zion,	1835	Bibb,	H. P. Griffin,		
Hepzibah,		Perry,	Wm. Cochran,		
Pisgah,	1834	Perry,	John S. Ford,	1	
Pilgrim's Rest,		Perry,	C. J. Crews,	7	
Friendship,		Perry,	John Sansing,	1	
Concord,	1819	Perry,	W. Wilkes,		
Oakmulgee,	1820	Perry,	A. G. M'Craw,		
Providence,	1822	Perry,	W. Wilkes,	36	
Shiloh,	1821	Perry,	D. Lloyd,		
Fellowship,	1822	Perry,	John Sansing,		
Salem,	1832	Dallas,	A. G. McCraw,	20	
Mount Eden,		Perry,	—— Freeman,		
Liberty,		Dallas,	John Dennis,	7	
Fellowship,	1822	Perry,	John S. Ford,	2	
Hopewell,	1822	Perry,	John S. Ford,		
MARION, Siloam,	1823	Perry,	J. H. De Votie,	11	
Mount Pleasant,		Perry,	John S. Ford,		
Sardis,	1820	Perry,	James Tubb,	25	
Antioch,		Greene,	—— Freeman,	1	
Union,	1818	Perry,	C. J. Crews,		
Salem,	1818	Greene,	———		
Mount Pleasant,	1829	Tuscaloosa,	C. F. Sturgiss,	2	
Bethsaida,	1826	Greene,	J. P. Thompson,		
Mount Hebron,		Greene,	J. E. Sumners,		
New Hope,		Perry,	J. E. Sumners,		
Bethel,	1822	Greene,	M. B. Clement,	2	
Newbern,	1848	Greene,	Thomas Chilton,	14	



ST. FRANCIS ST. BAPTIST CHURCH, MOBILE, ALA.

Cahaba Association—*Continued.*

[illegible] Creek,		[illegible],	J. R. Steely,	13	54
Providence,	1851	Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,	19	44
Bethel,	1851	Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,		
		Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,		6
			Total,	254	1472

Cahaba Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
MOBILE, St. Francis Street,	•	Mobile,	T. G. Keen,	1	150
Selma.		Dallas,	——		125
Pine Flat,		Perry,	——		65
Cahaba Valley,		Bibb,	——		153
			Total,	137	4209

Canaan Association.

Union,	1832	Shelby,	Wm. C. Harris,	12	60
Shoal Creek,	1820	Shelby,	Wm. C. Harris,	2	76
Bethel,	1828	Shelby,	——		23
Little Shades,		Shelby,	A. McDonald,	5	29
Hebron,	1819	Jefferson,	——	4	114
Mount Zion,	1817	St. Clair,	J. Moor,		83
Bethel,	1832	St. Clair,	A. McDonald,		48
Cahaba,	1821	Jefferson,	J. Byars,	4	100
Ruhamah,	1819	Jefferson,	A. J. Waldrop,	10	129
Salem,		Jefferson,	H. G. Smith,	1	53
Union,	1834	Jefferson,	A. J. Waldrop,	2	53
Canaan,	1818	Jefferson,	H. G. Smith,	6	50
Mud Creek,	1837	Jefferson,	O. Franklin,	4	48
Rock Creek,	1822	Jefferson,	A. J. Waldrop,	3	82
Big Creek,		Jefferson,	O. Franklin,	1	58
Liberty,	1834	Jefferson,	A. J. Waldrop,		51
Roop's Valley,	1827	Tuscaloosa,	J. Byars,	2	69
Prude's Creek,	1848	Tuscaloosa,	O. Franklin,	5	43
Good Hope,		Walker,	N. Skelton,	17	21
Beach Grove,	1851	Jefferson,	J. Moor,	1	16
			Total,	79	1136

Central (Coosa) Association.

Shiloh,		Coosa,	J. Bankston,	9	73
Elkahatchie,		Tallapoosa,	F. Callaway,	14	85
New Salem,		Tallapoosa,	A. M. Bullard,	24	52
Friendship,	1836	Coosa,	J. Bankston,		32
Providence,	1851	Tallapoosa,	J. Wood,		18
Liberty,		Coosa,	B. Skipper,	4	72
Union,		Coosa,	J. M. Russell,	37	144
Harmony,		Coosa,	J. M. Russell,	3	120
Bethesda,		Coosa,	B. Skipper,	30	82
Concord,		Coosa,	J. Nichols,	16	51
Mount Zion,		Coosa,	J. Nichols,	7	73
Good Hope,		Coosa,	R. Stuart,	18	87
Bethlehem,		Tallapoosa,	R. Stuart,	1	42
Antioch,	1825	Coosa,	B. Skipper,	5	57
Wetumpka, First,		Autauga,	D. R. W. McIver,	5	122
Weogufka,	1838	Coosa,	J. M. Butler,	24	70
Salem,		Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,	14	50
Fellowship,	1833	Coosa,	J. R. Steely,	1	30
Poplar Spring,		Coosa,	J. M. Butler,	5	91
ROCKFORD,		Coosa,	J. M. Butler,	5	22
Shady Grove,		Coosa,	J. R. Steely,	13	54
Paint Creek,	1851	Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,	19	44
Providence,	1851	Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,		
Bethel,		Coosa,	E. T. Atkins,		6
			Total,	254	1472

Central (Sumter) Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Black Bluff,			George W. Kennard,		92
Harmony,			George W. Kennard,		37
Hopewell,		Sumter,	W. Fluker,	5	57
Livingston,	1834	Sumter,	F. B. Loftin,	2	49
New Prospect,			J. P. May,	45	125
Friendship,			George W. Kennard,	8	34
Gaston,		Sumter,	George W. Kennard,	21	125
Christianville,			A. R. Scarborough,	4	70
			Total,	85	589

Cherokee Association.

Cedar Bluff,		Cherokee,	W. E. Mynatt,	20	104
Yellow Creek,	1835	Cherokee,	W. E. Mynatt,		49
Unity,		Cherokee,	—— Coffman,	26	68
Mill Creek,		Cherokee,	W. E. Mynatt,	17	78
Providence,		De Kalb,	W. Penn,		45
Pleasant Grove,		De Kalb,	W. E. Mynatt,	13	98
Antioch,		De Kalb,	———		
Monticello,		De Kalb,	G. W. Eaton,	1	14
Mount Harmony,	1851	De Kalb,	W. E. Mynatt,		9
Union,		De Kalb,	William Penn,	1	73
Bethany,		De Kalb,	R. H. Ramsey,	4	75
Lebanon,	1835	Cherokee,	J. A. Reeves,	3	49
Mount Pleasant,		St. Clair,	J. A. Collins,	16	90
Pleasant Hill,		De Kalb,	R. H. Ramsey,	2	12
			Total.	103	764

Coosa River Association.

Bethlehem,	1841	Talladega,	M. Garrett,		51
Antioch,	1841	Talladega,	M. Garrett,		60
Salem,	1836	Talladega,	Richard Pace,	6	116
Shiloh,	1835	Talladega,	Wm. Lowery,		16
Blue Eye,	1834	Talladega,	Wm. McCain,	22.	86
Salt Creek,	1851	Talladega,	Jordan Williams,	1	13
Refuge,	1851	Talladega,	H. D. Archer,	19	47
Mount Zion,	1835	Benton,	Richard Pace,	5	278
Cold Water,	1844	Benton,	S. G. Jenkins,	9	114
Sulphur Springs,	1846	Benton,	Wm. McCain,	18	78
New Hope,	1834	St. Clair,	D. Archer,	20	50
Refuge, St. Clair,	1848	St. Clair,	———		28
Trout Creek,	1848	St. Clair,	———	2	16
Friendship,	1836	Benton,	S. G. Jenkins,	6	116
Lebanon,	1832	Talladega,	H. E. Taliaferro,	4	65
Talladega, Good Hope,	1834	Talladega,	H. E. Taliaferro,	11	114
Clear Creek,	1843	Talladega,	James Truss,		25
Talladega,	1834	Talladega,	Oliver Welch,	29	238
Tallassahatchie,	1833	Talladega,	Oliver Welch,	25	123
Kymulga,	1837	Talladega,	Thomas Kalley,	4	21
Bethesda,		Shelby,	J. M. Scott,		69
Big Spring,		Shelby,	J. M. Scott,	1	120
Liberty,	1846	Shelby,	T. P. Holcombe,	2	43
Spring Creek,	1845	St. Clair,	———	19	85

Coosa River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Macedonia,	1845	St. Clair,	H. D. Archer,	15	78
Mount Pleasant,	1848	St. Clair,	Jordan Williams,	11	34
Coosa Valley,	1851	St. Clair,	J. A. Collins,	1	17
Mount Zion,		Talladega,	Wm. McCain,	11	126
Fort Williams,	1841	Talladega,	———		38
Pine Spring,	1851	Talladega,	———		16
Mount Ararat,	1841	Talladega,	James Foreman,		24
Liberty,	1843	Talladega,	D. E. Pace,	4	61
Crooked Creek,	1841	Talladega,	D. E. Pace,	4	38
Union,	1841	Talladega,	———	4	45
Concord,	1843	Talladega,	Elijah Martin,	24	62
Hatchet Creek,	1840	Talladega,	———		12
			Total,	268	2529

Judson Association.

New Providence,		Coffee,	L. R. Sims,		40
Yatta Abba,		Henry,	E. Cody,	5	56
Darien,		Dale,	M. B. Ellis,		26
New Prospect,		Dale,	M. B. Ellis,	3	15
Shiloh,		Henry,	———	7	40
Providence,		Dale,	W. B. Lacy,		68
Geneva,		Coffee,	———	5	23
Fellowship,		Henry,	———		65
Mount Pisgah,		Henry,	M. B. Ellis,		52
Antioch,		Dale,	L. R. Sims,	25	91
Judson,		Henry,	E. Cody,	26	71
Macedonia,		Henry,	R. Thornton,		15
Andrews,		Dale,	L. R. Sims,	3	67
Ebenezer,		Dale,	L. R. Sims,		66
Mineral Springs,		Coffee,	———		
Concord,		Henry,	———		21
Bethel,		Dale,	T. S. Due,		23
Sardis,		Henry,	———	3	32
Peniel,		Henry,	———		11
Jesse Mercer,		Henry,	———		17
Abbeville,		Henry,	———		
Mount Moriah,		Dale,	T. S. Due,	3	56
Concord,		Coffee,	———		
			Total,	80	855

Liberty (East) Association.

Bethlehem,		Chambers,	W. D. Harrington,		50
Friendship,		Chambers,	J. W. Williams,		42
Bethseda,		Chambers,	John R. Humphries,	1	139
La Fayette,		Chambers,	T. G. Freeman,	1	120
Antioch,		Chambers,	F. Calloway,	16	115
Providence,		Chambers,	Wm. D. Harrington,	4	75
State Line,		Heard, Ga.	James M. Spurlin,	11	82
New Hope,		Chambers,	Daniel H. McCoy,	19	135
Bethel,		Chambers,	Benajah Goss,	24	147
Rock Spring,		Chambers,	John R. Humphries,	28	86
Shiloh,		Chambers	Jefferson Falkner,	44	127
Mount Zion,		Chambers	Wm. Hunter,	14	70

Liberty (East) Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,		Randolph,	———	2	30
Fellowship,		Randolph,	—— Phillips,	24	96
Ebenezer,		Randolph,	John Wood,		28
New Hope,		Randolph,	———	5	59
High Pine,		Randolph,	Benajah Goss,	21	102
Mount Calvary,		Tallapoosa,	———	4	27
County Line,	1846	Randolph,	———	5	29
Spring Hill,		Tallapoosa,	———	1	21
Wedowee,		Randolph,	A. C. A. Simmons,		28
Liberty,		Randolph,	Isaac S. Weaver,	4	45
Big Spring,	1851	Randolph,	———	5	11
County Line,		Chambers,	Francis Callaway,	27	176
Mount Pleasant,	1850	Chambers,	Hugh Carmichael,	19	66
Sandy Creek,		Tallapoosa,	Hugh Carmichael,	25	80
DADEVILLE,		Tallapoosa,	Jefferson Falkner,		30
Beulah,		Tallapoosa,	Robert Stewart,		
Bethel,		Tallapoosa,	David B. Culberson,	1	91
Pleasant Grove,	1846	Tallapoosa,	A. W. Bullard,	7	67
Union,		Tallapoosa,	A. W. Bullard,	35	119
Eagle Creek,	1850	Tallapoosa,	A. W. Bullard,	52	71
			Total,	399	2364

Liberty (North) Association.

ATHENS,	1820	Limestone,	D. B. Hale,	1	80
Beach Grove,	1848	Lincoln, Tenn.	B. Kimbrough,		14
Berea,	1846	Limestone,	G. W. Puckett,	9	61
Cave Spring,	1850	Madison,	———	13	50
Concord,	1812	Lincoln, Tenn.	J. Wagster,	21	67
Enon,	1809	Madison,	R. H. Taliaferro,	3	88
Freedom,	1847	Jackson,	———	3	47
Mulberry,	1811	Lincoln, Tenn.	B. Kimbrough,	5	91
New Market,	1847	Jackson,	G. W. Carmichael,	12	121
Mount Nebo,	1850	Madison,	———	42	82
Norris Creek,		Lincoln, Tenn.	—— Harriss,	1	26
Pleasant Grove,	1848	Limestone,	———		25
Pleasant Hill,	1848	Limestone,	———	3	22
Poplar Creek,	1822	Limestone,	G. W. Puckett,	6	91
Poplar Grove,	1848	Giles, Tenn.	———	14	45
Piney Grove,	1851	Limestone,	———	23	48
Prospect,	1847	Madison,	G. W. Carmichael,	9	66
Rodgersville,	1831	Lauderdale,	J. Seale,	12	112
Round Island,	1817	Limestone,	J. Seale,	1	63
Sand Mountain,	1848	Jackson,	A. G. Hammack,	17	53
Salem,	1848	Franklin, Ten.	R. H. Taliaferro,	12	101
Temperance Oak,		Limestone,	H. R. Bray, M.	16	58
Union Hill,	1851	Giles, Tenn.	H. R. Bray, M.	50	68
			Total,	273	1479

Mulberry Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Macedonia,	1851	Bibb,	———	1	35
Enon,	1818	Bibb,	———	15	63
Antioch,	1833	Bibb,	D. Ward,	6	127
Rehoboth,	1819	Bibb,	W. L. Cochran,	12	62
Canaan,	1847	Bibb,	———		36
Ebenezer,	1819	Bibb,	———		63
Mulberry,	1818	Bibb,	———		83
Mount Hope,		Shelby,	J. W. Long,	15	71
Mount Zion,		Shelby,	———	18	39
Siloam,		Bibb,	———	1	19
Bethlehem,		Shelby,	———		37
Union Springs,		Coosa,	———		
Salem,		Autauga,	———		8
Bethel,	1847	Autauga,	———	2	22
Swift Creek,		Autauga,	———	7	20
New Hope,		Autauga,	———		30
Mount Hebron,		Autauga,	———	3	48
Chesnut Creek,		Autauga,	———	4	76
Philadelphia,		Coosa,	———		10
			Total,	84	849

Muscle Shoals Association.

Tuscumbia,	1823	Franklin,	Jackson Gunn,	2	244
Cane Creek,		Franklin,	J. Douphit,	4	146
Cedar Creek,		Franklin,	J. W. Miller,	1	25
Mount Nebo,	1825	Franklin,	———		50
Macedonia,		Franklin,	G. D. Russell,	1	110
Mount Moriah,		Franklin,	T. S. Carson,	10	44
Florence,		Lauderdale,	———	3	18
Bluff Creek,		Lauderdale,	J. C. Vincent,	14	173
Tharp's Spring,		Franklin,	T. S. Carson,	4	44
Russellville,	1850	Franklin,	J. C. Vincent,	15	34
Spout Spring,	1850	Franklin,	J. W. Miller,	1	8
Bethel,	1819	Lawrence,	T. S. Carson,	17	136
Mount Pleasant,	1822	Lawrence,	J. C. Vincent,	9	214
Courtland,	1827	Lawrence,	D. Bridenthall,	3	93
Liberty,	1831	Lawrence,	Jackson Gunn,	13	257
Town Creek,	1818	Lawrence,	A. L. Stovall,	9	269
Salem,	1821	Lawrence,	J. R. Cagle,	1	68
Harmony Grove,		Lawrence,	Wm. Lucas,	2	63
Enon,	1819	Lawrence,	S. Gibson,	17	104
Moulton,	1849	Lawrence,	A. L. Stovall,	9	79
Cave Spring,	1851	Lawrence,	———		13
Antioch,	1850	Walker,	J. R. Cagle,	24	34
Oakaloney,	1850	Lawrence,	T. S. Carson,	5	25
Friendship,		Lawrence,	———		20
Hopewell,		Morgan,	S. Gibson,		96
Mount Pisgah,	1824	Morgan,	Wm. Lucas,	19	187
Spring Hill,	1819	Morgan,	Wm. Lucas,	2	60
Decatur,		Morgan,	Wm. Lucas,	8	45
Shoal Creek,		Morgan,	———	4	65
Pleasant Grove,		Morgan,	———		35
Pleasant Hill,		Morgan,	———		26
Flint Creek,		Morgan,	———		18
Shiloh,	1819	Morgan,	———	18	29

Muscle Shoals Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Tabor,		Blount,	P. M. Musgrove,	2	40
Hopewell,		Blount,	———		15
Blue Spring,		Morgan,	———	3	26
Brown's Valley,	1849	Blount,	P. M. Musgrove,	5	31
Good Hope,		Blount,	———		36
New Prospect,	1851	Hancock,	———	1	34
				208	3014

North River Association—1849.

Bethlehem,		Tuscaloosa,	A. Files,		38
Salem,		Tuscaloosa,	———		64
Liberty,		Tuscaloosa,	A. J. Smith,		22
Macedonia,		Tuscaloosa,	———		41
Pine Grove,		Tuscaloosa,	———		10
Hepsibah,		Fayette,	———		15
Mount Joy,		Fayette,	L. B. Harbin,		16
New Hope,		Walker,	———		21
Pleasant Grove,		Walker,	B. B. Smith,	6	65
Ebenezer,		Walker,	J. A. Jones,		12
Fair View,		Tuscaloosa,	———	6	21
Shepherd,		Fayette,	———		133
Union,		Fayette,	J. Ray,	3	73
Mount Pleasant,		Fayette,	———		17
Pilgrim's Rest,		Fayette,	J. Rushing,	23	74
Camp Spring,		Fayette,	R. Walden,	3	30
Pleasant Hill,		Fayette,	———		31
New Prospect,			D. Andrews,	5	41
Bethel,		Monroe,	———		29
Shady Grove,		Marion,	———		16
Zion,		Marion,	———		66
Antioch,		Marion,	J. Lindley,		16
			Total,	46	851

Pine Barren Association.

New Providence,	1831	Wilcox,	———		51
Gravel Creek,	1837	Wilcox,	J. C. Jones,	18	61
Black's Bluff,	1851	Wilcox,	K. Hawthorn,	1	52
Rock West,		Wilcox,	K. Hawthorn,	4	57
Camden,	1850	Wilcox,	J. C. Jones,		32
Canton,		Wilcox,	C. W. Hare,	1	90
Bethany,		Wilcox,	S. Wright,		52
County Line,	1833	Dallas,	E. E. Kirvin,	6	261
Ackerville,		Dallas,	M. L. McWilliams,		52
Antioch,	1850	Wilcox,	———	1	29
Allenton,	1837	Wilcox,	J. J. Sessions,		39
Union,			———		
Cedar Grove,		Wilcox,	———		63
New Bethel,	1850	Lowndes,	M. L. McWilliams,	7	105
Gilgal,		Butler,	G. Longmire,	4	15
Ridgeville,		Butler,	G. Longmire,	2	65
Fellowship,	1828	Wilcox,	M. L. McWilliams,		90
Friendship,		Wilcox,	M. L. McWilliams,		80

Pine Barren Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bear Creek,		Wilcox,	H. G. Owen,	1	61
Indian Springs,	1834	Monroe,	———	2	81
Flat Creek,		Monroe,	G. Longmire,		95
Concord,		Monroe,	L. W. Lindsey,	13	128
Bethel,	1850	Monroe,	J. W. Williams,	13	66
Pineville,		Monroe,	J. J. Sessions,	3	93
Mount Pleasant,	1850	Wilcox,	G. Longmire,	3	36
			Total,	79	1756

Salem Association.

Eufaula,		Barbour,	W. H. McIntosh,	30	189
Mount Ærial,		Barbour,	R. E. Brown,	4	31
Hurricane Grove,		Barbour,	———		
CLAYTON,		Barbour,	Joel Sims,		36
Bethlehem,		Barbour,	A. Cumbie,	1	134
Mount Zion,		Barbour,	D. Cumbie,	7	40
New Harmony,		Barbour,	J. S. Dennard,		33
Sardis,		Barbour,	J. M. Warrick,	8	28
Pleasant Hill,		Barbour,	James O. Cumbie,	4	21
Mount Moriah,		Barbour,	A. Cumbie,	3	78
New Hope,		Barbour,	D. Cumbie,		34
Centre Ridge,		Barbour,	Joel Sims,	7	56
Cowikee,		Barbour,	R. E. Brown,	1	84
Antioch,		Barbour,	———	2	35
Cool Spring,	1851	Barbour,	William Lee,	2	16
Corinth,	1851	Barbour,	William Lee,	14	27
Mount Zion,		Macon,	A. Cumbie,	7	82
Enon,		Macon,	J. S. Dennard,		85
Salem,		Pike,	J. H. Horn,		47
Bethel,		Pike,	William Lee,	1	88
Antioch,		Pike,	———		
TROY,		Pike,	A. N. Worthy,	2	25
Fellowship,		Pike,	A. N. Worthy,	13	107
Mount Pleasant,		Pike,	F. H. Moss,		70
Mount Carmel,		Pike,	F. H. Moss,	4	40
Macedonia,		Pike,	G. G. McLendon,	1	76
Liberty,		Pike,	J. J. Cumbie,	10	177
Siloam,		Pike,	F. H. Moss,		47
Double Creek,		Pike,	J. J. Cumbie,		46
Fair View,		Pike,	D. Cumbie,	6	43
Lebanon,	1851	Pike,	J. T. S. Park,	6	21
Mount Zion,	1851	Pike,	William Lee,	13	16
Pea River,	1851	Pike,	M. Brooks,	3	21
			Total,	146	1784

Tallassahatchie Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Friendship,		Cherokee,	S. Milton,		45
Providence,		Cherokee,	W. M. Williams,		39
Newhope,		Cherokee,	H. H. Ware,		22
Shady Grove,		Cherokee,	H. H. Ware,		43
Liberty H. Creek,			H. Glover,	2	63
Chalcedonia,		Cherokee,	W. H. Wilson,	7	22
Pisgah,		Cherokee,	P. Archer,	12	61
Union,		Cherokee,	W. N. Chandler,		21
Liberty,		Coosa,	J. A. Sanders,		35
Mount Gilead,		Benton,	W. N. Chandler,		36
Hebron,		Benton,	P. Archer,	1	113
JACKSONVILLE,	1835	Benton,	—— Jenkins,	4	71
Mount Pleasant,		Benton,	E. J. Smyth,	2	10
New Hopewell,		Benton,	S. Witt,		50
New Prospect,		Benton,	E. J. Smyth,		10
Harmony,		Benton,	—— Jenkins,	2	191
Liberty,		Tallapoosa,	W. R. Harris,	21	89
Bethel,		Randolph,	———	3	62
Cedar Creek,		Randolph,	———		61
Hepsibah,		Randolph,	———		16
Pinetuckey,		Randolph,	—— Beverly,	2	28
Cedron,	1835	Randolph,	———	19	38
Bethlehem,		Paulding, Ga.	R. H. Thackerson,	17	53
Bethany,		Carroll, Ga.	———	1	35
Indian Creek,		Carroll, Ga.	—— Beverly,	8	31
Camp Creek,		Benton,	R. H. Thackerson,	2	36
Rabbit Town,		Benton,	E. J. Smyth,		53
Zion Hill,	1834	Benton,	W. M. Williams,	17	43
			Total,	120	1379

Tuscaloosa Association.

Mount Moriah,	1826	Bibb,	Willis Burns,	7	123
Cedar Grove,	1837	Bibb,	———	9	39
Union,	1845	Bibb,	———	6	28
Haysop,	1830	Bibb,	———		66
Shultz Creek,	1830	Bibb,	———		45
Siloam,	1844	Bibb,	———	2	36
Liberty,	1835	Tuscaloosa,	———		27
Big Hurricane,	1839	Tuscaloosa,	Edwin Mitchell,	1	88
Hephzibah,	1847	Tuscaloosa,	———	13	109
Mount Zion,	1850	Tuscaloosa,	J. P. Thompson,	18	87
Sardis,	1819	Tuscaloosa,	———	15	72
Gilgal,	1828	Tuscaloosa,	William S. Meek,		66
South Sandy,	1843	Tuscaloosa,	———	1	46
Little Sandy,	1836	Tuscaloosa,	———		110
Hopewell,	1830	Tuscaloosa,	———	1	75
TUSCALOOSA,	1818	Tuscaloosa,	A. Van Hoose,	6	199
Northport,	1839	Tuscaloosa,	———		36
Big Creek,	1820	Tuscaloosa,	J. Parker,	22	222
Bethel,	1817	Tuscaloosa,	———		20
Chapel Hill,	1839	Tuscaloosa,	———		31
Philadelphia,	1824	Tuscaloosa,	Reuben Dodson,	3	81
Salem,	1824	Tuscaloosa,	Isham R. Arnold,	5	114
New Hope,	1839	Tuscaloosa,	———		11

Tuscaloosa Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Friendship,	1825	Tuscaloosa,	John Walters,	1	52
Bethabara,	1843	Tuscaloosa,	———		29
Concord,	1839	Fayette,	———		36
Bethany,	1832	Tuscaloosa,	———	6	41
Dunn's Creek,	1834	Tuscaloosa,	William Pugh,	12	67
Spring Hill,	1827	Tuscaloosa,	———	34	142
Hebron,	1839	Tuscaloosa,	———	5	26
Mount Tabor,	1848	Pickens,	———	2	75
Ruhamah,	1844	Tuscaloosa,	———		23
Mount Tabor,	1822	Tuscaloosa,	———		35
Mount Lebanon,	1842	Fayette,	———		34
			Total,	209	2291

Tuskegee Association.

Auburn,	1838	Macon,	Willis B. Jones,	23	209
Concord,	1839	Macon,	Thomas Granberry,	17	56
Chewackley,	1841	Macon,	Willis B. Jones,	3	63
Pine Level,	1842	Macon,	D. B. Culberson,	2	215
Salem,	1840	Macon,	Samuel Henderson,	8	100
Sardis,	1837	Chambers,	Willis B. Jones,	1	161
TUSKEGEE,	1840	Macon,	Samuel Henderson,	28	180
New Cubahatchee,	1850	Macon,	Wm. S. Lloyd,	6	64
Bethesda,	1838	Macon,	John Robertson,	14	113
Naomi,	1845	Macon,	John Robertson,	27	76
Notasulga,	1851	Macon,	———	4	60
Concord,	1837	Russell,	F. Calloway,	12	176
County Line,	1839	Russell,	W. Harrington,	9	70
Salem,	1845	Russell,	Reuben Thornton,	3	49
Philadelphia,	1847	Russell,	James Whitten,	19	81
Liberty,	1837	Chambers,	Reuben Thornton,		79
Rocky Mount,	1842	Chambers,	Thomas J. Miles,	15	80
Mount Olive,	1847	Russell,	Jas. P. W. Brown,		41
Bethany,	1839	Russell,	Thomas B. Slade,		41
Cool Spring,	1848	Russell,	Jas. P. W. Brown,	18	83
Society Hill,	1839	Macon,	James M. Watt,		61
Glennville,	1848	Barbour,	J. E. Dennard,		28
Good Hope,	1837	Russell,	Jas. P. W. Brown,	7	113
Rehoboth,	1851	Barbour,	Jas. P. W. Brown,		11
Union Springs,	1849	Macon,	Wm. S. Lloyd,	2	57
Antioch,	1842	Macon,	Joseph R. Hand,	13	79
Mount Zion,	1850	Pike,	John Barnett,	1	22
Calebee,	1845	Macon,	Joseph R. Hand,	12	99
Elizabeth,	1848	Macon,	David Harris,	5	85
Chunnenuggee,		Macon,	S. Henderson,		67
Town Creek,		Macon,	John Robertson,	2	51
Sardis,	1838	Macon,	Andrew Cumbie,	1	104
Lydia,	1850	Macon,	J. C. McWhorter,		68
			Total,	253	2842

Union Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethlehem,	1820	Pickens,	Jesse Thomas,	26	84
Arbor Spring,	1848	Pickens,	James Deloach,	4	44
Liberty,		Pickens,	James Deloach,	6	45
Mount Pleasant,		Pickens,	———	2	46
Fellowship,		Pickens,	C. B. Sanders,	3	89
CARROLLTON,		Pickens,	M. C. Curry,		25
Ebenezer,	1833	Pickens,	———	1	32
Providence,	1833	Pickens,	M. Lyon,	3	65
South Carolina,	1824	Pickens,	C. Stewart,	11	61
Oak Ridge,		Pickens,	C. B. Sanders,	3	30
Spring Hill,		Pickens,	J. H. Taylor,	1	32
Hebron,		Pickens,	C. B. Sanders,	2	71
Big Creek,	1829	Pickens,	C. Stewart,	4	143
Cross Roads,	1850	Pickens,	C. Stewart,	3	36
Pickensville,		Pickens,	J. H. Taylor,	3	26
Enon,		Pickens,	M. C. Curry,	11	114
Bridgeville,		Pickens,	M. C. Curry,	4	41
Mount Zion,		Pickens,	A. M. Hanks,		45
Unity,	1829	Pickens,	A. M. Hanks,		88
Hopewell,		Pickens,	Isham Parker,		32
Beulah,	1833	Greene,	M. P. Smith,		105
Brick Creek,		Tuscaloosa,	M. P. Smith,	6	78
Grant's Creek,		Tuscaloosa,	J. C. Foster,	22	181
New Hope,		Tuscaloosa,	H. R. Morgan,	15	83
Zion,		Tuscaloosa,	H. R. Morgan,		27
Forest,		Pickens,	M. P. Smith,		27
			Total,	130	1650

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abbott, James; Marion. W. C.
Albritton, J. E.; Geneva. W. C.
Adams, R. S.
Akins, E. T.; Traveller's Rest. M. P.
Aldridge, O. J.; Cotton Valley. W. C.
Allen, Leland; Mount Hickory. L.
Andrews, A.; Dallas. P.
Andrews, D.; Athens. P.
Archer, H. D.; Blue Eye. P.
Archer, P.; Mount Polk. P.
Arnold, Isham R. P.
Bankston, Joseph; Nixburgh. P.
Baptist, Edward; Dayton. P.
Barrett, John; Troy. P.
Battle, A. J.; Eufaula. L.
Bell, J. R.; Marion. L.
Bell, Peter; Hayneville. W. C.
Bennett, Mitchell; Dover. W. C.
Beston, D. P.; Gainesville.
Bishop, Matthew; Greenville. M. P.
Blair, J. C.; Goshen. L.
Blackshear, W. R.; Lawrenceville. L.
Boyd, Alfred, M. D.; Strata. W. C.
Boyles, J. M. P.
Bray, H. R.; Rodgersville. M.
Brasel, Jabez; Perryville. P.
Breidenthal., D.; Courtland. P.
Brooks, Middleton; Louisville. P.
Brown, James P. W.; Vilula. P.
Brown, R. E.. Eufaula. P.
Bryan, W. P.; Daleville. L.
Bullard, A. W.; Dadeville. P.
Bullington, J. J.; Rabbittown. L.
Burks, C. S.; Notasulga. L.
Burns. Willis; Bibb. P.
Butler, D.; Ridgeville. W. C.
Butler, J. M.; Hanover. P.
Byars, J.; Jefferson. P.
Cadenhead, James; Oak Bowery. W. C.
Cagle, J. R.; Moulton. P.
Callaway, Francis; Sharon. P.
Calley, Thomas; Talladega C. H. P.
Carmichael, G. W.; New Market. P.
Carmichael, Hugh; Dudleyville. P.
Carroll, J.; Marion. L.
Carson, R.; Pleasant Hill. W. C.
Carson, T. S.; Leighton. P.
Chambliss, A. W., Editor South Western Baptist; Marion.
Chandler, W. N. P.
Chastain, W.; Meridianville. W. C.
Chilton, Thomas; Newbern. P.
Chipman, Joseph; Auburn. W. C.
Clement, M. B.; Falkland. P.
Cochran, W. L.; Bibb. P.
Cody, E.; Abbeville. P.
Coffee, J.; Sylacauga. P.
Coffman, ——. P.
Cole, J. D.; Fayetteville. W. C.
Colley, J. H.; Kylijah. L.
Collins, J. A.; Cropwell. M.
Collins, J. G.; Benton. P. T.
Collins, P. E.; Orrville. W. C.
Cooper, Milton; Notasulga. L.
Cornelius, B. A. L.
Connella, A. A.; Spring Hill. P.
Creighton, Hiram; Grove Hill. P.
Crews, C. J.; Marion. P.
Crow, E. W.; Goshen. W. C.
Culberson, David B.; Notasulga. P.
Cumbie, Andrew; Midway. P.
Cumbie, D.; Indian Creek. P.
Cumbie, James J.; Midway. P.
Curry, M. C.; Carrollton. P.
Curtis, T. F., Sec. Southern Home Mission Board; Marion.
Davis, J. F.; Newton. L.
Deloach, James; Reform. P.
Dennard, J. S.; Eufaula. P.
Dennis, John; Orrville. P.
De Votie, J. H.; Marion. P.
Dewitt, L. L.; Choctaw Corner. P.
Dodson, Reuben. P.
Dossey, William; Laurel Hill. W. C.
Douphit, J.; Tuscumbia. P.
Due, T. S.; Daleville. P.
Duncan, D.; Yorkville. P.
Earle, R. J.; Spring Garden. L.
Eaton, G. W.; Van Buren. P.
Eaves, L. P.; Bruceville. W. C.
Eley, M. N.; Union Springs. L.
Ellis, M. B.; Daleville. P.
Elkin, Daniel; Dover. W. C.
Erwin, W. F.; Columbia. L.
Eubanks, L. T.; Vilula. L.
Falkner, Jefferson, Dadeville. P.
Fields, James; Van Buren. M.
Files, A.; Oregonia. P.
Fluker, W.; Gaston. W. C.
Ford, John S.; Marion. P.
Foreman, James; Boiling Springs. P.
Foster, J. C.; Foster's. P.
Fox, L. L.; Uniontown. P.
Franklin, O.; Jefferson. P.
Freeman, Samuel R.; Marion. L.
Freeman, T. G.; La Fayette. P.
Fuller, H. C.; Greenville. W. C.
Gabbert, T. M.; Oregonia.
Garrett, M.; Boiling Springs. P.
Geer, W.; Jacksonville. L.
Gibson, S.; Oakville. P.
Giddens, D.; Belleville. W. C.

Gilbert, J.; Harpersville. L.
Glover, H.; Spring Garden. P.
Goss, Benajah; Mount Hickory. P.
Graham, R.; Marion. P.
Granberry, Green B.; Opelika. L.
Granberry, Thomas; Opelika. P.
Green, J.; Laurel Hill. P.
Gregory, C.; Wetumka. L.
Griffin, H. P.; Centreville. P.
Gunn, Jackson: Tuscumbia. P.
Hale, D. B.; Athens. P.
Handey, A. M. T.; Cross Keys. P.
Hand, J. C. M.
Hand, Joseph R.; Cotton Valley. P.
Hammack, A. G.; Bellefonte. P.
Hanks, A. M.; Olney. P.
Harbin, L. B.; Sheffield. P.
Hare, C. W.; Turnbull. P.
Harrington, D.; Wetumpka. L.
Harris, F. F., M. D.; Coffeeville. W. C.
Harris, James; Oak Bowery. P.
Harris, W. C.; Shelby. P.
Harris, Wm. R.; Arbacoochee, P.
Hawthorn, K.; Camden. P.
Hays, E.; Autauga. P.
Henderson, P. T.; Meridianville. W. C.
Henderson, Samuel; Tuskegee. P.
Herrin, B. W.; Nanafalia. W. C.
Hickson, R.; Prairie Bluff. P.
Hillburn, Stephen; Brooklyn. W. C.
Hill, A. B.; Society Hill. W. C.
Hill, Joseph; Soccopatoy. W. C.
Hill, William; Grove Hill. P.
Hodges, J. A., M. D.; Foster's. W. C.
Hodges, S. H. L.
Holcombe, T. P.; Harpersville. P.
Holman, Russell, Professor in Howard College; Marion.
Holmes, J. S. M. P.
Hopper, J. D.; Rogersville. W. C.
Horn, J. H.; Pea River. P.
Howard, Wm. M.
Howell, Wiley; Mount Hickory. L.
Huger, Adams; Pine Hill. L.
Hughes, A. B.
Humphries, John R.; La Fayette. P.
Hunter, William; Dudleyville. P.
Ivans, William; Nanafalia. P.
Jenkins, S. G.; Silver Run. P.
Jeter, J. W.; Wetumpka. L.
Jewett, M. P., Principal of Judson Institute; Marion.
Johnson, G. D.; Blue Eye. L.
Jones, A. W.; Evergreen. P.
Jones, J. A.; York. P.
Jones, J. C.; Camden. P.
Jones, Willis B.; Auburn. P.
Keene, T. G.; Mobile. P.
Kennard, G. W.; Gaston. P.
Kirbo, H. P.
Kirvin, E. E.; Carlowsville. P.
Kimbrough B.; Mulberry. P.
Lacy, W. B.; Daleville. P.
Lambert, A. J.; Mt. Pleasant. P.
Ledford, W. J.; Orion. W. C.
Lee, David; Mount Willing. P.
Lee, H.; Brooklyn. P.
Lee, William; Louisville. P.
Lindley, J.; Moscow. P.
Lindsey, L. W.; Buena Vista. P. M.
Lloyd. D.; Selma. P.
Lloyd, Wm. S.; Cross Keys. P.
Loftin, F. B.; Livingston. P.
Longmire, G.; Turnbull. P.
Long, J. W.; Shelby. P.
Lowery, G. W.; Fife. P.
Lowry, F. C.; McKinley. P.
Lucas William; Decatur. P.
Lundy, P. H.; Pleasant Hill. P. S.
Lunsford, P. S.; Warrior Stand. P.
Lion, J., M. D.; Benton. W. C.
Lyon, M.; Carrollton. P.
McCain, William; Fife. P.
McDonald, A.; Jefferson. P.
McGentry, A.; Union Springs. W. C.
McGraw, A. G.; Selma. P.
McIntosh, W. H.; Eufaula. P.
McIver, D. R. W.; Wetumpka. P.
McLendon, G. G.; Fryer's Bridge. P.
McWilliams, John; Monroeville. P.
McWilliams, M. L.; Snow Hill. P.
Malone, James R.; President of Orville Institute; Orville. Prof. W. C.
Manly, Basil, D. D., President of Alabama University; Tuscaloosa.
Martin, Elijah; Fife. P.
May, J. P.; Livingston. P.
Mayo, R.; Dadeville. L.
Meek, William, S. P.
Miller, J. W.; Blue Lick. P.
Mitchell, Edwin. P.
Mitchell, J.; Bellville. P.
Moodie, J. D. P.
Moon, D. E.; Fredonia. L.
Moor, J.; Jefferson. P.
Morgan, H. R.; Foster's. P.
Morrow, W. C.; Bellville. W. C.
Moss, F. H.; China Grove. P.
Mott, B.; Notasulga. L.
Murphy, D. P. J.; Hayneville. P. T.
Musgrove, P. M.; Blountsville. P.
Mynatt, W. C.; Van Buren. P.
Nelson, T.; Mobile. P.
Nichols, Joel; Wetumpka. P.
Nixon, ——; Greenville. L.
O'Brien, S. G.; Sumterville. P.
Owen, H. G.; Allentown. P.
Pace, D. E.; Court Hill. P.
Pace, Richard; Alexandria. P.
Parker, J. P.
Parker, Noah; Brooklyn. P.
Park, J. T. S.; Troy. P.
Parks, Levi; Cambridge. W. C.
Peebles, D., Jr.; Benton. P.
Penn, William; Duck Spring. P.
Phillips, ——. P.
Posey, M.; Bowden. L.

Posey, W. C.; Ashville. L.
Pugh, William. P.
Ramsey, R. H.; Duck Spring. P.
Rawdon, J. P.; Fayetteville. L.
Ray, J.; Davis Creek. P.
Reeves, J. A.; Duck Spring. P.
Reaves, Jeremiah; Liberty Hill. P. C.
Richie, J. U.; Bellville. W. C.
Roberts, H.; Pumpkinsville. W. C.
Roberson, W. H.; Carrollton. M.
Robertson, John; Cross Keys. P.
Robinson, B. F.; Reed's Store. L. T.
Russell, G. D.; Mount Hope. P.
Russell, William; Coffeeville. W. C.
Rushing, J.; Fayetteville. P.
Rushing, R. R.; Glenville. L.
Ryan, J. K.; Reed's Store. L. T.
Sale, A.; Pine Hill. P.
Salter, C. P.; Burnt Corn. W. C.
Sanders, C. B.; Carrollton. P.
Sanders, J. A.; Gadsden. P.
Sansing, John; Perryville. P.
Scarborough, A. R.; Livingston. P.
Scott, J. M.; Harpersville. P.
Seale, A. J.; Marion. L.
Seale, Jesse; Athens. P.
Sessions, J. J.; Buena Vista. P.
Shadock, A.; Mobile. P.
Shanks, W. L. P.
Simmons, Asa C. A.; La Fayette. P. M.
Sims, Joel; Clayton. P.
Sims, L. R.; Honeytown. P.
Skeleton, N. P.
Skipper, Bright; Nixburgh. P.
Smith, A. J.; New Lexington. P.
Smith, B. B.; Jasper. P.
Smith, H. G. P.
Smith, M. P.; Union. P.
Smyth, E. T.; Rabbit Town. P.
Spear, P. W., M. D.; Montgomery. W. C.
Spence, William; Mobile. P.
Staunton, C. A.; Loachapoka. L.
Steely, J. R.; Rockford. P.
Stewart, Charles; Carrollton. P.
Stewart, Robert. P.
Stout, Platt, Agent of Southern Baptist Publication Society; Richmond.
Stovall, A. L.; Mount Hope. P.
Strickland, B. P.
Stuart, R.; Wetumpka. P.
Sturgis, C. F. P.
Sumner, J. E. P.
Talbird, Henry, Professor in Theological Seminary; Marion.
Talbert, John; McKinley. P.
Taliaferro, H. E.; Talladega C. H. P.
Taliaferro, R. H. M. P.
Taylor, J. H.; Hope. P.
Taylor, Wm.; Goshen. W. C.
Teague. E. B.; Warsaw. P.
Teague, J. W.; Harpersville. L.
Thackerson, R. H.; Oak Level. P.
Thames, Jesse; Brooklyn. L.
Thomas, John; Providence. P.
Thomas, N.; Pine Hill. W. C
Thomas, R. M.; Orrville. W. C.
Thomas, T. T.; Carrollton. W. C.
Thompson, J. P. P.
Thornton, Reuben; Salem. P.
Thornton, W. W.; Auburn. L.
Toole, James; Foster's. L.
Travis, Alexander; Evergreen. P.
Truss, James; Cropwell. P.
Tubb, James; Marion. P.
Tucker, T.; McKinley. W. C.
Underwood, E. G.; Braggs' Store. W. C.
Van Hoose, A.; Tuscaloosa. P.
Vincent, J. C.; Leighton. P.
Walden, R.; Fayetteville. P.
Waldrop, A. J.; Jefferson. P.
Walters, John. P.
Ward, Daniel; Bibb. P.
Ware, H. H.; Centre. P.
Warrick, J. M.; Farrierville. P.
Watt, James M.; Auburn. P.
Weaver, Isaac S.; Levina. P.
Weems, G.; Goshen. L.
Welch, Oliver; Weewokaville. P.
Westmoreland, M. J.; Auburn. M.
Whitten, A.; Dover. L.
Wilkes, J. W.; Marion. L.
Wilkes, Washington; Selma. P.
Williams, Albert; Auburn. W. C.
Williams, John D.; Wetumpka. W. C.
Williams. J. G.; Nanafalia. P.
Williams, Jordan; Silver Run. P.
Williams, J. W.; Cusseta. P.
Williams, S.; Gaston. L.
Williams, William; Auburn. P.
Williams, W. M. P.
Wilson, R. S., M. D.; Mount Meigs. L.
Wilson, T. H.; Pinckneyville. M.
Witt, S.; Goshen. P.
Wood, James; Goldville. L.
Wood, John. P.
Woodruff, S.; Mount Polk. W. C.
Woodward, W.; Gaston. P.
Worthy, A. N.; Troy. P.
Wright, C.; Athens. W. C.
Wright, S.; Camden. P.

ARKANSAS.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. SAMUEL STEVENSON, ARKADELPHIA.

THE Arkansas Baptist State Convention was organized, in accordance with a resolution of the Saline Baptist Association, at Brownsville, September 21st, 1848, for the purpose of promoting the cause of truth by uniting and concentrating the efforts of the denomination in supplying, as far as possible, the very great destitution which then existed in this State. Rev. William H. Bayliss was chosen President by the delegates, who represented one Association and seventeen churches. This first meeting of the Convention was highly interesting. The aged silver-haired Gospel pioneer, who had labored long and hard in this "*great harvest field*," rejoiced in the prospect of a brighter day. The tearful eye, the deep devotional sigh, and the heart-felt Amen accompanying the broken accents of humble prayer for the infant Convention, testified that God's Spirit was moving the hearts of his people to this great and good work. Liberal contributions, too, were made to supply the temporal wants of the hitherto much neglected minister. Seldom are Christians privileged to see brighter manifestations of God's grace than were witnessed at this meeting. The master and servant, the child and parent, the self-righteous moralist and profane sceptic, bowed at the same altar of prayer, and ere the meeting closed more than forty happy hopeful converts were added to the militant kingdom of Christ. Thus the first Arkansas Conventional meeting closed, inspiring many hearts with brighter hopes. Rev. J. C. Perkins, who has recently been called to the "rest which remains for the people of God," was appointed general agent of the Convention. His qualifications did not consist in great talent or learning, for he had charge of a family before he was able to read God's holy Word. He had entered this field alone

—spent months, and even years, proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, without seeing the face of a Baptist minister—he had traveled about five thousand miles annually for many years, without receiving *one dollar* in money as compensation for his labor. He was emphatically the father of the Baptist cause in South Arkansas. He was universally known and revered as a truly humble and devoted Christian minister. Two other agents were subsequently appointed, together with several missionaries, each of whom labored several months, and whose reports were highly encouraging. Over fifty baptisms were reported, and $752.28 were received into the treasury during the year.

The second year's operations were also encouraging. An agent was employed who obtained subscriptions to the amount of $1,181, collected $555.10, and sold during four months of the year, $562.36 worth of books. One missionary labored with the slave population on Red River, and reported over thirty baptisms. Several other missionaries labored during a part of the year and reported seventy-seven baptisms. The receipts of the year amounted to $763.28, while the expenditures were $1,166.08, leaving the Convention over $400 in debt. At this embarrassing crisis the much lamented Perkins was again appointed general agent, and still again were the anticipations of the brethren disappointed, for "God's ways are not our ways." Severe affliction once more visited his family, and the aged companion of his bosom was called from earth to heaven. Owing to this disappointment and the indebtedness of the Board, but little was accomplished during the third and last year. The Board is still in debt without either agent or missionary in the field. It may be certainly said of this country "the harvest truly is *great*, but the laborers *are* FEW." Many Baptist churches are without any regular preaching. From almost every part of this State the "cry for Gospel light" is heard.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. JESSE HARTWELL, D. D., Camden, President.
Rev. W. H. WYATT, Freo, } Vice Presidents.
Rev. E. HAYNES, Godbold, }
Rev. F. COURTNEY, El Dorado, Secretary.
N. S. GRAVES, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Bartholomew Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Milton,		Drew,	U. H. Parker,	1	50
Flat Creek,		Ashley,	N. Denson,	14	63
Clear Creek,		Drew,	B. Carroll,		53
Seven Mile,	1850	Drew,	———		6
Salem,	1850	Drew,	———		6
Shady Grove,		Bradley,	U. H. Parker,	15	44
Holly Spring,	1851	Bradley,	U. H. Parker,		16
Bartholomew,	1851	Desha,	———		6
Holly Spring,	1850	Ashley,	———		21
Black Oak,		Ashley,	———		
			Total,	30	265

Liberty Association.

CAMDEN,		Ouachita,	Jesse Hartwell, D.D.		19
Goodhope,	1850	Ouachita,	Thos. H. Compere,	85	43
Zion Hill,		Ouachita,	Thos. H. Compere,		10
Holly Spring,		Bradley,	———		16
Liberty,		Union,	———		9
Cane Creek,		Union,	George Everett,		36
Eldorado,		Union,	Wm. S. Meek, S.	2	31
Gilgal,		Union,	Elias George,		78
Rehoboth,		Union,	John Aaron,		33
Union,		Union,	———		23
Spring Hill,		Union,	S. T. Cobb,	20	57
Spring Hill,	1850	Union, La.,	George Everett,	23	83
Camp Creek,		Union,	John Aaron,	7	63
Hopewell,		Union,	———	11	100
Salem,		Union,	———	9	37
Bethlehem,	1850	Union,	L. Baldwin,	11	21
Antioch,	1850	Lafayette,	J. Sandefer,	5	35
Holly Grove,		Claiborne, La.	S. Harper,	3	37
Hebron,		Claiborne, La.	———	17	64
Friendship,		Claiborne, La.	———		23
Bethel,	1850	Claiborne, La.	R. A. Hargis,	13	29
Shiloh,	1851	Claiborne, La.	———	1	5
			Total,	147	882

Mount Zion Association.

Prospect,	1840	Barry, Mo.	J. F. Mitchell,	1	45
White River,	1843	Barry, Mo.	Abraham Loveall,	1	19
Washburn,	1847	Barry, Mo.	———		65
Friendship,	1848	Washington,	Joseph Baker,		38
Pleasant Hill,	1847	Carroll,	B. Wright,	3	62
Newsite,	1848	Barry, Mo.	C. C. Riley,	10	66
Brush Creek,	1840	Carroll,	C. H. Boatright,	2	35
Mount Zion,	1847	Washington,	Daniel Howery,		43
Sugar Creek,	1848	Benton,	Jasper Dunagin,	3	49

Mount Zion Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Olivet,	1848	Washington,	———		15
Mount Gilead,	1849	Washington,	———		17
Mount Vernon,	1849	Washington,	M. B. Harris,		17
New Hope,	1851	Washington,	———		19
Missionary Chapel,	1851	Benton,	———		23
			Total,	20	525

Red River Association.

Mine Creek,	1840	Hempstead,	Allen M. Scott,	10	88
Pleasant Creek,		Ouachita,	E. Haynes,	6	107
Little Missouri,	1850	Clark,	J. Minnick,		16
WASHINGTON, Mount Zion,	1848	Hempstead,	Allen M. Scott,		37
Pleasant Grove,		Clark,	William Hardage,	1	22
Red River,	1836	Lafayette,	———		38
Mount Bethel,		Clark,	S. Stevenson,	1	40
Macedonia,		Hempstead,	J. McCulloch,	5	49
Ozan,	1847	Hempstead,	I. C. Perkins,	1	55
Deroach,		Hot Spring,	William Hardage,	21	58
Antioch,	1850	Lafayette,	E. Haynes,		32
Bethany,		Clark,	M. L. Langley,	2	29
Hepzibah,	1849	Hempstead,	E. Haynes.	17	34
New Hope,		Sevier,	———	1	65
Pleasant Hill,	1848	Clark,	M. L. Langley,	11	34
Liberty,	1850	Montgomery,	William Hardage,		11
Arkadelphia,	1851	Clark,	H. H. Coleman,	3	16
Pleasant Grove,		Hempstead,	———		8
Hopewell,		Pike,	S. Kelley,		10
Bethlehem,	1851	Clark,	———	5	18
Providence,		Hempstead,	———		9
			Total,	84	776

Rocky Bayou Association.

Antioch,			H. McElmurry,		78
Union,			———		
Batesville,		Independence,	———	1	38
Bethel, First,			M. Halliburton,	18	58
Bethel, Second,			———		
Providence,		Lawrence,	C. G. Borah,	11	11
Liberty,	1851		J. M. Cox,		33
Evergreen,	1851		———		13
Macedonia,	1851		———		17
Mount Pleasant,	1851	Izard,	———		17
Salem,	1851		———		5
			Total,	30	270

Salem Association.

Minutes not received.

Totals in 1846.—Churches 4— 85

St. Francis Association.

Minutes not received.

Totals in 1847.—Churches 12—300

Saline Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Friendship,		Saline,	L. Autry,	2	21
Spring Creek,		Saline,	S. Douthet,	31	83
Bethesda,	1848	Calhoun,	S. Nutt.		26
Shiloh,	1848	Saline,	J. Reeves,		13
Bethel,		Bradley,	J. C. Tomme,		8
Bluff Spring,		Dallas,	H. H. Coleman,	10	43
New Hope,		Bradley,	M. M. Corker,	11	45
Union,		Saline,	A. Bolt,	13	51
Brownsville,		Dallas,	H. H. Coleman,		39
New Harmony,	1848	Ouachita,	———	10	36
South Fork,		Hot Spring,	———	28	96
Spring Hill,	1848	Jefferson,	M. M. Corker,	8	29
Salem,		Ouachita,	J. V. M'Culloch,	25	45
Temperance Hill,		Dallas,	W. H. Wyatt,	23	51
Tulip Creek,		Dallas,	J. T. Craig,		26
Franciway,		Hot Spring,	A. Bolt,	1	39
Mount Pleasant,		Montgomery,	J. Y. Lindsey,	5	33
Philadelphia,		Saline,	J. Reeves,	25	97
PRINCETON,	1848	Dallas,	W. H. Wyatt,	5	31
Brush Creek,	1848	Hot Spring,	———		63
Samaria,	1851	Dallas,	W. H. Wyatt,	5	26
Pleasant Hill,	1851	Hot Spring,	J. T. Craig,	3	21
Marble,		Saline,	———		25
Salem,		Saline,	———		41
Kentucky,		Saline,	J. Y. Lindsey,		63
Union,	1847	Jefferson,	———	7	61
			Total,	212	1095

White River Association.

Friendship,	1840	Fulton,	B. Hawkins,		20
Union,	1840	Ozark, Mo.	———		30
Mount Pleasant,	1840	Izard,	J. M. Sneed,	2	55
Clear Spring,	1840	Ozark, Mo.	Wm. Kellett,		30
New Hope,	1846	Fulton,	———		17
Pleasant Grove,	1846	Fulton,	Wm. S. Jones,	4	23
White River,	1842	Izard,	J. M. Sneed,		26
Philadelphia,	1848	Marion,	John Wolf,	8	21
Prospect,	1851	Oregon, Mo.	John Wolf,		11
			Total,	14	233

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Aaron, John; Lisbon.	P.
Antry. L.; Benton.	P.
Baker, Joseph; Fayetteville.	P.
Baldwin, L.; Camden.	W. C.
Bird, Joseph; Princeton.	L.
Boatright, C. H.; Huntsville.	P.
Bolt, A.; Blands.	P.
Borah, C. G.	P.
Butler, Martin; Ashley.	
Carroll, B.; Monticello.	P.
Cheek, C. W.; Arkadelphia.	
Clemons, A. E.; Lewisville.	
Cochran, D. M.; Mine Creek.	
Coleman, H. H.; Cachamasse.	P.
Compere, Thomas H.; Camden.	P.
Corker, M. M.; Talladega.	P.
Courtney, F., M. D.; El Dorado.	W. C.
Cox, James M.	P.
Craig, J. T.; Tulip.	P.
Daniel, William; Godbold.	
Denson, N.; Fountain Hill.	P.
Dodson, W. H.; Mine Creek.	
Douthet, S.; Benton.	P.
Dunagin, Jasper; Bentonville.	P.
Estes, W. L.; Princeton.	L.
Gray, R. D.; Fayetteville.	
Halliburton, M.	P.
Hardage, William; Arkadelphia.	P.
Harris, M. B.; Fayetteville.	P.
Hartwell, Jesse, D. D.; Camden.	P. T.
Hawkins, B.; Bennett's Bayou.	P.
Haynes, D. R.; Holly Springs.	L. T.
Haynes, E.; Godbold.	P.
Heath, Lewis; Bentonville.	
Hesson, John; Lost Creek.	W. C.
Howery, Daniel; Fayetteville.	P.
Jones, B.; Centre Point.	
Jones, Wm. S.; Bennett's River.	P.
Kelley, S.; Murfreesboro.	P.
Laugley, M. L.; Arkadelphia.	P.
Lewis, Imri; Camden.	L.
Lindsey, J. Y.; Benton.	P.
McCarthy, John.	
McCulloch, J. Spring Hill.	P.
McCulloch, J. V.; Princeton.	P.
McElmurry, H.	P.
Meek, Wm. J.; El Dorado.	P.
Minnick, J.	P.
Nelson, J. H.; Terre Noir.	P.
Parker, U. H.; Warren.	P.
Pearce, S. E.; Zebulon.	
Perkins, J. C.; Mine Creek.	P.
Pulley, R.; Warren.	W. C.
Reeves, J.; Lost Creek.	P.
Royal, Y. R.; Monticello.	W. C.
Sandefer, J.; Calhoun.	P.
Schoggins, G. W.; Buckland.	P.
Scott, Allen M.; Mine Creek.	P. T.
Slover, J. A.; Fayetteville.	L.
Smith, E. A.; Lisbon.	L.
Sneed, J. M.; North Fork.	P.
Spencer, W. C.; Fayetteville.	L.
Stevenson, S.; Arkadelphia.	P. T.
Thrasher, R. M.; Tulip.	L.
Tomme, J. C.; Eagle Creek.	P.
Vaughan, A. J.; Huntsville.	
Vernon, J. B.; Fayetteville.	L.
Wade, A.; Hillsboro.	P. T.
Wolf, John; North Fork.	P.
Worthington, S. D.; Oakville.	W. C.
Wright, B. L.; Mine Creek.	
Wright, B.; Ashley.	P.
Wyatt, W. H.; Freo.	P.
Yeager, J. B.; Freo.	L.

CALIFORNIA.

REV. O. C. WHEELER arrived in San Francisco as a missionary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, March 1st, 1849. At that time there was only one place of worship in the town, (a small school-house,) occupied by Rev. S. D. Hunt, who had been on the ground four months acting as "chaplain to the people." On the 18th, Mr. C. L. Ross, having a private house in such a state of forwardness as to afford shelter, opened it for public worship, and Mr. Wheeler commenced preaching. On the 27th of May, regular services were commenced, both morning and evening, and a Sabbath School started. On the 24th of June, six persons, four males and two females, adopted articles of faith and a covenant, and on the 6th of July were publicly recognized as a regular Baptist church.

On the 10th of the same month the Church commenced the task of erecting the first house of Protestant worship in the territory, the pastor, with his own hands, doing the first work. The house was 30 by 50 feet, and was completed and opened, with appropriate exercises, in the very short time of 25 days. It was made of the plainest materials, and put together in the cheapest manner, and yet its cost exceeded $6000, which, together with the expense of a lot (72 by 137½ feet) at $10,000, was borne by one of the brethren, C. L. Ross.

Two other churches having been organized, the San Francisco Baptist Association was formed, September 25, 1850, in the city of San Francisco. The following are the statistics of the Association for 1851 :—

San Francisco Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
San Francisco,	1849	San Francisco,	B. Brierly.	1	35
San Jose,	1850	Santa Clara,	Levi O. Grenell,	4	18
Sacramento,	1850	Sacramento,	O. C. Wheeler,	1	24
			Total,	6	77

MINISTERS AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

Capen, James W. ; Sacramento.		Noland, M. D. ; Sacramento.	
Grenell, Levi O. ; San Jose.	H. M.	Rollinson, Wm. ; San Francisco.	H. M.
Prevaux, F. E. ; San Francisco.	H. M.	Wheeler, O. C. ; Sacramento.	P.

CONNECTICUT.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. E. CUSHMAN, DEEP RIVER.

THIS body has existed in substantially its present form, since the year 1823. It originated at the annual meeting of the Hartford Baptist Association held at Middletown, in October, 1822, at which time a committee was appointed to take into consideration the expediency of forming a Convention of the Baptist churches in the State. A meeting of delegates from the churches was held at Suffield in November following, at which the plan of a constitution was prepared and ordered to be printed, and the meeting adjourned till October, 1823, in the city of Hartford, at which time the constitution was adopted, and the time of the first annual meeting fixed upon, the second Wednesday in June, 1824, at Middletown.

A Connecticut Baptist Missionary Society had been organized as early as 1814, having its origin in the missionary spirit awakened in the denomination by the conversion of Rev. Messrs. Judson and Rice to Baptist sentiments. In November, 1823, this Society voted, that, "Whereas in our opinion the business of missions may be better conducted by a Convention of churches than by a Society of individuals, and whereas such a Convention is now in operation in this State; therefore resolved, that this Society be from this time dissolved," all its concerns being transferred to the State Convention.

Forty-four churches were represented in the Convention at its first anniversary in June, 1824, and Rev. Asa Wilcox was its first President. Though the primary and chief design of the Convention was to promote the work of Domestic Missions, assisting feeble churches, and supplying destitute regions within the bounds of the State, yet other benevolent interests were embraced in its operations, and most of the contributions of the churches throughout the State

for the various objects of benevolence have been generally transmitted through the Convention treasury. During the first six years of its operations, the amount of funds received and expended, chiefly for Foreign and Domestic Missions, averaged not far from one thousand dollars per annum; but the amount has steadily increased, until for the year ending June, 1851, the Treasurer reported as received for Domestic (or State) Missions, $1,716.69, and for various other purposes $7,092.61, making a total of $8,809.30. Including the sums transmitted through other channels, the amount contributed by the churches to the different benevolent enterprises of the denomination probably did not vary greatly from $10,000.

An inestimable amount of good has been accomplished through the agency of the Convention in the Domestic Mission field, partly by pecuniary aid afforded to feeble churches for sustaining the ministry, and partly by direct missionary labor. We cannot well state the number of missionaries employed from first to last, because for several years no regular and systematic course of missionary labor was pursued, though quite a number of preachers were temporarily and at different times engaged in the service of the Board, and their labors were greatly blessed in the gathering of churches and the salvation of souls.

For the past seven years, however, besides the appropriations made to feeble churches, a steady system of missionary operations has been maintained—two missionaries (and a part of the time three) having been regularly employed in the State. The result, with God's blessing, has been the organization of eight new churches, and the reviving and strengthening of several old ones, the erection of ten new houses of worship, and in many respects an essential advance of Baptist interests in Connecticut. The number of churches at present embraced in the Convention is 115, with a total, according to the last report, of 16,355 members.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. E. T. Hiscox, President.
Rev. Wm. Reid, Bridgeport, Vice President.
Rev. E. Cushman, Deep River, Secretary.
Wareham Griswold, Esq., Hartford, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Ashford Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ashford, First,		Windham,	———		51
Woodstock, First,	1766	Windham,	B. Hicks,	1	168
Woodstock, Second,	1792	Windham,	J. Paine,	1	63
Ashford, Second,	1774	Windham,	E. Skinner,		47
Eastford,		Windham,	———	1	72
Pomfret,		Windham,	U. Underwood,		104
Killingly,	1776	Windham,	H. Bromley,		138
Stafford,	1786	Tolland,	T. Holman,	3	155
Hampton,	1776	Windham,	———		34
Mansfield,	1809	Tolland,	A. S. Lovell,	1	165
TOLLAND,		Tolland,	H. Sears,	7	89
Andover,		Tolland,	R. G. Lamb,		51
Willimantic,		Windham,	C. Miner,	1	170
Willington,	1828	Tolland,	———	4	235
Thompson, Central,		Windham,	T. Dowling,	4	166
Thompson, East,		Windham,	L. W. Wheeler,		98
BROOKLYN,		Windham,	———		63
Wilkinson,	1847	Windham,	A. Darrow,		96
Ashford, S'th Centre,	1847	Windham,	P. Mathewson,	3	38
			Total,	25	2004

Fairfield County Association.

Stratfield,	1751	Fairfield,	N. D. Benedict,	2	69
Stamford, First,	1773	Fairfield,	James Hepburn,		91
DANBURY, First,	1785	Fairfield,	———		38
Danbury, Second,	1790	Fairfield,	W. S. Clapp,	24	244
Newtown,	1794	Fairfield,	———		49
Easton,	1831	Fairfield,	———		147
Norwalk,	1837	Fairfield,	James J. Woolsey,	7	122
Bridgeport,	1837	Fairfield,	William Reid,	20	213
White Hills,	1839	Fairfield,	A. N. Benedict,		49
Brookfield,	1847	Fairfield,	William Biddle,	3	22
Humphreysville,	1848	New Haven,	William Goodwin,	1	40
Stepney,	1848	Fairfield,	Levi H. Wakeman,	1	77
Mill Plain,	1851	Fairfield,	F. N. Barlow,		25
			Total,	58	1186

Hartford Association.

Suffield, First,	1769	Hartford,	W. B. Sutherland,	5	95
Bloomfield,	1786	Hartford,	N. Whiting,		71
Canton,	1793	Hartford,	H. Ellis,		85
HARTFORD, First,	1790	Hartford,	R. Turnbull, D. D.	9	467
Wethersfield,		Hartford,	P. Brockett,	1	80
Windsor, East,	1823	Hartford,	———		28
New Britain,		Hartford,	R. J. Wilson,	10	167
Suffield, Second,	1805	Hartford,	D. Ives,	5	553
Hartford, South,	1834	Hartford,	J. N. Murdock,	5	329
Tariffville,		Hartford,	R. H. Bowles,	13	106
Avon,		Hartford,	Seth Higby,		44

Hartford Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bristol,		Hartford.	L. Lewis,	3	185
Pleasant Valley,		Litchfield,	George B. Atwell,		56
Enfield,	1791	Hartford,	———		6
Rockville,		Tolland,	H. R. Knapp,	9	54
			Total,	70	2326

Litchfield Association.

Milton, College St.,	1787	Litchfield,	L. B. Hart,	4	55
North Colebrook,	1794	Litchfield,	David Wright,		79
New Milford,	1814	Litchfield,	J. F. Jones,		69
Norfolk,	1827	Litchfield,	A. B. Hubbard,		66
Gaylord's Bridge,	1838	Litchfield,	J. F. Jones,		37
Torrington,	1842	Litchfield,	Erastus Doty,	10	41
Cornwall Hollow,	1844	Litchfield,	Solomon Gale,	29	113
South Colebrook,	1849	Litchfield,	Amos D. Watrous,		65
			Total,	43	525

New Haven Association.

Southington,	1739	Hartford,	Daniel Robinson,	3	157
Saybrook, First,	1744	Middlesex,	Ralph H. Maine,	3	74
Meriden,	1785	New Haven,	Harvey Miller,	3	266
MIDDLETOWN, First,	1795	Middlesex,	M. Winston,	2	344
Middletown, Second,	1802	Middlesex,	Charles W. Potter,	1	70
Waterbury,	1803	Middlesex,	N. M. Perkins,	22	157
Middletown, Third,	1804	Middlesex,	———		39
North Haven,	1811	New Haven,	Truman O. Judd,		71
NEW HAVEN, First,	1816	New Haven,	S. D. Phelps,	30	463
Wallingford,	1817	New Haven,	Charles Keyser,		141
Clinton,	1825	Middlesex,	Albert E. Denison,		54
Deep River,	1830	Middlesex,	Elisha Cushman,	2	177
Milford,	1832	New Haven,	Apollos P. Viets,		40
Branford,	1838	New Haven,	Lucius Atwater,	9	100
New Haven, Academy Street,	1842	New Haven,	Alex. M. Hopper,	83	263
New Haven, Third,	1845	New Haven,	———		26
			Total,	158	2433

New London Association.

Waterford, First,	1710	New London,	N. Wildman,	5	378
Waterford, Second,	1836	New London,	C. Keeney,	1	99
East Lyme, First,	1752	New London,	———		256
East Lyme, Second,	1843	New London,	George Mixter,		93
Lyme,	1842	New London,	T. Barber,		162
North Lyme,	1810	New London,	W. W. Meech,		75
Hadlyme,	1828	New London,	*Wm. Harris*, S.		29
Colchester,	1780	New London,	———		91
Colchester Borough,	1836	New London,	G. W. Pendleton,		213
Salem,	1784	New London,	B. G. Goff,		38
NORWICH, First,	1800	New London,	J. M. Coley,	1	226
NORWICH Central,	1840	New London,	E. T. Hiscox,		392

New London Association.—*Continued.*

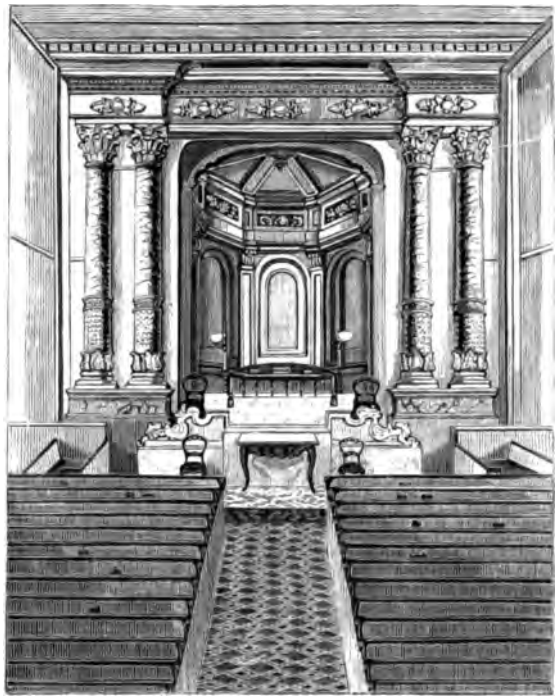
CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
New London, First,	1804	New London,	Charles Willett,	1	401
New London, Second,	1840	New London,	Edwin R. Warren,	2	375
New London, Huntington Street,	1849	New London,	J. S. Swan,	2	312
Lebanon,	1805	New London,	N. W. Miner,	25	219
C. E. Haddam,	1810	Middlesex,	Jacob Gardner,	7	83
Haddam,	1832	Middlesex,	Isaac Chesebrough,		85
Essex,	1811	Middlesex,	Joseph A. Bailey,		270
Montville,	1824	New London,	E. Cady,		141
Montville, Union,	1843	New London,	I. C. Carpenter,		84
Bozrah,	1831	New London,	C. Leffingwell,		63
Chester,	1832	Middlesex,	———		103
Lake's Pond,	1842	New London,	C. H. Gates,		125
Greenville,	1845	New London,	———	2	135
Windham,	1846	Windham,	J. H. Baker,	6	67
			Total,	52	4535

Stonington Union Association.

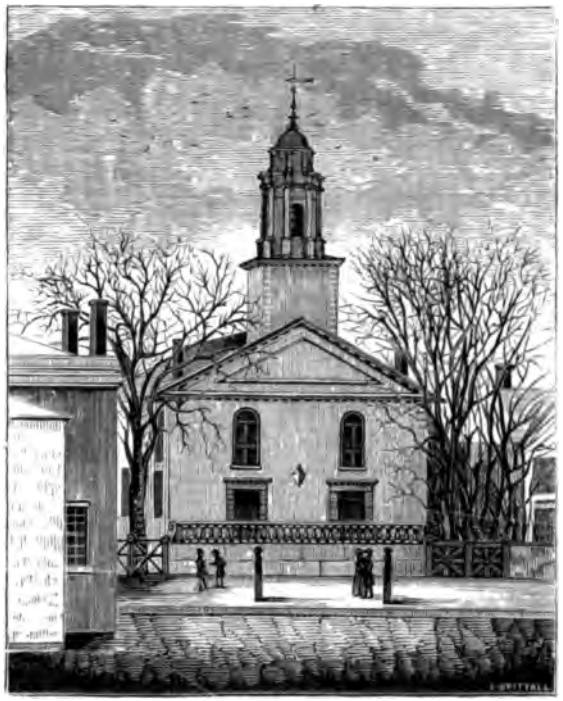
Groton, First,	1705	New London,	E. Miner,	10	155
North Stonington, First,	1743	New London,	———	1	146
Groton, Second,	1765	New London,	W. Munger,	50	368
North Stonington, Second,	1765	New London,	M. Frary,		139
Stonington Borough,	1775	New London,		4	302
Sterling,	1813	Windham,	———		113
Preston,	1812	New London,	———	3	224
Packersville,	1826	New London,	J. B. Guild,		143
North Stonington, Third,	1828	New London,	O. T. Walker,		182
Groton, Third,	1831	New London,	F. A. Slater,	5	231
Voluntown,	1832	Windham,	C. S. Weaver,	7	305
Anguilla,	1833	New London,	———		50
Union, Plainfield,	1840	Windham,	J. P. Brown,	4	216
Jewett City,	1841	New London,	D. D. Lyon.	18	242
Ledyard, First,	1843	New London,	S. H. Peckham,	1	94
Groton Bank,	1843	New London,	N. T. Allen,	24	169
Noank,	1843	New London,	J. M. Phillips,	21	234
Stonington, Third,	1846	New London,	Wm. Spellman,		29
			Total,	148	3346

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Allen, N. T.; Groton Bank. P.
Atkins, Irenus; Bristol. W. C.
Atwater, Lucius; Bradford. P.
Atwell, George B.; Pleas't Valley. P.
Bailey, J. A.; Essex. P.
Baker, J. H.; Windham. P.
Ballard, J. B.; Colchester. W. C.
Barber, T.; Lyme. T.
Barlow, F. N.; Danbury. P.
Barlow, H. M.; Danbury. W. C.
Barber, Thomas; Sterling. L.
Beecher, E.; Northville. W. C.
Beebe, L.; Waterford. L.
Benedict, A. N.; Birmingham. P.
Benedict, N. D.; Bridgeport. P.
Bennett, David; Burlington. W. C.
Bentley, William; Wethersfield, W. C.
Biddle, William; Brookfield. P.
Bolles, A.; Colchester. W. C.
Boughton, N.; Norwalk. W. C.
Bowles, Ralph H.; Tarriffville, P.
Brockett, Pierpont; Hartford. P.
Bromley, Henry; Killingly. P.
Brown, J. P.; Moosop. P.
Cady, E.; Chesterfield. P.
Carpenter, Isaiah; Montville. P.
Chesebrough, Isaac; Haddam. P.
Clapp, W. S.; Danbury. P.
Coley, J. M.; Norwich. P.
Cushman, Elisha; Deep River. P.
Darrow, Allen; Wilkinson. P.
Denison, Albert E.; Clinton. P.
Denison, E.; Mystic River. W. C.
Denison, William; Winthrop. M.
Doty, Erastus; Hitchcockville. P.
Dowling, Thomas; Thompson. P.
Dwinnell, Isaac; Tolland. W. C.
Ellis, Harmon; Canton. P.
Ellis, John; Norwalk. W. C.
Frary, Milo; North Stonington. P.
Gale, Solomon; Cornwall Hollow. P.
Gates, C. H.; New London. P.
Gardner, Jacob; Moodos. P.
Gilbert, J. H.; Stepney. L.
Goff, B. G.; Bozrah. P.
Goodwin, William; Seymour. P.
Gordan, A.; New London. L.
Gorham, G. W.; Humphreysville. W. C.
Gregory, A.; Stepney. W. C.
Grow, James; East Thompson. W. C.
Guild, J. B.; Packersville. P.
Gunn, George; New Haven. L.
Harris, William; Hadlyme. L. S.
Hart, L. B.; Milton. P.
Hepburn, James; Stamford. P.
Hervey, George W.; Cromwell. W. C.
Hicks, Bela; West Woodstock. P.
Higby, Seth; Avon. P.
Hiscox, E. T.; Norwich. P.
Holman, Thomas; Stafford. P.
Hopper, Alex'r M.; New Haven. P.
Hubbard, A. B.; Norfolk. S.
Ives, Dwight; Suffield. P.
Jennings, Russell; Deep River. W. C.
Johnson, Julius E.; Brown University. L.
Jones, J. F.; Northville. P.
Judd, Truman O.; North Haven. P.
Keeny, C.; Waterford. P.
Keyser, Charles; Wallingford. P.
Lamb, R. G.; Andover. P.
Leffingwell, C.; Norwich. P.
Lewis, Lester; Bristol. P.
Loomis, E.; Killingly. P.
Lovell, Andrew S.; Mansfield. P.
Lyon, D. D.; Jewett City. P.
Maine, Ralph H.; Winthrop. P.
Mathewson, P.; Ashford. P.
Meech, Levi; Bozrah. W. C.
Meech, W. W.; North Lyme. P.
Miller, Harvey; Meriden. P.
Miner, C.; Willimantic. S.
Miner, E.; Mystic. P.
Miner, N. W.; Lebanon. P.
Mixter, George; East Lyme. P.
Munger, Washington; Mystic Riv. P.
Murdock, J. N.; Hartford. P.
Norton, Jerome N.; New Haven. L.
Paine, John; Woodstock. P.
Palmer, T. R.; North Stonington. L.
Palmer, William; Norwich. W. C.
Peckham, H. S.; Ledyard. P.
Pendleton, G. W.; Colchester. P.
Perkins, E.; Packersville. L.
Perkins, Nehemiah M.; Waterbury. P.
Phillips, J. M.; Noank. P.
Phelps, S. Dryden; New Haven. P.
Potter, Charles W.; Middletown. P.
Randall, S. B.; Mystic River. W. C.
Reid, William; Bridgeport. P.
Reynolds, L. C.; N'th Stonington. L.
Robins, Gurdon; Hartford. W. C.
Robinson, Daniel; Southington. P.
Russell, Rutherford; Deep River. W. C.
Sears, Homer; Tolland. P.
Shailer, Nathan E.; Deep River. M.
Shailer, Simon; Haddam. W. C.
Simmons, W. M.; Winchester Centre. L. S.



INTERIOR VIEW.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW HAVEN, CT

Skinner, Ezekiel, M. D.; Westford. P. | Walker, O T.; North Stonington. P.

Skinner, Ezekiel, M. D.; Westford.	P.
Slater, F. A.; Mystic River.	P.
Smith, A. M.; Hartford.	W. C.
Smith, Wm. A.; Groton Bank.	W. C.
Snell, Amos; Westford.	W. C.
Stockbridge, J., Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Bridgeport.	
Spellman, Wm. P.; Stonington.	P.
Squier, J.; Groton Bank.	W. C.
Steele, E.; New Britain.	L.
Sutherland, W. B.; Suffield.	P.
Swan, Jabez S.; New London.	P.
Tilden, Chester; Willimantic.	W. C.
Turnbull, Robt., D. D.; Hartford.	P.
Underwood, U.; Wethersfield.	P.
Viets, Apollos P.; Milford.	P.
Wakefield, Tubal; N'th Ashford,	P.
Wakeman, Levi H.; Stepney.	P.
Walker, L.; North Stonington.	W. C.
Walker, O T.; North Stonington.	P.
Walker, Wm. C.; Willington.	P.
Warren, Edwin R.; New London.	P.
Watrous, Amos D.; Clinton.	W. C.
Weaver, C. S.; Suffield.	P.
Wheeler, L. W.; East Thompson.	P.
Whiting, Niles; Bloomfield.	P.
Whittington, H. B.; Bozrah.	P.
Wightman, Fred'k; Cromwell.	W. C.
Wightman, P. G.; Plainville.	W. C.
Wildman, N.; Waterford.	P.
Willett, Charles; New London.	P.
Williams, P. J.; N'th Stonington.	P.
Wilson, R. J.; New Britain.	P.
Winston, Meriwether; Middletown.	P.
Woolsey, J. J.; Norwalk.	P.
Wooster, Henry; Deep River.	W. C.
Wright, David; North Colebrook.	P.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW HAVEN.

THE annexed cuts present views of the exterior and of the interior of the First Church, New Haven. The building was erected in 1822–3; enlarged in 1835, and entirely remodelled in 1850. Its dimensions are fifty by eighty-three feet. The interior is now very elegantly finished. Heavy cornices and dentals, with a splendid centre piece, ornament the ceiling,—the walls are painted in fresco panelling; a fine perspective is painted in rear of pulpit. The organ is so arranged, as to seem part of the building. The pulpit platform covers the Baptistry. The pulpit is of white Italian marble; and the communion table and furniture are in admirable keeping with the whole. The pews are finished in mahogany, and all furnished with cushions of figured crimson damask. The floors are all richly carpeted. It is regarded as one of the most pleasant and beautiful places of worship in that city of elegant church buildings.

DELAWARE.

At one period the Baptists in this State were as numerous, in proportion to the population, as in any of the middle States. The church at Welch Tract was organized in Wales in 1701, and immigrated in a body, settling at first in Pennepek (now Lower Dublin). In 1703 the church again migrated and settled upon the Welch Tract in Delaware, and became a numerous and influential body. The Brynzion church was constituted in 1781, and the 1st Wilmington church in 1785. These churches were connected with the Philadelphia Association. Several other churches were subsequently organized and the Delaware Association formed. While they continued in correspondence and fellowship with the Regular Baptists they prospered. In later years, however, they renounced fellowship with the great body of our churches, in their hostility to missionary efforts, and have gradually dwindled away until scarcely any thing is known of them save their earlier history.

There are now in Delaware, connected with the old Delaware Association, five churches, with an aggregate of 102 members. There are also some remnants of churches in Sussex county, connected with the Salisbury Association, and the aggregate in the State is not over two hundred members.

There are but two regular Baptist churches in Delaware, viz.,

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Wilmington, Second,	1835	New Castle,	J. G. Collom,	8	320
Dover,	1852	Kent,	J. T. Walter,		17
			Total,	8	337

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

THE churches in the District of Columbia are mostly connected with the Maryland Union Association. The 1st church, Washington, is united with the Columbia Association, Virginia, and the 1st colored church, Washington, with the Philadelphia Association.

The following table shows the number and condition of the churches in the District in 1851:—

District of Columbia—Churches.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
WASHINGTON, First,	1802	Dist. Columb.	Stephen P. Hill,	5	163
Washington Navy Yard,	1810	Dist. Columb.	Isaac Cole,	1	110
Washington, First Colored,	1838	Dist. Columb.	G. Brown,	3	216
Washington, E. St.	1843	Dist. Columb.	R. Cushman, D.D., S.	1	234
Washington, Second Colored.	1850	Dist. Columb.	———	1	19
			Total,	15	742

MINISTERS AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

Bacon, Joel, D.D., President of Columbian College; Washington.
Brown, G.; Washington. P.
Cole, Isaac, M.D.; Washington. P.
Cushman, R. W., D. D., Principal of Female Seminary; Washington.
Hill, Stephen P.; Washington. P.
Huntington. A. J., Professor in Columbian College; Washington.

FLORIDA.

THERE are three Baptist Associations in Florida, though a part of the churches of the "Florida Association" are in Georgia. We have not been able to obtain any sketch, or materials from which to write one, of the general condition and prospects of the denomination in this State. No State Convention has yet been organized.

Alachua Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sharon,		Nassau,	———		32
Bethel		Duval,	———	5	140
Beulah,		Duval,	S. T. Stanaland,	35	39
South Prong,		Columbia,	A. Tindall,	6	23
Columbia,		Columbia,	P. B. Colson,		18
Providence,		Columbia,	P. B. Colson,		47
New River,		Columbia,	A. Tindall,	3	23
Newnansville,		Alachua,	P. B. Colson,	5	87
Prospect,		Alachua,	P. B. Colson,	3	19
Fort Clark,		Alachua,	I. Newton,		34
Lothloosa,		Alachua,	S. T. Stanaland,	6	27
Wacahootie,		Marion,	D. Edwards,		7
North Providence,		Marion,	D. Edwards,		60
Fellowship,		Marion,	I. Newton,	1	50
New Hope,		Marion,	S. T. Stanaland,		17
Indian Spring,		Marion,	S. T. Stanaland,	9	53
Lake Bryant,		Marion,	W. D. Sellers,		16
Bethlehem,		Hernando,	D. Simmons,	2	30
Eden,		Hernando,	J. Tucker,	11	55
Bethesda,		Hernando,	J. Tucker,		20
Salem,		Hillsborough,	J. Tucker,	19	36
Alafia,		Hillsborough,	D. Simmons,	54	105
			Total,	149	938

Florida Association.

Ænon,		Leon,	R. Levy,	4	100
Antioch,		Wakulla,	W. W. Maund,	1	14
Beulah,		Hamilton,	———		6
Bethel,		Hamilton,	———		24
Bethesda,		Wakulla,	E. C. Walker,	3	27
Bethpage,		Jefferson,	Z. G. Wheeler,		224
Carmel,		Madison,	J. W. P. McCall,		9
Concord,		Madison,	R. J. Mays,	3	58
Concord,		Hamilton,	———		23
Elizabeth,		Jefferson,	J. W. P. McCall,		47
Ebenezer,		Jefferson,	B. S. Fuller,	2	85
Friendship,		Thomas, Ga.	J. B. Lacy,	3	43
Harmony,		Madison,	George Walker,		19
Hickstown,		Madison,	I. T. Houston,	1	46
Indian Spring,		Leon,	B. S. Fuller,	4	84
Liberty,		Thomas, Ga.	J. B. Lacy,	10	37
Lake Jackson,		Leon,	G. W. Bostick,	4	39
Liberty,		Decatur, Ga.	M. Strickland,		6
Monticello,		Jefferson,	W. B. Cooper,	2	40
Mill Creek,		Lowndes, Ga.	R. Fryar,	2	25
Mount Gilead,		Jefferson,	Z. G. Wheeler,	3	9
Ocklocknee,		Thomas, Ga.	W. B. Cooper,	6	29
Oak Grove,		Leon,	J. B. Lacy,	3	26
Providence,		Gadsden,	O. E. McKeown,		70
Redland,		Lowndes, Ga.	R. Fryar,	7	40
Summerhill,		Madison,	I. T. Houston,		20
Sharon,		Madison,	J. W. P. McCall,	10	76
Troupville,		Lowndes, Ga.	W. B. Cooper,		22
Thomasville,		Thomas, Ga.	J. B. Lacy,	2	15

Florida Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Tallahassee,		Leon,	———		11
Union,		Jefferson,	S. C. Craft,	3	45
Bethlehem,		Wakulla,	W. W. Maund,		14
Long Branch,		Thomas, Ga.	B. Wynn,		24
Olive,		Thomas, Ga.	———		11
Providence,		Madison,	R. Fryar,		29
Union,		Thomas, Ga.	L. J. Simmons,		23
			Total,	73	1320

West Florida Association.

Big Spring,		Henry, Ala.	E. Minchin,	1	39
Mount Pisgah,		Jackson,	———	12	38
New Hope,		Jackson,	———	1	21
Sardis,		Gadsen,	———	3	30
Union Academy,		Jackson,	———	2	34
Apalachicola,		Franklin,	J. R. Haggard,	6	47
Flat Creek,		Gadsen,	———		11
New Providence,		Jackson,	———		9
Bethlehem,		Jackson,	———	2	64
Econfina,		Washington,	———		9
Holmes' Valley,		Washington,	———		15
Harmony,		Holmes,	———		8
Liberty Hill,		Washington,	———	3	20
New Hope, Fla.,		Walton,	D. Cumbie,	1	39
Orange Hill,		Washington,	J. Mercer,	5	66
			Total,	35	429

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Ardis, H. Z.; Madison C. H.	W. C.	Mercer, Joshua; Orange Hill.	P.
Broome, John; Talofa.	W. C.	*Mercer, T. R.*	L.
Colson, Paul B.	P.	Minchin, E.	P.
Craft, Samuel C.; Monticello.	P.	Newton, Isaac; Ocala.	P.
Cumbie, D.; Alaqua.	P.	Sellers, W. D.; Ocala.	P.
Edwards, Daniel; Flemington.	P.	Simmons, D.; Spring Hill.	P.
Everett, D. P.; Orange Hill.		Stanaland, S. T.; Ocala.	P.
Fuller, B. S.; Monticello.	P.	*Stanaland, W. T.;* Ellisville,	L.
Haggard, J. R.; Apalachicola,	P.	Strickland, M.; Mannington.	P.
Levy, Robert; Tallahassee.	P.	Tindall, Alexander; Barbers.	P.
Maund, W. W.; Newport.	P.	Tucker, John; Melendez.	P.
Mays, R. J.; Clifton.	P.	Walker, E. C.; St. Marks.	P.
McCall, J. W. P.; Talofa.	P.	Walker, George; Monticello.	P.
McKeown, O. E.; Quincy.	P.	Wheeler, Z. G.; Beazeley.	P.
Mercer, H.; Orange Hill,	P.	Williams, G. M.; Quincy.	W. C.

GEORGIA.

BAPTIST CONVENTION.

BY REV. B. M. SANDERS, PENFIELD.

THE Georgia Baptist Convention was constituted in 1822 at Eatonton, Putnam county, by Delegates from the Georgia and Ocmulgee Associations. Its first officers were Elder Jesse Mercer, Moderator, and Elder J. P. Marshall, Clerk. Mr. Marshall was grandson of Elder Daniel Marshall, the Baptist pioneer in Georgia, who constituted at Keokee the first Baptist Church in the State. The objects of the Convention, as set forth in their Constitution, were :—1. To unite the influence and pious intelligence of Georgia Baptists. 2. To form and encourage plans for the revival of experimental and practical religion in the State and elsewhere. *3. To promote uniformity of sentiment and discipline. 4. To aid in giving effect to useful plans of the Associations. 5. To afford an opportunity, to those who may conscientiously think it their duty, to form a fund for the education of pious young men who may be called by the Spirit and their churches to the Christian ministry. 6. To correspond with bodies of other religious denominations on topics of general interest to the Redeemer's kingdom, and to promote pious and useful education in the Baptist denomination.

In 1824 the Sunbury Association united with the Convention, and in 1825, $187 were raised and appropriated to aid in the education of three young men, preparing for the Ministry. In 1826 the Executive Committee were instructed to prepare a plan to provide a fund for the purposes of Theological education. At this session the Treasurer reported $200 received for Foreign Missions; $125 for Do-

* This third item was afterwards omitted, to avoid giving ground of fear that the Convention might encroach on the independence of the Churches.

mestic Missions; $100 for education of young men for the Ministry; and $149 for tracts and religious books. At this session Elder W. T. Brantly was delegated to represent the Convention in the Baptist General Convention.

In 1827 representatives were received from societies formed from the Churches composing the Hepzibah and Flint River Associations; in 1828 representatives were received from 3 additional Societies; and in 1832, after an operation of 10 years, it was composed of delegates from 2 Associations and 14 auxiliary societies, the Ocmulgee Association having withdrawn.

It had contributed during the first ten years of its existence, about $1,000 for Foreign Missions, about $1,500 for Domestic Missions, and about $250 for religious books, for the benefit of indigent Ministers, and for the distribution of tracts. About $1,400 had been expended in the same time to aid in the education of 15 Beneficiaries preparing for the Ministry, partly under the private instruction of pastors, and partly in public Academies; the expense of their board being mostly sustained by benevolent brethren.

In 1832 arrangements were effected for the organization of a Seminary for the Literary and Theological instruction of pious young men preparing for the gospel ministry, to be connected with manual labor. This Institution was called the Mercer Institute, in honor of Elder Jesse Mercer, on account of his able counsel, and liberal contributions in bringing it into operation. It was located on the present site of Mercer University, in the county of Green, and was opened in the beginning of 1833, under the charge of Elder B. M. Sanders. Among its first pupils were five young men preparing for the ministry, four of them Beneficiaries. All of them have since been eminently useful in their respective fields of labor. Three of them have already entered into their rest; among whom is numbered Elder W. M. Tryon, the lamented late President of the Baptist Convention of the State of Texas. Elders T. U. Wilkes and C. F. Sturgis of these five brethren, only remain still to lift up their voices on the walls of Zion. A legacy of $2,500 bequeathed by the lamented Josiah Penfield of Savannah, and an equivalent subscription by benevolent brethren attending the Convention in 1829, laid the foundation of a permanent fund for the education of young brethren preparing for the ministry, the interest of which only could be used. This legacy, with the equivalent subscription, were realized in January 1833. To this fund a legacy of $1,000 by brother B. A. Hamp, and one of the same amount by sister Martha Harper

were very soon added, making a total of $7,000 to constitute a permanent fund, under the control of the Convention, for the education of young men preparing for the ministry.

At the Convention in 1842 this fund was reported to amount to $21,000, after having aided 22 Beneficiaries in their education, and at present, in 1852, it has reached the sum of $32,000 after having aided 32 Beneficiaries within the last 10 years. In 1842 the Convention had received contributions for Foreign Missions within the previous 10 years to the amount of about $31,000; and for Domestic Missions about $5,000, besides a considerable portion of Domestic Mission labor, sustained by the Associations in the State within the limits of their own churches, and not reported to the Convention. At this period the Convention was composed of delegates from 8 Associations and 5 Societies.

In 1836 the subject of the organization of a Southern Baptist College was agitated in the Convention, a location selected, and Trustees appointed. In 1837 these Trustees determined to relinquish the project under the difficulties to be encountered by them; on which the Executive Committee of the Convention resolved to connect a Collegiate Department with the Mercer Institute, and forthwith obtained for it a charter of incorporation from the Legislature of the State, under the title of "Mercer University."

The Convention in 1838 approved and confirmed this act of its committee, and appointed trustees, for its management in the terms of the charter, to whom they committed the direction of all its operations and interests.

In 1837 a fund of $2,000 was contributed to the Convention by two benevolent individuals, the interest only of which could be used, for the education of indigent orphans, and especially the orphans of deceased ministers.

In 1840 the Convention received from Elder Jesse Mercer a donation of the Christian Index with its office, an entire new set of type, and all its unpaid dues.

The objects of the Convention, from the beginning were regarded with great indifference by a large body of the Denomination, and from many it received strong opposition. Some, no doubt, from hyper Calvinistic or antinomian views of doctrine, were really alarmed at the apprehension that it would lead to the encouragement of the sentiment of salvation by works, and sap the foundation of the pure doctrine of salvation by grace. With some it is to be feared, that opposition proceeded from the apprehension that it

would reflect too much light upon their spirit of covetousness and selfishness. From whatever cause the opposition really arose the result was, that the Convention received very partial co-operation for more than 20 years.

From 1845 it received increased accessions, till in 1850 it reports delegates from 20 Associations and 11 Societies. These Societies were formed mostly from the churches of those Associations that did not co-operate. From the depressed condition of the finances of the country during this latter period, its benevolent contributions did not increase in proportion with its numerical strength. From the reports of its annual meetings it appears that its collections for the last nine years up to its session in 1851 inclusive, were for Foreign Missions about $16,000, for Domestic Missions about $14,000, and for the circulation of bibles, tracts, and other religious books between four and five thousand dollars, besides considerable sums collected by agents of these general objects and not reported to the Convention.

It has never yet adopted the policy of representation on a monied basis, although it is a reasonable policy, and it is probable its contributions might have been increased by it. Its constituents have been from eight to ten representatives from each Association and two from each Society, thus encouraging Associational co-operation rather than that of Societies.

Its leading objects of interest from the beginning have been Foreign and Domestic Missions, connected with the education of pious young men for the ministry. Mercer Institute, and University embracing Literary and Theological instruction, has for the last 20 years been the child of its earnest paternal care.

GEORGIA STATE CONVENTION.—OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

HON. THOMAS STOCKS, Greensboro', Moderator.
REV. P. H. MELL, Penfield, Secretary.
REV. C. M. Irvin, Madison, Assistant Secretary.
THOMAS J. BURNEY, ESQ., Madison, Treasurer.

*** The Georgia Tables were very fully compiled, and the MSS. forwarded to Rev. P. H. Mell, of Penfield, who kindly offered to correct and complete them. He did so, but unfortunately the MSS. was lost on the mail route between Penfield and Philadelphia. We have hastily reconstructed the tables from the materials that were left in our possession, and though the totals are reliable yet the details are very deficient. EDITOR.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Appalachee Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ebenezer,		Gwinnett,	J. J. Davis,		17
Bay Creek,		Walton,	D. Cook,	6	72
Double Springs,		Walton,	D. H. Moncrief,	22	66
Sharon,		Gwinnett,	Wm. Haslett,		20
Hebron,		Gwinnett,	D. H. Moncrief,	1	36
LAWRENCEVILLE,		Gwinnett,	Wm. Sanders,		18
Union Grove,		Gwinnett,	S. B. Churchhill,	1	31
Cedar Creek,	1851	Jackson,	J. Human,		32
Chesnut Grove,	1851	Gwinnett,	J. J. Davis,		25
Monroe,		Walton,	W. B. Gallman,		83
Bethel,		Walton,	D. H. Moncrief,		56
Sandy Creek,		Morgan,	P. M. Stillwell,	37	175
Appalachee,		Morgan,	J. J. Loudermilk,	16	68
Sugar Creek,		Morgan,	N. G. Foster,	9	161
Holland Spring,			———		30
Mar's Hill,		Clark,	B. Langford,	3	136
Freeman's Creek,		Clark,	B. Langford,		65
New Hope,		Morgan,	P. M. Stillwell,	1	32
Pleasant Grove,		Clark,	W. T. Brantly,	1	73
Big Springs,		Clark,	P. M. Stillwell,		61
Fellowship,			A. T. N. Vandivere,		39
Bethabara,		Clark,	H. Jackson, Jr.	35	77
Watkinsville,		Clark,	———		44
			Total,	132	1417

Bethel Association.

Antioch,		Baker,	Jesse Robinson,		40
Albany,		Baker,	T. D. Mathews,		95
Bethel,		Baker,	Wiggins Everett,	11	40
Bethesda,	1850	Baker,	B. Sims,	1	59
Benevolence,		Early,	———	1	51
Blue Spring,	1850	Baker,	———	3	46
Bethany,		Lee,	John Taylor,		44
Bethlehem,		Stewart,	W. A. Tate,	9	76
Bethel,		Randolph,	J. C. Bass,		56
Benevolence,		Randolph,	Wm. L. Crawford,		106
Bethel,		Sumter,	Isaac Hart,	1	39
Bottsford,		Sumter,	James Perryman,		43
Columbia,		Henry, Ala.	———	45	105
County Line,		Stewart,	R. Thornton,		47
Elim,		Stewart,	———	2	44
Enon,		Randolph,	J. O. Cumbie,	1	53
Lumpkin,		Stewart,	J. H. Campbell,	4	89
Friendship,	1849	Baker,	Robert Martin,	2	31
Fort Gaines,		Early,	J. S. Dennard,		32
Flat Creek,		Early,	W. S. Leggett,	5	54
Friendship,		Sumter,	F. F. Seig,	16	137
Green Olive,		Decatur,	———		
Hopewell,		Randolph,	John Taylor,		37
Hebron,		Lee,	Jesse M. Davis,	1	65
Liberty,		Randolph,	———	23	94

Bethel Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Lebanon,		Lee,	E. W. Warren,		63
Lebanon,	1849	Sumter,	Jesse Stallings,		74
Macedonia,		Early,	Wm. S. Leggett,	7	203
Macedonia,		Stewart,	Jesse Stallings,	8	84
Mount Gilead,		Randolph,	J. O. Cumbie,	10	74
Mount Enon,		Stewart,	———		
Mount Carmel,		Marion,	———		25
Mount Carmel,		Baker,	———	9	32
Mount Zion,		Randolph,	Thomas Muse,	1	116
Mount Olive,		Baker,	Wiggins Everett,	1	38
New Providence,		Baker,	B. Sims,	16	139
New Providence,	1850	Lee,	John G. Taylor,	6	29
New Hope,	1850	Stewart,	B. W. Steely,	4	21
New Hope,		Randolph,	R. Thornton,	3	103
New Salem,		Randolph,	———		25
New Bethel,		Randolph,	James C. Bass,	3	67
Palmyra,		Lee,	E. W. Warren,	4	251
Pleasant Plains,		Sumter,	Isaac Hart,	8	83
Pine Bluff,		Baker,	N. W. Collier,	1	106
Pleasant Grove,	1851	Stewart,	B. W. Steely,	7	21
Rehoboth,		Randolph,	R. Thornton,	1	92
Rehoboth,		Sumter,	John U. Fletcher,	13	51
Richland,		Stewart,	William A. Tate,		136
Shady Grove,		Stewart,	Isaac Martin,	24	106
Summerhill,		Stewart,	William A. Tate,	2	124
Shiloh,		Randolph,	T. Muse,	21	171
Shiloh,		Marion,	Wm. A. Tate,	1	97
Sardis,		Baker,	———		30
STARKVILLE,		Lee,	E. W. Warren,	1	75
Union,		Stewart,	Wm. A. Tate,	16	118
Union,	1851	Baker,	W. B. Mason,		10
			Total,	282	3847

Central Association.

Mount Pleasant,		Butts,	John S. Bledsoe,	5	31
McDONOUGH,	1835	Henry,	L. T. Doyal,	60	165
Sharon,	1824	Henry,	—— Collins,	9	105
Sardis,	1823	Henry,	James Carter,	8	252
Rocky Creek,		Jasper,	C. C. White,	8	67
Liberty,		Newton,	C. C. White,		44
Carmel,	1835	Newton,	John S. Bledsoe,	1	54
Enon,		Jasper,	John S. Bledsoe,	3	52
MONTICELLO,	1808	Jasper,	John S. Bledsoe,	9	53
Hopewell,		Jasper,	W. D. Adkinson,	4	63
Providence,		Jasper,	W. D. Adkinson,	4	95
Antioch,	1809	Morgan,	T. U. Wilkes,	2	115
Aliston,	1849	Morgan,	C. M. Irvin,	24	58
Madison,	1834	Morgan,	C. M. Irvin,	33	211
Shiloh,		Jasper,	C. C. White,	9	25
Friendship,		Greene,	R. L. T. Jennings,		64
Harmony,		Putnam,	T. D. Martin,	15	97
EATONTON,	1818	Putnam,	T. U. Wilkes,	16	155
Merrell,	1848	Greene,	———		17
Ramoth,		Putnam,	T. U. Wilkes,	29	87

Central Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
CLINTON,	1734	Jones,	J. M. Carter,	4	25
Salem,		Jones,	J. H. Clark,	12	47
MILLEDGEVILLE,	1811	Baldwin,	S. G. Daniel,	37	314
Lebanon,	1850	Putnam,	T. U. Wilkes,	1	55
			Total,	294	2251

Chatahoochee Association.

Yellow Creek,		Hall,	J. E. Rives,	12	94
Cool Spring,	1850	Hall,	J. E. Rives,	7	29
Sardis,		Hall,	William West,	10	55
Dewberry,		Hall,	J. E. Rives,	3	26
Salem,	1851	Forsyth,	D. Hutchins,	9	95
Flat Creek,		Hall,	S. Roberts,	2	88
Shoal Creek,		Hall,	D. Hutchins,	9	38
Suwannee,		Gwinnett,	R. B. Brooks,	5	97
Antioch,	1851	Forsyth,	D. Hutchins,	2	61
Mount Salem,		Hall,	A. Hadaway,	7	47
Friendship,		Hall,	R. Brown,	14	44
Mount Moriah,		Gwinnett,	S. King,	2	59
Zion,		Jackson,	A. Hadaway,	5	53
Hopewell,		Hall,	W. C. Smith,	7	120
Harmony,		Hall,	D. Hutchins,	7	113
Timber Ridge,		Hall,	———	1	54
GAINESVILLE,	1851	Hall,	R. E. Oliver,	5	56
			Total,	107	1129

Chestatee Association.

Wahoo,			Wm. Christopher,		22
Dewberry,		Hall,	———	3	23
Mount Gilead,			———	2	21
Concord,	1851		J. West,		24
Bethlehem Hall,			———		37
Choestoa,			Wm. Prewett,	1	34
Cooper's Creek,			———	1	18
Pleasant Grove,		Union,	———	12	52
Yahoola,			M. Walker,	12	43
Mount Pisgah,			———	1	12
Friendship,			J. Russell,	1	4
Tesentee,			———	10	30
Bethlehem,			———	1	17
Hightower,		Lumpkin,	J. P. Sims,	2	34
Mount Pleasant,			———	3	14
Suches' Creek,	1851		———		14
			Total,	49	399

Clarkesville Association.

Cavender's Creek,		Lumpkin,	B. E. Hatfield,		13
Shoal Creek,		Habersham,	T. M. Kimzy,		47
Mount Yonah,		Habersham,	T. M. Kimzy,		38
Holly Spring,		Hall,	T. M. Kimzy,		40
Sardis,		Habersham,	S. Sisk,		11
Camp Creek,		Habersham,	S. Sisk,	8	79
Mud Creek,		Habersham,	J. Suggs,	16	106

Clarkesville Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Harmony,		Habersham,	J. Suggs,	1	24
Enon,		Hall,	J. Suggs,	2	39
Antioch,		Habersham,	J. C. Jarrard,		37
Bethlehem,		Habersham,	S. Sisk,	6	44
Liberty,		Habersham,	S. Sisk,		29
Providence,		Habersham,	J. C. Jarrard,		36
			Total,	33	543

Columbus Association.

Antioch,	1838	Talbot,	S. W. Durham,	1	65
Concord,		Talbot,	J. Howel,	10	85
County Line,	1831	Talbot,	G. Granberry,	13	114
Horeb,	1835	Talbot,	S. W. Durham,	1	46
Liberty Hill,		Talbot,	C. C. Willis,		89
Mount Vernon,	1841	Talbot,	J. W. Attaway,	7	43
Mount Zion,	1837	Talbot,	H. Williams,	8	107
New Providence,	1828	Talbot,	S. W. Durham,	1	47
Sardis,	1843	Talbot,	W. T. Patrick,	4	44
TALBOTTON,	1829	Talbot,	———	2	93
Union,	1831	Talbot,	J. Harris,		76
Valley Grove,	1829	Talbot,	J. Harris,	18	81
Antioch,		Harris,	J. W. David,	6	81
Bethlehem,	1829	Harris,	E. Greathouse,	17	123
Bethesda,	1828	Harris,	C. C. Willis,	9	100
HAMILTON,	1829	Harris,	G. Granberry,	23	232
Mount Olive,		Harris,	B. F. Cleveland,		223
Rehoboth,	1831	Harris,	G. Granberry,		48
Piney Grove,		Harris,	J. L. Revel,	8	47
Shiloh,	1833	Harris,	B. F. Cleveland,	23	140
Bethel,	1829	Muscogee,	C. C. Willis,	1	169
COLUMBUS,		Muscogee,	J. E. Dawson,	25	341
Good Hope,	1850	Muscogee,	T. J. Miles,	21	45
Harmony,	1840	Muscogee,	C. C. Willis,	11	98
Liberty,		Muscogee,	B. W. Steely,		32
Mount Zion,		Muscogee,	T. J. Miles,	1	72
BUENA VISTA,		Marion,	J. Perryman,	1	70
Tazewell,	1851	Marion,	———		14
Cedar Creek,	1843	Marion,	W. T. Patrick,	32	70
New Providence,	1842	Marion,	W. T. Patrick,		97
Pineville,		Marion,	J. Perryman,		86
Pond Town,		Marion,	H. C. Hornaday,		63
Union,		Marion,	T. J. Miles,	7	40
Flint River,	1846	Meriwether,	H. Hardison,		31
Macedonia,		Meriwether,	J. Harris,		63
Mount Hope,	1844	Meriwether,	G. W. Epps,	7	50
Hamburg,	1847	Macon,	H. Kemp,		31
LANIER,		Macon,	I. Hart,	13	37
Oglethorpe,	1851	Macon,	T. J. Threlkeld,		7
County Line,	1851	Macon,	H. Kemp,		10
Beulah,		Stewart,	G. C. Powell,	41	138
Ebenezer,		Sumter,	J. W. Fletcher,	30	84
			Total,	341	3532

Coosa Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethlehem,		Chattooga,	W. Tate,	4	61
Grove Level,		Chattooga,	———	5	77
Mount Harmony,		Chattooga,	W. Newton,	1	40
Pleasant Grove,		Chattooga,	R. Howard,	24	181
Poplar Spring,	1851	Chattooga,	R. Howard,	3	26
Summerville,		Chattooga,	W. Newton,	1	92
Sardis,		Chattooga,	W. Newton,		48
Macedonia,		Cass,	G. W. Tumlin,	3	51
Mount Paran,	1851	Cass,	J. Hendricks,		
Petit's Creek,		Cass,	J. W. Lewis,	5	87
Armechee,		Floyd,	J. Hendricks,	2	87
Cave Spring,		Floyd,	C. H. Stillwell,	1	49
Cedar Creek,		Floyd,	J. Hendricks,	51	95
Fellowship,		Floyd,	J. Holmes,	2	27
Friendship,		Floyd,	J. Hendricks,	18	50
Mount Pleasant,		Floyd,	R. Howard,		56
Mount Prospect,		Floyd,	———		13
Pisgah,		Floyd,	W. Newton,	1	58
Rome,		Floyd,	C. H. Stillwell,	13	140
New Providence,		Murray,	A. E. Vandivere,	12	102
Antioch,		Walker,	U. M. Matthews,		35
Chattooga,		Walker,	Z. H. Gordon,	9	126
Look Out,		Walker,	U. M. Matthews,	6	42
La Fayette,		Walker,	E. Dyer,	22	180
Medical Springs,		Walker,	Z. H. Gordon,		55
Macedonia,		Walker,	A. E. Vandivere,	5	123
Rock Creek,		Walker,	C. D. Stevens,	2	37
Shiloh,		Walker,	J. Tate,	5	135
Upper Peavine,		Walker,	U. M. Matthews,	19	154
Wood Station,		Walker,	W. P. Burke,	1	39
Waterville,		Walker,	E. Dyer,		71
Zion Hill,		Walker,	G. W. Selvige,	1	49
Cedar Town,		Paulding,	J. M. Wood,	11	197
Concord,		Hamilton, Ten.	C. D. Stevens,	16	51
			Total,	243	2634

Ebenezer Association.

Stone Creek,		Twiggs,	C. A. Tharp,	80	288
Antioch,		Twiggs,	———	31	94
Richland,		Twiggs,	———	1	205
Beach Spring,		Twiggs,	———	8	108
Wood's Meet'g House		Twiggs,	———		65
Hopewell,		Twiggs,	———	14	50
Jeffersonville,		Twiggs,	J. E. Sharp,	1	32
Evergreen,		Pulaski,	———	6	128
Bethel,		Jones,	———	2	11
Mount Calvary,		Pulaski,	Richard Smith,		61
New Providence,		Wilkinson,	———	1	73
Bethel,		Wilkinson,	E. Harvill,	23	92
Big Sandy,		Wilkinson,	John Dupree,	3	64
New Ebenezer,		Wilkinson,	J. Wright,	3	48
Liberty,		Wilkinson,	———	14	138
Clear Creek,		Wilkinson,	———	6	33
Buck Eye,		Laurens,	———		29
Dublin,		Laurens,	———	1	39
Blue Water,		Laurens,	D. Joiner,	7	64

Ebenezer Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Poplar Spring,		Laurens,	L. B. Lee,	1	143
New Hope,		Laurens,	———		
Rocky Creek,		Laurens,	Larry Hobbs,	7	153
Laurens Hill,		Laurens,	———		43
Rock Spring,		Laurens,	———		13
Hawkinsville,		Pulaski,	B. Hobbs,	2	87
Limestone,		Pulaski,	W. Lancaster,	5	50
Sugar Creek,		Pulaski,	———		39
Parkenson's M. H.,		Pulaski,	———		
Hopewell,		Telfair,	———	2	53
Sharon,		Telfair,	———		12
Middle Ground,		Telfair,	———		
Turnpike,		Telfair,	J. Williamson,	7	25
Pleasant Spring,		Montgomery,	———		16
			Total,	225	2256

Ellijay Association.

Churches, 23. Baptized, 143. Total, 739

Flint River Association.

Mount Zion,		Monroe,	D. Smith,	3	56
Holly Grove,		Monroe,	W. Jarrill,	25	119
New Providence,		Monroe,	J. Carter,		73
Mount Pleasant,		Monroe,	P. S. Milner,		41
Shiloh,		Monroe,	W. J. Stephens,	6	57
Paran,		Monroe,	I. Pitts,		44
Friendship,		Jones,	D. H. Moore,	2	26
Antioch,	1850	Jones,	J. M. Carter,		10
Towaliga,		Butts,	W. Jarrill,	17	96
Macedonia,		Butts,	J. Carter,	2	200
Indian Spring		Butts,	J. Carter,	13	84
Philadelphia,		Henry,	L. T. Doyal,	2	46
Indian Creek,	1788	Henry,	W. G. McMichael,	64	152
Liberty,		Henry,	D. L. Duffie,	40	97
Tirzah,		Henry,	W. Jarrill,		97
Union,		Henry,	C. Purifoy,		21
Mount Zion,		Henry,	T. Phillips,	37	87
Philippi,	1850	Henry,	D. L. Duffie,	13	33
Bethlehem,		Jasper,	W. Jarrill,	8	126
Flint River,		Fayette,	J. S. Callaway,	26	229
Flat Creek,		Fayette,	—— Davis,	1	92
Shiloh,		Fayette,	L. T. Doyal,	55	101
Salem,		Fayette,	J. H. Corley,	46	71
White Water,		Fayette,	W. Jarrill,	4	106
Antioch,		Fayette,	W. J. Stephens,	7	101
Bethsaida,		Fayette,	J. S. Dodd,	25	212
Bethlehem,		Fayette,	J. S. Dodd,		37
Friendship,		Pike,	H. Garland,	1	48
Hephzibah,		Pike,	J. Buffington,	2	68
Sardis,		Pike,	I. R. Eskew,	2	221
Mount Olive,		Pike,	H. Garland,	5	109
Zebulon,		Pike,	John H. Milner,		50

Flint River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hebron,		Pike,	———	19	62
Griffin,		Pike,	D. Everett,	1	130
Bethel,		Pike,	J. Buffington,		34
Teman,	1851	Henry,	S. M. Tidwell,	18	38
			Total,	444	3174

Georgia Association.

Union,	1807	Lincoln,	———		30
Goshen,		Lincoln,	M. A. Lane,	9	122
Lincolnton,		Lincoln,	M. A. Lane,		83
New Hope,	1800	Lincoln,	J. A. Carter,	1	92
Double Branches,	1803	Lincoln,	P. F. Burgess,		100
Salem,		Lincoln,	P. F. Burgess,	2	98
Greenwood,	1784	Lincoln,	J. Q. West,	3	102
Hephzibah,		Lincoln,	J. A. Carter,	1	106
Damascus,		Columbia,	P. F. Burgess,		30
Kiokee,	1772	Columbia,	Juriah Harris,	1	228
Bethlehem, Bethel,		Columbia,	P. F. Burgess,		110
Springfield, African,	1791	Richmond,	Kelly Low,	22	1294
Thankful, African,		Richmond,	Henry Johnson,	8	156
Sharon,	1799	Columbia,	W. R. Cox,		66
Pine Grove,		Columbia,	C. Collins,		46
Union,	1809	Warren,	T. J. Beck,	9	101
Sweet Water,		Warren,	W. P. Steed,	6	143
Grove,	1808	Columbia,	G. H. Cliatt,	2	84
Elim,		Warren,	R. Gunn,		78
Warrenton,		Warren,	T. J. Beck,	1	80
Williams' Creek,	1787	Warren,	J. A. Carter,	2	79
New Providence,	1835	Warren,	T. J. Beck,		70
Raytown,	1849	Taliaferro,	V. R. Thornton,		51
Spirit Creek, African,		Richmond,	Peter Johnson,	2	372
Ebenezer, African,		Richmond,	Kelly Low,	2	87
Antioch,		Oglethorpe,	S. Landrum,		151
County Line,	1797	Oglethorpe,	E. Callaway,	4	111
Baird's,	1802	Oglethorpe,	P. H. Mell,	1	263
Bethesda,		Greene,	S. G. Hillyer,	1	165
Penfield,	1839	Greene,	N. M. Crawford,	4	95
Shiloh,	1795	Greene,	N. M. Crawford,		144
White Plains,	1806	Greene,	S. G. Hillyer,	2	200
Greenesboro,		Greene,	P. H. Mell,		82
Smyrna,		Greene,	A. E. Vandivere,	1	181
Crawfordville,		Taliaferro,	V. R. Thornton,		159
Clarke's Station,	1788	Wilkes,	M. A. Lane,		54
Sardis,	1788	Wilkes,	E. Callaway,	1	171
Beaver Dam,		Wilkes,	E. Callaway,		57
Phillip's Mills,	1785	Wilkes,	V. R. Thornton,	5	88
Washington,		Wilkes,	V. Thornton,	1	161
Fishing Creek,	1783	Wilkes,	M. A. Lane,	1	98
Friendship,		Wilkes,	W. Jackson,	8	55
Newford,	1795	Wilkes,	W. R. Cox,	2	148
Rehoboth,	1806	Wilkes,	E. Callaway,	1	212
Ebenezer,		Wilkes,	J. Q. West,	2	103
			Total,	105	6491

Hepzibah Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Providence,	1788	Jefferson,	K. Chambers,	10	122
Bethel,		Jefferson,	K. Chambers,		22
Duehart's Creek,		Jefferson,	W. M. Verdery,	12	70
LOUISVILLE,		Jefferson,	W. M. Verdery,	1	73
Jordan's M. House,		Washington,	K. Chambers,		43
Fellowship,		Warren,	H. Pool,		39
Mill Creek,	1850	Warren,	———		10
Black Creek,		Scriven,	———	1	57
Bark Camp,	1788	Burke,	W. L. Tucker,	20	177
Bottsford,	1773	Burke,	J. Wheeler,		138
Buck Head,	1786	Burke,	J. H. T. Kilpatrick,	5	72
Bethlehem,		Burke,	J. M. Jackson,	13	189
Sardis,		Burke,	J. Polhill,	4	158
Little Brier Creek,	1777	Warren,	A. Adkins,	7	86
Reedy Creek,		Warren,	J. Huff,	10	161
Silver Run,		Columbia,	J. W. Stapleton,	33	98
Old Union,		Columbia,	T. J. Beck,	18	72
Way's Meet'g House,		Jefferson,	J. Huff,	2	98
Mount Horeb,	1850	Jefferson,	E. Perryman,	7	33
Mount Pleasant,		Richmond,	J. Huff,	2	46
Brushy Creek,		Burke,	W. L. Tucker,	10	214
Hopeful,		Burke,	J. H. T. Kilpatrick,	2	69
Rocky Creek,	1787	Burke,	J. Polhill,	14	300
Abiline,		Columbia,	C. Collins,	5	89
Piney Grove,		Richmond,	J. Polhill,	1	150
AUGUSTA,		Richmond,	———		223
Friendship,		Richmond,	J. Key,		14
Franklin Covenant,	1849	Richmond,	J. H. T. Kilpatrick,	12	87
			Total,	189	2910

Hightower Association.

Bethel,		Forsyth,	D. Hutchins,		105
Bethlehem,		Forsyth,	R. B. Brooks,	4	128
Beaver Run,		Forsyth,	S. King,		65
CUMMING,		Forsyth,	F. M. Hawkins,	1	68
Haw Creek,			———		
Island Ford,		Gwinnett,	A. K. Tribble,	2	27
Shady Grove,		Forsyth,	R. B. Brooks,	4	65
Sharon,		Forsyth,	A. K. Tribble,		33
Bethel,		Lumpkin,	J. E. Reeves,	3	99
Concord,		Forsyth,	A. Webb,	3	103
Coal Mountain,		Forsyth,	A. K. Tribble,	2	47
Friendship,		Forsyth,	F. M. Hawkins,		129
Goshen,		Lumpkin,	I. R. Hall,		49
Liberty,		Lumpkin,	J. E. Reeves,	4	73
New Hope,		Lumpkin,	I. R. Hall,		44
Mount Tabor,		Forsyth,	A. Webb,		65
Mount Vernon,		Lumpkin,	A. Webb,	4	56
Canton,		Cherokee,	J. Barton,		57
Cool Spring,		Cherokee,	—— Roper,	4	68
Con's Creek,		Cherokee,	R. Swinford,	1	58
Ænon,		Cherokee,	J. Barton,	1	52
Four Mile Creek,	1850	Cherokee,	W. Richards,		28
Mount Zion,		Cherokee,	T. M. Kimsey,		70
High Tower,		Cherokee,	A. Webb,	1	44

Hightower Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Olivet,	1850	Cherokee,	R. Swinford,	1	26
Sardis,	1849	Cherokee,	R. Swinford,	19	45
Sharp Mountain,		Cherokee,	J. Barton,		79
Bethany,	1851	Cherokee,	D. Hutchins,	17	30
Hopewell,	1851	Cherokee,	A. K. Tribble,	9	21
Lebanon,		Cobb,	F. M. Hawkins,		80
Mount Pleasant,		Cobb,	F. M. Hawkins,	1	51
Providence,		Cherokee,	R. B. Brooks,	1	102
Union Hill,		Forsyth,	A. K. Tribble,	2	69
Willeo,		Cobb,	H. Collins,	2	87
			Total,	86	2123

Hiwassee Association.

Churches, 33. Baptized, 538. Total, 1552

Houston Association.

Churches, 22. Baptized, 82. Total, 1016

Middle Association.

Little Ogeechee,	1790	Scriven,	J. Wheeler,		102
New Providence,		Effingham,	William Spears,	1	78
Cowpen Branch,		Effingham,	William Spears,	4	71
Newington,		Scriven,	William Spears,	22	113
Middle Ground,		Scriven,	Wm. S. Moore,	18	199
South Newington,		Effingham,	———		
Little Horse Creek,		Scriven,	S. Simmons,		27
Wade's Church,		Scriven,	S. Simmons,	1	82
Big Horse Creek,		Scriven,	G. L. Jackson,	4	21
Calvary,		Effingham,	J. T. Wilson,		8
Turkey Branch,	1848	Effingham,	William Spears,		14
Green Fork,		Scriven,	W. J. Murrow,	3	22
Sylvania,		Scriven,	G. L. Jackson,	8	35
Little Buck Head,	1835	Scriven,	S. Simmons,		61
Powers' Church,		Effingham,	William Cooper,		36
Fellowship,	1850	Bullock,	Wm. S. Moore,	6	34
			Total,	67	903

Middle Cherokee Association.

Dalton,		Murray,	G. W. Selvedge,	15	51
Dogwood Valley,			G. W. Selvedge,		93
West Union,			M. M. Blalock,	4	42
Swamp Creek,		Murray,	Jacob Tate,	5	31
Holly Creek,		Murray,	J. M. Wood,	3	50
Pleasant Valley,		Murray,	J. M. Wood,	9	85
Spring Place,		Murray,	G. W. Selvedge,		94
Macedonia,		Murray,	G. W. Selvedge,	3	44
Zion,	1850	Murray,	Edward McAbee,	3	32
Mount Hermon,		Murray,	J. J. Gilbert,	23	44
Bethesda,		Cass,	W. A. Ellis,	1	57
Bethlehem,		Cass,	A. Adams,	3	83
New Liberty,		Lumpkin,	Andrew Adams,	1	120

Middle Cherokee Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethel,		Gordon,	A. Vandiver,		92
Cedar Creek,		Cass,	A. Adams,		52
Mount Moriah,		Cass,	J. Adams,		31
New Bethel,		Cherokee,	R. B. Brooks,	21	91
Conasauga,		Cass,	S. P. Rowland,	13	49
CASSVILLE,		Cass,	J. Crawford,		99
Unity,		Cass,	M. M. Blalock,	2	39
Enon,		Floyd,	A. E. Vandiver,	12	65
Oothcaloga,		Cass,	J. Crawford,		86
Wofford's ⋊ Roads,		Cass,	A. W. Beauford,	16	55
Pleasant Hill,	1851	Cass,	W. A. Ellis,	1	23
Mount Carmel,	1851		J. W. Lewis,	10	29
Zion Hill,	1851	Murray,	Wm. Bates,	12	38
Etowah,	1851	Cass,	A. R. Wright,		14
Union Valley Water,	1851	Murray,	M. M. Blalock,	10	100
			Total,	167	1689

Mountain Association.

Churches, 15. Baptized, 32. Total, 418

Muckalee Association.

Churches, 3. Baptized, 2. Total, 123

Piedmont Association.

Ten Mile Creek,		Appling,	———		36
Jones' Creek,		Liberty,	Wm. H. Parker,	4	77
Enon,		McIntosh,	———		12
Goose Creek,		Appling,	M. Westberry,	5	27
Union,		Wayne,	L. W. Bryan,		40
Elizabeth,		Telfair,	Elijah Graham,		26
Antioch,		Tattnall,	———		17
Ebenezer,		Tattnall,	J. N. Tatom,	7	43
Bethel,		Appling,	———	3	53
Little Creek,		Wayne,	———		35
New River,	1850	Columbia, E.F.	Moses Dees,	16	50
Bethlehem,			———		17
Mount Zion,		Appling,	Thomas Doyal,		17
			Total,	35	450

Rehoboth Association.

Antioch,		Upson,	H. Garland,	6	80
Bethesda,		Upson,	———	18	110
Fellowship,		Upson,	J. King,	24	151
Harmony,		Upson,	J. Howell,		31
Shiloh,		Upson,	———	34	90
Enon,		Upson,	———		53
FORSYTH,		Monroe,	W. D. Atkinson,	7	60
Lebanon,		Crawford,	———	3	32
Elim,		Crawford,	———		51
Knoxville,		Crawford,	———	1	49
Beth l,	1849	Bibb,	———	10	39

Rehoboth Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
MACON,		Bibb,	S. Landrum,	14	415
Benevolence,		Crawford,	H. Powel,	2	65
Mount Zion,		Crawford,	———		
Midway,		Bibb,	———	2	36
Russelville,		Monroe,	———	4	29
Friendship,		Houston,	A. Ellis,	11	43
Ebenezer,	1851	Macon,	———	7	22
Union,		Macon,	———	32	67
Salem,		Houston,	———		22
Smyrna,		Houston,	B. F. Tharp,	2	53
Sand Ridge,		Houston,	———	4	82
Rehoboth,	1851	Houston,	———	2	11
PERRY,		Houston,	———		96
Henderson,		Houston,	J. R. Horne,		67
Hayneville,		Houston,	A. T. Holmes,	4	99
Spring Creek,	1849	Houston,	———	9	60
Green Wood,	1849	Macon,	———	1	19
Traveler's Rest,		Dooly,	———		113
			Total,	197	2045

Rock Mountain Association.

Harmony,	1851	De Kalb,	———		15
Indian Creek,		De Kalb,	H. Collins,	1	152
Tanner's,		De Kalb,	L. Towers,	11	87
Cool Spring,		De Kalb,	A. B. Almond,		67
Bethany,	1848	Gwinnett,	F. Maddox,	6	44
Liberty,		Gwinnett,	H. Collins,	8	100
Atlanta,	1848	De Kalb,	D. G. Daniel,	1	107
Union Grove,		Newton,	J. R. George,	8	53
Rock Mountain,		De Kalb,	L. Towers,		47
Rock Bridge,		Gwinnett,	L. Towers,		62
Macedonia,		De Kalb,	L. Towers,	1	52
Long Shoal,		Newton,	S. Mayfield,	11	71
Lythonia,	1848	De Kalb,	J. R. George,	7	68
Rock Dale,		Newton,	J. Nix,	3	56
County Line,		Newton,	J. Skipper,	8	44
Zion,		Newton,	T. Phillips,	2	31
Social Circle,		Walton,	W. B. Gallman,		37
Union,		Walton,	S. Mayfield,	6	52
Bethlehem,		Newton,	D. Cook,	3	89
Macedonia,		Newton,	S. Mayfield,	8	107
Salem,		Newton,	S. Mayfield,	26	69
			Total,	110	1400

Sarepta Association.

Bethany,	1788	Oglethorpe,	P. P. Butler,	2	67
Cloud's Creek,	1788	Oglethorpe,	P. P. Butler,		207
Fork Broad River,	1800	Madison,	I. H. Goss,	4	157
LEXINGTON,		Oglethorpe,	N. M. Crawford,		63
Millstone,	1788	Oglethorpe,	I. H. Goss,	2	214
Moriah,	1800	Madison,	———		58
Providence,		Madison,	S. R. Hood,	14	50
Salem,	1789	Oglethorpe,	Asa Chandler,	2	82
Union,		Madison,	S. B. Sanders,	3	82

Sarepta Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Academy,	1804	Jackson,	W. C. Smith.	3	126
ATHENS,		Clark,	W. T. Brantly,	3	134
Black's Creek,	1803	Madison,	———		
Beaverdam,	1800	Franklin,	W. R. Goss,	18	116
Cabin Creek,	1797	Jackson,	W. T. Brantly,	1	111
Crooked Creek,	1803	Jackson,	———		65
Grove Level,	1802	Franklin,	W. C. Smith,	22	132
Kandler's Creek,	1802	Jackson,	———	1	67
Oconee,	1812	Jackson,	S. R. Hood,	1	43
Walnut Fork,	1801	Jackson,	J. Human,		20
Nail's Creek,	1797	Franklin,	———	1	68
Antioch,		Elbert,	J. M. Jackson,	1	37
Bethel,		Elbert,	Asa Chandler,		117
Dove's Creek,	1785	Elbert,	J. H. Goss,	6	75
Falling Creek,	1801	Elbert,	Asa Chandler,	2	112
Hendry's,		Elbert,	B. Thornton,	1	115
Holly Spring,		Elbert,	B. Thornton,		147
Line,	1802	Elbert,	B. Thornton,		111
Rock Branch,		Elbert,	J. H. Goss,	2	74
Sardis,		Elbert,	———		132
Van's Creek,	1786	Elbert,	Asa Chandler,		196
Rehoboth,		Elbert,	S. B. Sanders,	4	35
			Total,	93	2968

Sharp Mountain Association.

Churches, 11. Baptized, —. Total, 342

State Line Association.

Churches, 7. Baptized, —. Total, 213

Sunbury Association

SAVANNAH,	1800	Chatham,	Thomas Rambaut,	14	212
SAVANNAH, Second,		Chatham,	J. P. Tustin,	2	99
Sunbury,	1804	Liberty,	———	10	58
North Newport,			J. S. Law,	15	649
SAVANNAH, First African,	1788	Chatham,	A. Marshall,	102	1369
SAVANNAH, Second African,	1802	Chatham,	John Cox,	91	841
SAVANNAH, Third African,		Chatham,	———	15	205
Great Ocheege, African,	1803	Chatham,	———		315
Abercorn, African,		Chatham,	———	9	78
White Oak, African,		Chatham,	———		75
North Salem,		Chatham,	———	5	39
Little Canoochee,		Liberty,	———	1	31
Bethel,		Chatham,	———		111
DARIEN,	1834	McIntosh,	C. B. Jones,	30	626
South Newport,		McIntosh,	———		317
White Bluff, African,		Chatham,	Guy McQueen,	6	146
Skidaway Branch, of White Bluff,		Chatham,	———	6	54

Sunbury Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Oakland, African,		Chatham,	——	3	43
WAYNESVILLE,		Wayne,	T. B. Cooper,	13	366
St. Mary's Branch of African, Savannah,		Chatham, Camden,	——		120
St. Catharine's, African,		Chatham,	——	7	149
Cumberland, African,			——		124
Springfield,		Effingham,	Jesse Wilson,		27
Clifton, African,		Chatham,	——	29	57
Wilmington,			——		49
			Total,	358	6118

Talapoosa Association.

Marietta,		Cobb,	C. W. Stevens,	11	142
Noonday,		Cobb,	H. A. Williams,	17	175
Springville,		Cobb,	H. A. Williams,	11	82
Mount Zion,		Cobb,	W. S. Tweedell,	18	60
Allatoona,		Cobb,	J. Lacy,	5	94
Liberty Hill,		Cobb,	W. S. Tweedell,	9	87
Concord,		Cobb,	H. A. Williams,	51	153
New Hope,		Cobb,	J. Lacy,	4	38
Pleasant Hill,	1850	Cobb,	T. W. Burton,	7	46
Sardis,	1850	Cobb,	W. H. Robert,	2	28
Carmel,		Cherokee,	H. A. Williams,	3	29
New Hope,	1850	Cass,	W. S. Tweedell,	15	68
Pumpkin Vine Creek,	1851	Cass,	W. H. Robert,	2	22
Pumpkin Vine,		Paulding,	J. Lacy,		64
Providence,		Campbell,	J. Rainwater,	12	56
New Hope,		Campbell,	—— Harley,	4	37
Enon,		Campbell,	S. Harvey,	49	111
Deep Creek,		Campbell,	S. Harvey,	36	82
Bethlehem,		Campbell,	J. Reeves,	39	104
Bethel,		Campbell,	S. Harvey,	12	57
Pray's Mill,		Campbell,	T. W. Burton,	20	44
CAMPBELLTON,	1851	Campbell,	J. Dodd,		19
County Line,	1851	Campbell,	J. Lacy,		13
New Hope,	1851	Fayette,	W. Ewing,	1	40
Sweetwater,		Cobb,	N. Porterfield.	30	83
CARROLLTON,		Carroll,	T. W. Burton,	7	45
Pleasant Grove,		Carroll,	T. Burk,	1	63
Macedonia,		Carroll,	L. McWhorter,	1	38
Bethesda,		Carroll,	J. M. Key,	13	49
Eden,		Carroll,	I. C. Beverly,	13	76
Villa Rica,		Carroll,	P. M. Rice,	4	73
Lost Creek,	1851	Randolph, Al.	E. M. Hill,		22
Antioch,		Paulding,	W. Barry,		52
Salem,		Paulding,	G. W. Tumlin,		21
Shiloh,	1850	Paulding,	W. Barry,	6	98
VANWERT,		Paulding,	W. Barry,		57
Pleasant Hope,	1850	Floyd,	W. Barry,	15	69
Mount Zion,		Cass,	G. W. Tumlin,	15	63
			Total,	433	2465

Tugalo Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Beaverdam,		Pickens, S. C.	David Simmons,		67
Conneross,	1798	Pickens, S. C.	N. Sullivan,		20
Long Creek,		Pickens, S. C.	John West,		25
Liberty,	1804	Pickens, S. C.	Drury Knox,		11
Perkins' Creek,		Pickens, S. C.	John Stoner,		21
Pleasant Hill,		Pickens, S. C.	A. W. McGuffin,		27
Rock Spring,		Pickens, S. C.	———		13
Shiloh,		Pickens, S. C.	J. R. Hunnicutt,	7	41
Westminster,		Pickens, S. C.	———	6	52
Cannon's,		Franklin,	S. B. Sanders,		67
Carnesville,		Franklin,	David Simmons,		26
Clark's Creek,		Franklin,	John G. York,	3	83
Double Branches,	1801	Franklin,	S. B. Sanders,		25
Mineral Spring,		Franklin,	F. H. Attaway,	5	59
Poplar Spring,		Franklin,	John G. York,	13	91
Reed Creek,		Franklin,	David Simmons,	1	69
Shoal Creek,		Franklin,	H. M. Barton,	2	78
Damascus,		Habersham,	James Brown,	12	66
Eastanallee,	1810	Franklin,	John G. York,	12	70
Ebenezer,		Habersham,	———	1	25
Hunter's Creek,	1812	Franklin,	John G. York,		70
Line Church,		Habersham,	—— Sosebee,	3	72
Leatherwood,		Habersham,	John A. Davis,		54
Middle River,		Franklin,	John A. Davis,	1	35
Mount Pleasant,	1851	Habersham,	William Kelly,	1	11
New Hope,	1851	Franklin,	———		21
Zebulon,		Habersham,	John A. Davis,	4	138
			Total,	71	1327

Union Association.

Antioch,			Wm. P. Reid,	10	107
Macedonia,		Lumpkin,	Joseph Porter,	5	41
Union,			J. J. Stargel,	11	32
Mount Zion,			J. J. Stargel,	2	17
Nimblewill,	1848	Lumpkin,	Wm. P. Reid,	4	22
Fellowship,	1848	Lumpkin,	Wm. P. Reid,	2	11
Savannah,		Lumpkin,	Wm. P. Reid,	8	64
			Total,	42	294

United Baptist Association.

Churches, 12. Baptized, 45. Total, 480

United Chatahoochee Association.

Churches, 12. Baptized, 33. Total, 395

Washington Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Union,		Washington,	———		92
Friendship,		Washington,	———	5	71
New Bethel,		Washington,	K. Chambers,	3	86
Salem,		Taliaferro,	———		20
Bethel,		Hancock,	———	7	157
Powelton,	1786	Hancock,	W. I. Harley,		151
Beulah,		Hancock,	B. Roberts,	1	104
Jackson's,		Washington,	———	6	65
Island Creek,	1794	Hancock,	J. M. Peek,	17	170
Friendship,		Warren,	———		35
Bethany,		Washington,	———		11
Mount Zion,		Hancock,	———	5	51
Horeb,		Hancock,	W. H. Stokes,	20	100
Long Creek,	1786	Warren,	———		67
SPARTA,		Hancock,	———	2	90
Mineral Spring,		Washington,	———		75
Bethlehem,		Washington,	A. Duggan,	1	99
Black Spring,		Baldwin,	———		72
Ohoopie,	1792	Washington,	I. Smith,		70
Antioch,		Washington,	———	40	182
Shoulderbone,		Hancock,	———	4	28
Sister's,		Washington,	———	17	104
Darien,		Hancock,	———	13	247
Liberty Grove,		Washington,	———	1	20
Richland,		Greene,	———		
			Total,	142	2167

Western Association.

GREENVILLE,		Meriwether,	Thos. H. Murphy,		33
Bethel,		Meriwether,	N. H. Williams,	24	177
Friendship,		Meriwether,	P. Mathews,	13	95
Antioch,		Meriwether,	John Harris,		89
Hebron,	1831	Meriwether,	Thos. H. Murphy,	11	104
Mount Zion,		Meriwether,	J. H. Milner,	2	85
Union,		Meriwether,	Early Greathouse,	13	65
Cane Creek,		Meriwether,	Thos. H. Murphy,	2	51
County Line,		Troup,	Early Greathouse,	1	61
Bethany,	1828	Harris,	Early Greathouse,	1	85
LA GRANGE,	1828	Troup,	C. D. Mallary, D.D.	14	326
Long Cane,	1829	Troup,	Wm. A. Callaway,	2	101
Pleasant Grove,		Troup,	Otis Smith,	2	54
Concord,		Troup,	G. Leverett,	3	40
Shiloh,		Troup,	A. A. McKee,		43
West Point,	1849	Troup,	Wm. D. Harington,	9	79
Wehadkey,	1850	Troup,	Daniel H. McCoy,	9	81
Union,		Harris,	James Fuller,	7	100
Shady Grove,		Harris,	James Fuller,	2	66
Beach Spring,		Harris,	George Granberry,		98
Mountain Creek,	1829	Harris,	W. A. Callaway,		85
FRANKLIN,		Heard,	John M. Key,	2	31
Bethel,	1828	Heard,	Robert Fleming,	20	277
New Hope,		Heard,	John M. Key,	3	65
Western,		Heard,	James Rainwater,	1	87
Central Hatchee,		Heard,	W H. Daniel,		38
Enon,		Heard,	John G. Fry,	3	98

Western Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Pleasant Hill,		Heard,	T. X. Reese,	11	100
Macedonia,	1849	Heard,	Young Wood,	10	36
Canaan,	1850	Heard,	James Wilson,	11	75
Yellow Dirt,	1850	Heard,	Young Wood,	9	51
Elim,		Coweta,	John G. Fry,	2	55
Antioch,		Troup,	James Rainwater,	10	124
Providence,		Troup,	T. X. Reese,	9	113
Hephzibah,		Troup,	T. X. Reese,		36
NEWNAN,	1828	Coweta,	John H. Corley,	27	156
Neriah,		Coweta,	George B. Davis,	9	101
New Hope,		Coweta,	T. X. Reese,	3	123
Ebenezer,		Coweta,	John H. Corley,	6	125
White Oak Grove,		Coweta,	John H. Corley,		121
Providence,		Coweta,	John M. Key,	45	134
Holly Spring,	1829	Coweta,	John G. Fry,	9	83
Macedonia,		Coweta,	John H. Corley,	40	109
Bethlehem,		Coweta,	T. Phillips,	5	39
Mount Lebanon,	1850	Coweta,	George B. Davis,	1	65
Sardis,		Coweta,	J. S. Dodd,	1	15
Ramah,		Campbell,	J. S. Dodd,	3	142
				355	4475

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adams, Andrew; Little Prairie. P.
Adams, B. F.; Holiday's.
Adams, L. L.
Adams, James; Salaquoy. M.
Adkins, A.; Republican. P.
Akin, E. Z.; Marblehead. L.
Aldridge, T.; Millwood.
Allen, J.; Lebanon. L.
Allen, T. S.; Penfield. L.
Almond, A. R.; Atlanta. P.
Anderson, L. B.; Warm Springs. L.
Ansley, I.; Americus. L.
Apperson, D. J.; Poindexter. P.
Ardis, Ben; (colored.) L.
Arnold, W. W.; Zebulon. L.
Atkinson, W. D.; Forsyth. P.
Attaway, F. H.; Fairview. P.
Attaway, J. W.; Talbotton. T.
Autrey, M. C.; Americus.
Bailey, R. A. J.; Cuthbert.
Barrow, J.; Dark Corner. L.
Barry, W.; Pumpkin Pile.
Bartlett, John B.; Stone Mount'n. L.
Bartley, S.; Woodbury. L.
Barton, J.; Canton. P.
Bass, J. C.; Cuthbert. P.
Bates, W.; Pleasant Valley. P.
Battle, J. B.; Sparta.
Beall, Frank; (colored.) L.
Beall, Jeremiah; Hamilton.
Beard, J. A.; Blue Ridge. P.
Bearden, A. J.
Beasley, A.; Reedy Creek. L.
Beck, T. J.; Raytown. P.
Beers, E. C.; Columbus. L.
Benson, Wm. F.; Columbus. P.
Best, A.; Halcyondale.
Best, G. W.; Pleasant Grove.
Beverly, J. C.; Campbellton. L.
Blackstock, W. F.; Powder Spr'gs.
Blalock, M. M.; Calhoun. P.
Blanchard, B S.; Thompson. L.
Bledsoe, J. M.; Jackson. L.
Bledsoe, J. S.; Social Circle. P.
Blitch, B.; Armenia. L.
Borders, A. L.; Griffin. L.
Borum, William; Goshen. P.
Bowling, J.; Blairsville. L.
Brantly, W. T., Professor in Georgia University; Athens.
Brooks, R. B.; Troy. P.
Brown, Asa; Notley. L.
Brown, James; Clarkesville. P.
Brown, R.; Gainesville. P.
Brown, W. B.; Toccoa. P.
Bryan, L. W.; Waynesville. P.
Buckner, A.; Griffin. P.
Buffington, H.; Fairburn. W. C.
Buffington, J.; Milner. P.
Buford, A. W.; Casville. P.
Bunn, Henry; Marion. L.
Burgess, G.; Murphy. L.
Burgess, P. F.; Double Branches. P.
Burke, T.; Villa Rica. P.
Burke, W. P.; Frix's Gap. P.
Burson, G. W.; Cuthbert. L.
Burton, T. W.; Villa Rica. P.
Butler, P. P.; Lexington. P.
Calahan, E.; Big Creek. L.
Caler, George, F.; Toccoa. P.
Callaway, A. R.; Washington. L.
Callaway, E.; Washington. P.
Callaway, J. S.; Jonesboro. P.
Callaway, Wm. A.; La Grange.
Campbell, J. H.; Lumpkin. P.
Cannon, S.; Rocky Mount. L.
Cantrel, J.; Amacalola.
Cantrel, W.; Barretsville.
Canup, F.; Batesville.
Carney, Shem; Ball Ground. L.
Carswell, E. R.; Woodburn. L.
Carter, D.; Newnan.
Carter, James; Jackson. P.
Carter, J. A.; Washington. P.
Carter, J. M.; Clinton. P. M.
Castleberry, E. G.; Auraria.
Chadwick, J.; Prince Edward. L.
Chadwick, S.; Prince Edward.
Chafin, Tyra; McDonough. L.
Chambers, K.; Davisboro.
Chambers, L.; Dahlonega.
Chambers, Philip; Hollingsworth. P.
Chandler, Asa; Elberton. P. C.
Chipeley, J. C.; Sandersville. L.
Christian, J.; Long's Bridge.
Christopher, William; Argo. P.
Churchill, C. B.; Waynesboro.
Churchill, S. B.; Lawrenceville.
Clark, J. H.; Clopton's Mills. M.
Clark, W. H.; Lumpkin.
Clayton, J.; Buena Vista.
Cleaveland, B. F.; Whitesville.
Cliatt, G. H.; Bell Air. P.
Cloer, W. M.; Oothcaloga, L.
Cloud, A. E.; Penfield. L.
Coffee, J.; Clayton. P.
Colbreth, L.; Cuthbert.
Collier, N. W.; Albany. P.
Collins, C.; Appling. P.
Collins, H.; Roswell. P.
Cook, David; Covington. P.
Cooper, T. B.; Waynesville. P.

Cooper, T. B.; Zebulon. P.
Cooper, Thomas; Raytown. L.
Cooper, William; Eden. P.
Corley, J. H.; Location.
Corn, Adam; Shady Grove. P.
Corn, Alfred; Ivy Log. P.
Corn, John; Shady Grove.
Coston, J. W.; Sandersville. L.
Coward, B. D.; Harnageville. P.
Cowdry, W. D.; Cave Spring.
Couch, George; Blue Ridge. T.
Couch, Jacob; Blue Ridge.
Cox, John; (colored.) P.
Cox, W. R.; Washington. P.
Crawford, John; Cassville. P.
Crawford, N. M., Professor in Mercer University; Penfield.
Crawford, W. L.; Georgetown. P.
Cumbie, J. O.; Pataula. P.
Cunningham, R.; Cuthbert.
Dagg, J. F.; Penfield. Ed.
Dagg, J. L., D. D., President of Mercer University; Penfield.
Dagnal, A.; Eubanks. L.
Daniel, R. H.; Thomaston. P.
Daniel, W. H.; Lodi. P.
Daniel, S. G.; Milledgeville. P.
Daniell, D. G., Agent Georgia Female College; Atlanta.
Davenport, T. B.; Toccoa. P.
David, J. A.; Mulberry Grove. L.
David, J. W.; Mulberry Grove. P.
Davis, G. B.; Location.
Davis, J. A.; Clarkesville. P. M.
Davis, J. J.; Lawrenceville. P.
Davis, J. M.; Starkville. P.
Davis, W. H.; Penfield. L.
Davis, William; Franklin.
Dawson, John E.; Columbus. P.
Deavours, I. B.; Americus. M.
Denison, J. D.; Poindexter. L.
Dixon, R.; Clayton. L.
Dodd, J. S.; Fairburn. P.
Dover, E. B.; Clarkesville.
Doyal, L. T.; McDonough. P.
Doyal, Thomas; Holmesville. P.
Duffie, D. L.; McDonough. P.
Duggan, Asa; Worthen's Store.
Dunavent, M.; Thompson.
Duncan, A.; Amandaville. L.
Duncan, Moses; Columbus. P.
Dupree, John; Irwinton.
Durham, S. W.; Carsonville. P.
Dyer, E.; Lafayette. P.
Eason, P.; Griffin. L.
Eaton, George; Savannah.
Edwards, B.; Sheffield. L.
Edwards, J. C.; Pleasant Grove. L.
Edwards, John; Pleasant Grove.
Edwards, S. A.; Springfield.
Elerd, James; Clayton. P.
Ellis, A.; Busbyville. P.
Ellis, W. A.; Holly Creek. P.
Epps, G. W.; Waverly Hall. P.
Eskew, I. R., M. D.; Milner. P.
Everitt, D.; Griffin. W. C.
Evins, John; Clarkesville. L.
Ewin, W.; Fairburn.
Ewing, W. P.
Faulkner, T.; Campbellton.
Fitzpatrick, J.; Hamilton. L.
Fleming, Robert; Newnan. P.
Fleming, W. T.; Ellijay.
Fletcher, J. U.; Americus. P.
Foster, N. G.; Madison. W. C.
Foster, W. L.; Penfield. L.
Fraser, Garrison; (colored.) P.
Free, F.; Clarkesville. L.
Free, M.; Toccoa.
Freeman, J. W.; Ivy Log.
Fry, S. G.; Newnan.
Fuller, J.; Whitesville.
Gallman, W. B.; Social Circle. P
Galloway, J.; Ivy Log. L.
Gaines, R.; Dirt Town.
Garland, H.; Thomaston. P.
Garrett, D.; Long's Bridge. L.
Gaskill, V. A.; Fayetteville. W. C.
George, J. R.; Lithonia. P.
Givens, J. W.; Allatoona.
Golphin, Moses; (colored.) L.
Gordon, Z. H.; Gordon Springs. P.
Goss, I. H.; Ruckersville. P.
Goss, W. R.; Harmony Grove. P.
Graham, E.; House Creek, P.
Graham, J.; Pleasant Grove L.
Graham, T.; Duck Creek.
Granberry, George; Hamilton. P.
Graves, Barzillai; Cuthbert. W. C.
Greathouse, E.; Mountville.
Gunn, J. R.; Long's Bridge.
Gunn, R.; Warrenton. P.
Hadaway, A.; Lawrenceville. P.
Hall, J. M.; Warrenton.
Hall, J. R.; Auraria. P.
Hamilton, S. H.; Adairsville.
Harbin, T. M.; Sumterville. L.
Hard, William I.; Augusta. T.
Hardison, H.; Pleasant Hill. P.
Harley, W. I.; Sparta.
Harmon, A.; Savannah.
Harris, J. J.; Van Wert.
Harris, J. J. H.; Warrenton. L.
Harris, John; Quito. P.
Harris, Z.; Hamilton. L.
Harrison, L. J.; Sandersville. L.
Harriss, Juriah; Appling. P.
Hart, J.; Friendship. P.
Hartsfield, G.; Hamilton.
Hartsfield, J.; Grangerville.
Harvey, S.; Fairburn. P.
Harvill, Ellis; Irwinton.
Haslet, William; Conyers. P.
Hatchet, W. P.; Talbotton. L.
Hatfield, B. E.; Dahlonega. P.
Haygood, F. M.; Marietta.
Hawkins, F. M.; Cumming. P.
Head, B.; Barretsville.

Hedden, E.; Blairsville. M.
Hendricks, J.; Rome. P.
Hewitt, ——; Talbotton. L.
Hicks, M.; Hollingsworth.
Higgins, B.; Lawrenceville.
Hillyer, S. G.; Penfield. P.
Hinton, J. L.; Ruckersville. L.
Hobbs, Berry; Hawkinsville. P.
Hobbs, Bolling; Dublin. L.
Hobbs, Larry; Laurens Hill. P.
Hogue, R. J.; Americus. P.
Holcomb, E.; Hollingsworth. L.
Holland, E. D. L.
Holland, T.; Summerville.
Holmes, A. T.; Cuthburt. P.
Holmes, J.; Cave Spring. P.
Honea, A. F.; Sharp Top. L.
Hood, S. R.; Harmony Grove. P.
Hornaday, H. C.; Danville. P.
Horne, J. R.; Henderson. P.
Horne, W. D.; Jeffersonville. P.
Horton, Cæsar; (colored.)
Howard, R.; Dirt Town. P.
Howell, J.; Thomaston.
Huff, J.; Reedy Creek. P.
Hughes, G. B.; Irwinton.
Hughes, J. W.; Willscot. P.
Human, J.; Jefferson. P.
Hunt, E.; Skeiner.
Hutchins, D.; Cumming. P. M.
Irvin, C. M.; Madison. P.
Jackson, G. L.; Sylvania. P. M.
Jackson, H., Jr.; Barber's Creek. P.
Jackson, H., Sr.; Watkinsville. W. C.
Jackson, J. M.; Centreville.
Jackson, Wyche; Washington. P.
James, B.; Clarkesville. L.
Jarrard, J. C.; Batesville. P.
Jarrell, Willis; Griffin. P.
Jennings, L. R. L.; Eatonton. P.
Johnson, D. W.; Holmesville.
Johnson, Henry; (colored.)
Johnson, Peter; (colored.)
Johnston, M.; Sparta.
Joiner, D.; Dublin. M.
Joiner, Larkin; Hawkinsville.
Jones, C. B.; Darien. P.
Jones, Charles; Talking Rock. P.
Jones, Philip; (colored.) L.
Jones, W. B.; Cuthbert.
Jourdan, R.; Talking Rock. P.
Kemp, H.; Green Hill. P.
Kelly, W.; Carnesville. P.
Key, George; (colored.) L.
Key, J.; Berzelia. P.
Key, J. M.; Newnan. P.
Key, J. N.; Danielsville. L.
Kilpatrick, J. H. T.; Augusta. P.
Kilpatrick, W. L.; Augusta. T. L.
Kimble, J. S.; Jackson.
Kimble, John T.; Locust Grove. W. C.
Kimzy, E.; Greenwood. P.
Kimzy, T. M.; Mount Yonah. P.
Kimzey, W. S.; Trion.

King, Jacob; Thomaston. P.
King, Silas; Hog Mountain. P.
Kitchen, W. P.; Albany.
Lacy, J.; Allatoona. P.
Lancaster, W.; Hawkinsville. P.
Land, Ananias; Marblehead. L.
Land, Isaac; Marblehead. P.
Landrum, S.; Macon. P.
Lane, M. A.; Danburg. P.
Langford, B.; Watkinsville. P. M.
Law, J. S.; Walthourville. P.
Lawson, T.; Daviston. L.
Leach, L.; Erin.
Lee, L. B.; Dublin. P.
Lee, W.; Halcyondale.
Leggett, W. S.; Blakely. P.
Leverett, Gideon; Long Cane.
Leverett, J. P.; Hebron. M.
Lewis, J. W.; Canton. P.
Lindsy, C. M.; Orrville.
Lockhart, J. C. R.; Daviston.
Loftin, R. Y.; Rocky Mount.
Long, Henry; La Grange. L.
Loudermilk, J. I.; Wellington. P.
Lovinggood, J. G.; Murphy,
Low, Kelly; (colored.) P.
Lumpkin, Ex-Gov. W.; Athens. W. C.
Lumpkin, George; Maxey's.
Lyon, John; Ball Ground. P.
Mabry, D W.; Forsyth. W. C.
Maddox, F., Stone Mountain. P.
Mallary, C. D., D.D.; La Grange. P.
Malone, C.; Monticello. P.
Marshall, A. E.; Gainesville. L.
Marshall, Andrew; (col.) Savannah, P.
Martin, Isaac; Cuthbert. P.
Martin, John; Cuthbert. L.
Martin, Joshua; Christieville.
Martin, Robert; Cuthbert. P.
Martin, S. C.; Cuthbert.
Martin, T. D.; Penfield. P.
Mashburn, J. W.; Drayton. L.
Mason, W. B.; Newton. P.
Massey, K.; Lanier. P.
Mathews, U. M.; Lafayette. P.
Mathis, J. S.; Cedar Creek. L.
Matthews, P.; Jones' Mills.
Matthews, T. D.; Albany. P.
Mayfield, S.; Sheffield. P.
McAbee, E.; Spring Place. P.
McCall, G. R.; Penfield. L.
McCall, M. N.; Black Creek. P.
McDonald, James; Atlanta. M.
McKee, A. A.; Gold Hill.
McMichael, W. G.; Jackson. P.
McQueen, Guy; (colored.) P.
McWhorter, Eli; Sparta. L.
McWhorter, L.; Hickory Level. P.
Mell, P. H., Professor in Mercer University; Penfield.
Mercer, H.; Irwinton.
Miles, A. N.; Willscot.
Miles, T. J.; Columbus. P.
Miller, J. R. M.

Miller, Peter; Ellijay.
Milner, J. H.; Zebulon. P.
Milner, P. S.; Barnesville. P.
Milner, U.; Powder Springs. L.
Mitchell, A. P.; Fort Gaines.
Mizell, A.; Green Hill. L.
Moncrief, D. H.; Lawrenceville. P.
Moore, D. H.; Forsyth. P. M.
Moore, S.; Lawrenceville.
Moore, Wm. S.; Halcyondale. P.
Moose, D. S.; Dahlonega. L.
Morgan, T. R.; Philomath.
Morrall, A. S.; Penfield. L.
Mosely, M. F.; Whitesville. L.
Mull, W. E.; Blue Ridge.
Murrow, W. J.; Millen. P.
Murphy, T. H.; Greenville.
Muse, Thomas; Cuthbert. P.
Neeson, H.; Appling.
Nessmith, C. R.; Mobley's Pond. L.
Newton, W.; Summerville. P.
Nix, James; Conyers. P.
Northcut, E.; Acworth.
Norton, L. L.
Oliver, R. E.; Jefferson.
Owenby, G.; Ivy Log. L.
Owensby, M.; Houston. L.
Pace, G. W.; Whitesville. L.
Padget, J.; Ball Ground. L.
Padgett, H.; Jones' Creek.
Pannell, E. J.; Warrenton. L.
Parker, H. E.; Holt's Shop. L.
Parker, L.; Hebron.
Parker, Wm. H.; Jones' Creek. P.
Patrick, W. T.; Buena Vista. P.
Pearce, T.; Fort Gaines. L.
Pearson, E.; Cold Water.
Pearson, James; Macon.
Peek, H. C.; Greenesboro.
Peek, J. M.; Long's Bridge.
Peeler, Berry; Long's Bridge.
Pendergrass, J. F.
Pendry, John; Ivy Log. L.
Perryman, E.; Augusta. P.
Perryman, J.; Buena Vista. P.
Phillips, H.; Houston.
Phillips, R.; Cumming.
Phillips, T.; Fayetteville. P.
Pickett, M.; Acworth. L.
Pilkington, L.; Carrollton. L.
Pitts, I.; Forsyth. P.
Polhill, J.; Woodburn. P.
Pool, H.; Warrenton. P.
Porter, D. H.; Clarkesville. L.
Porter, J.; Dahlonega. P.
Porterfield, N.; Villa Rica. P.
Powel, G. C.; Green Hill.
Powel, J.; Prince Edward. L.
Powell, H.; Fort Valley.
Power, J. M.; Brookline. L.
Prather, W. W.; Gold Hill.
Prewett, W.; Dahlonega. P.
Pritchett, J.; Enon Grove. L.
Pritchett, W.; Enon Grove. L.
Purifoy, C.; Indian Springs. P.
Pyle, S. M.; Dirt Town.
Rackley, J.; Prince Edward. L.
Rainwater, J.; Palmetto.
Rainwater, Job; Roswell. P.
Rambaut, Thomas; Savannah. P.
Randall, James; Poplar Spring. L.
Raper, Wm. M.; Marblehead. P.
Reaves, D.; House Creek. L.
Reeves, F. H.; Barnesville.
Reeves, J.; Van Wert. P.
Reeves, John; Columbus. P.
Rees, H. S.; Columbus. L.
Reese, T. X.; Enon Grove.
Reid, W. P.; Gainesville P.
Revill, J. L.; Hamilton.
Reynolds, J. S.; Location.
Rhodes, T. N.; Centerville. L.
Rice, P. M.; Powder Springs. P.
Richards, W.; Yellow Creek. P.
Richards, W. B.; Oak Hill.
Richardson, A.; Thomaston. L.
Right, William; Resaca.
Rives, J. E.; New Bridge. P.
Roach, D. D.; Kingston. P.
Roberson, Jesse; Christieville. P.
Robert, L. S.; Marietta.
Robert, W. L.; Marietta. P.
Roberts, Benjamin; Milledgeville.
Roberts, J. E.; Villa Rica.
Roberts, R.; Murphy. L.
Roberts, S.; Gainesville. P.
Robinson, M. D.; Newnan.
Rogers, E. J.; Daviston.
Roper, J. E.; Daviston. L.
Rowland, S. P.; Kingston. P.
Russell, J.; Dahlonega. P.
Salmon, J. J.; Americus.
Sanders, B. M.; Penfield. P.
Sanders, S. B.; Eagle Grove. P.
Sanders, W.; Penfield. L.
Scriven, J. G.; La Grange. 0
Scruggs, H. J. L.
Seig, F. F.; Americus. P.
Selvidge, G. W.; Dalton. P.
Sewell, M.; Taylorsville. L.
Shackelford, J.; Penfield. L.
Shackleford, J. H. B.; Cassville.
Sharp, J. E.; Jeffersonville. P.
Shattock, A. P.; Villanow.
Sheppard, B. B.; McDonald. L.
Sheppard, W. B.; McDonald.
Shirley, B. V.; Clayton. P.
Skinner, J. M.; Dahlonega. L.
Skinner, J.; Sandy Ridge. L.
Skinner, John; Rocky Plains. L.
Skipper, J.; Jackson. W. C
Slade, T. B.; Columbus.
Slover, G. W.; Ringgold.
Simmons, S.; Scarborough. P.
Sims, Bartlett; Newton. P.
Sims, J. P. P.
Sisk, S.; Clarkesville. P.
Smith, B. T.; La Grange.

Smith, D.; Forsyth.
Smith, Isaac; Tennell.
Smith, J. A.; Campbellton. L.
Smith, J. J.; Newton.
Smith, Otis; La Grange. T.
Smith, Richard; Cool Spring.
Smith, W. C.; Gainesville. P.
Solomon, L.; Marion.
Sosebee, E.; Carnesville. P.
Spalding, A. T.; Penfield. L.
Spears, William; Whitesville. P.
Spence, George; Social Circle. L.
Stallings, Jesse; Lannahassee. P.
Stapleton, J. W.; Reedy Creek. P.
Stargel, J. J.; Gaddistown. P.
Steed, L. G.; Raysville. L.
Steed, W. P.; Thompson. P.
Stephens, W. J.; Indian Springs. P.
Stevens, C. D.; Opalika. P.
Stevens, C. W.; Marietta. P.
Stillwell, C. H.; Rome. P.
Stillwell, P. M.; Madison. P.
Stokes, W. H.; Mayfield. P.
Stone, J.; Long's Bridge. L.
Stone, Samuel; House Creek. L.
Stoner, John; Bowersville. L.
Strawn, James; Spring Place.
Strickland, E.; Campbellton.
Stubbs, H. B.; Cotton Hill.
Suggs, J.; Dawson. P.
Sutton, E.; Batesville.
Swanson, J. M.; Tunnell Hill.
Swanson, W. P.; Pleasant Valley.
Sweat, F. R.; Savannah.
Tate, J.; Villanow. P.
Tate, W.; Subligna. P.
Tate, W. A.; Richland. P.
Tate, William; Dahlonega. P.
Tatom, J. M.; Jones' Creek. P.
Tedwell, S. M.; Sandy Ridge.
Terry, Dancan; Holly Creek. L.
Terry, Joseph; Holly Creek.
Tharpe, B. F.; Busbyville. P.
Tharpe, C. A.; Macon.
Thomas, E. C.; Griffin.
Thornton, B.; Montevideo. P.
Thornton, Richard; Port Gaines. P.
Thornton, V. R., Agent of Indian Mission Association; Public Square.
Threlkeld, T. J.; Oglethorpe. P.
Tidwell, S. M.; Double Cabins. P.
Toole, I.; Black Creek.
Towers, L.; Cassville.
Tribble, A. K.; Cumming. P.
Tucker, W. L.; Augusta. P.
Tulley, L.; Franklin. L.
Tully, L. B.; Raytown. L.
Tumlin, G. W.; Kingston. P.
Tustin, J. P.; Savannah. P.
Twedell, W. S.; Marietta. P.
Vandivere, A. E.; Sugar Valley. P.
Verdery, W. M.; Louisville. P.
Walden, S.; Hawkinsville. L.
Walker, H.
Walker, P.; Dahlonega. P.
Walker, M.; Dahlonega. P.
Wallace, J. W.; Wellington. L.
Ware, R.; Ringgold.
Warren, E. H.; Starkville.
Warren, E. W.; Starkville. P.
Warren, Lott; Albany.
Watson, J.; Whitesville.
Watts, William; Clayton. P.
Weaver, J. H.; Penfield. L.
Webb, A.; Hightower. P.
Wellborn, C. T.; Newnan. L.
Wells, W. A.; Warm Springs. L.
West, G. G.; Zebulon. L.
West, J.; Mount Yonah. P.
West, J. Q.; Aonia. P.
West, W. B.; Mount Yonah.
Westmoreland, S. G.; Clarkesville. L.
Westbery, Moses; Jones' Creek. P.
Wheeler, J.; Black Creek. P.
White, C. C.; Sandy Ridge. M.
Whiteman, P. G.; Penfield. T.
Whitfield, G. A. P.; White Oak. L.
Whitten, J.; Whitesville.
Wiggins, Everett; Newton. P.
Wigington, J. S.; Ball Ground. L.
Wilkes, T. U.; Eatonton. P.
Wilkes, W. C.; Forsyth. T.
Williams, B.; Dalton. P.
Williams, H. A.; Marietta. P.
Williams, J. G.; Penfield. L.
Williams, J. H.; Oothcaloga.
Williams, J. M.; Clayton. L.
Williams, N. H.; Rocky Mount.
Williams, William; Tales' Creek. P.
Williams, W. G.; Cuthbert.
Williamson, James; Hawkinsville. M.
Willis, C. C.; Columbus. P.
Willis, W. F.; House Creek.
Wilson, A.; Hawkinsville. L.
Wilson, James; La Grange.
Wilson, Jesse; Springfield. P.
Wilson, J. W.; Albany.
Winchell, J.; Glade's ⋈ Roads. L.
Wofford, W. B.; Hollingsworth.
Wood, J. M.; Cedar Town. P
Wood, Young; Franklin.
Woodall, J. T.; Clayton. P.
Woodall, W.; Clayton. L.
Wright, A. R.; Cassville. P.
Wyer, H. O.; Savannah. W. C.
Yates, S.; Tales' Creek. L.
Yates, W. H.; Stilesboro.
York, J. G.; Carnesville. P. M.
Young, J. R.; Bairdstown.

ILLINOIS.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

THE seventh anniversary of the General Association of Illinois was held at Ottawa, October 1851. Eight Associations were represented by delegates in the body, beside churches and individual members. It does not appear from the Minutes that any missionaries were employed during the year by the Association. Some of the district Associations sustain ministers within their bounds, and the American Baptist Home Missionary Society have thirty-two missionaries in the State. Measures were proposed for engaging the Association more directly and efficiently in the work of domestic missions.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. T. C. TEASDALE, Springfield, President.
M. BRAYMAN, Esq., Springfield, Secretary.
W. W. WATSON, Esq., Springfield, Treasurer.

ILLINOIS BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. N. N. WOOD, D. D., Upper Alton, President.
Rev. WASHINGTON LEVERETT, Upper Alton, Secretary.
Professor WARREN LEVERETT, Upper Alton, Treasurer.

BAPTIST CONVENTION OF SOUTHERN ILLINOIS.

No Minutes or information concerning this body have been received.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Apple Creek Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Providence,			———	15	86
Hickory Grove,			———	58	197
Mount Pleasant,		McCoupin,	J. V. Rhoads,	19	144
Honey Creek,			James Mitchell,	10	60
Mount Gilead,			———	35	95
Goshen,			———		
Salem,		Greene,	A. J. Whiteside,	12	125
Lebanon,		St. Clair,	John Brown,	2	89
Mount Pisgah,			John Stevens,	3	42
Bethel,			———	10	89
Concord,			J. Solomon,		42
New Hope,		Greene,	H. H. Witt,	20	98
Union,		Calhoun,	Orrin Crittenden,	1	41
Head Wood River,			———	40	36
Bethlehem,		Madison,	John Brown,	13	102
Pleasant Grove,		Marion,	J. A. Keele,	9	63
Mount Zion,			———	15	68
Unity,		St. Clair,	R. C. Keele,	35	82
Sulphur Spring,			———	1	15
Oakland,			———	20	50
Oak Hill,	1851		R. C. Keele,		27
Mount Olive,	1851		John Brown,		67
Shiloh,	1851		S. B. Culp,		41
			Total,	318	1650

Bloomfield Association.

Bloomfield,		Edgar,	G. W. Riley,	49	149
Middle Fork,		Vermillion,	A. C. Blackenship,	2	38
Brewett's Creek,		Vermillion, Ia.	J. Shirk,		25
Little Vermillion,		Vermillion, Ia.	D. S. French,	33	65
Goshen,			D. S. French,	1	37
PARIS,		Edgar,	G. W. Riley,	11	58
Okaw,			———		9
New Albany,			———		12
NEWPORT,		Vermillion, Ia.	D. S. French,	1	14
URBANA,	1851	Champaign,	R. Dotson,	6	39
Liberty,	1851		S. Jones,	6	8
Charleston,	1851	Coles,	G. W. Riley,	13	32
			Total,	122	486

Clary's Grove Association.

Clary's Grove,			———	14	80
Crane Creek,			———		52
Mount Zion,		Mason,	———	38	84
Bethel,		Sangamon,	———		31
BATH,		Mason,	———	7	25
Salt Creek,			———		20
Havanna,		Mason,	———		12
Gainesville,	1850		James Holtalaw,	11	29
Farmer's Point,	1850		———		12
			Total,	70	345

Clear Creek Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Shiloh,		Pulaski,	H. H. Richardson,		62
Drury's Creek,		Jackson,	———	3	31
Sandy Creek,		Alexander,	Isaac Lee,	4	60
Lime Stone,		Union,	Ignatius O'Daniel,	4	69
Nine Mile,		Randolph,	George Thomasson,	1	17
Bethel,		Pulaski,	Francis H. Brown,	6	32
North Ballard,		Ballard, Ky.	Martin Atherton,		15
Lake Milligan,		Alexander,	H. H. Richardson,	16	56
Sexton's Creek,		Alexander	William Bracken,		40
Clear Creek,		Union,	D. L. Phillips,	92	216
Mount Tabor,	1848	Union,	Francis H. Brown,	4	35
Bethel,	1849	Johnson,	———		23
Bethany,		Union,	Wm. B. Pearce,		27
Dutch Ridge,	1849	Union,	Peter Hagler,	3	48
Sharon,	1851	Jackson,	M. B. Kelly,		40
			Total,	133	771

Chicago Association.

ALBION,		Ewards,	Isaac Marvin,		17
Algonquin,	1851	McHenry,	———	9	25
Babcock's Grove,		Du Page,	E. Schofield,	7	31
Bloomingdale,		Du Page,	P. Taylor,	5	58
Barrington,	1847	Cook,	J. L. Brooks,	5	36
Crystal Lake,		McHenry,	R. Gilbert,	4	48
Dundee,		Kane,	C. Button,	51	110
Elgin,		Kane,	A. J. Joslyn,	18	226
East Prairie,			———		25
Fairfield,		Wayne,	Joel Lyon,		24
Fort Hill,		Lake,	———		14
Hampshire,	1850	Kane,	T. D. Grow,	1	33
Lake Zurich,		Lake,	E. W. Freeman,	2	26
Montelonia,			D. Terry,		40
McHenry,		McHenry,	C. Barnes,		11
North East,			P. Freeman,	1	39
Palatine,	1851	Cook,	P. Freeman,		9
Plato,		Iroquois,	Joel Lyons,	6	35
Queen Ann,			R. R. Whittier,		26
St. Charles,		Kane,	Niles Kinne,	1	56
Silver Lake,	1850		R. Gilbert,	1	15
CHICAGO, Tabernacle,		Cook,	———	33	242
Upper Oplain,		Lake,	B. L. Read,		34
Waukegan,		Lake,	J. M. Coggshall,	6	71
Woodstock,	1847	Fulton,	J. W. Wheeler,	1	17
			Total,	151	1278

Colored Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Union,			———	3	41
JACKSONVILLE,		Morgan,	S. S. Ball,	5	22
SPRINGFIELD,		Sangamon,	S. S. Ball,	2	22
GALENA,		Jo Davies,	———		
Belleville,		St. Clair,	Thomas Reasoner,	5	35
Salem,			J. H. Johnson,		32
Antioch,			J. Anderson,		
Piasa,		McCoupin,	J. H. Johnson,		13
Bethel,				2	14
			Total,	17	178

Edwardsville Association.

EDWARDSVILLE,		Madison,	E. Rodgers,		19
Upper Alton,		Madison,	J. N. Tolman,	36	121
Alton City,		Madison,	R. F. Ellis,	4	94
Brighton,		Macoupin,	E. Rodgers,	2	28
Woodburn,		Macoupin,	S. C. James,		34
Bunker Hill,		Macoupin,	S. C. James,		38
Spanish Needle Prairie,			J. V. Hopper, M.	4	38
CARLINVILLE,	1835	Macoupin,	———		20
GREENVILLE,		Bond,	W. D. H. Johnson,		21
New Hope,	1850		J. V. Hopper,	11	65
Bethlehem,	1850		L. Dillard,		24
			Total,	57	502

Fox River Association.

Batavia,		Kane,	I. D. Newell,	5	80
Big Rock,	1850	Kane,	W. Williams,	1	19
Bristol,		Kendall,	———		58
CHICAGO, First,	1833	Cook,	W. Page, S.	22	242
Hadley,		Will,	J. B. Dibble,	1	114
Joliet,		Will,	F. W. Ingmire,	1	26
Kaneville,		Kane,	Z. Brooks,	13	97
Lockport,		Will,	———	1	23
Long Grove,		Lake,	John Young,	2	78
Napierville,		Du Page,	Silas Tucker,	4	82
Newark,		Kendall,	J. Higby,	7	54
Oswego,		Kendall,	A. Edson,		25
Plainfield,	1834	Will,	S. P. Ives,	30	106
Warrenville,		Du Page,	S. F. Holt,	15	92
			Total,	102	1096

Franklin Association.

Mount Pleasant,		Franklin,	John Browning,		8
BENTON,		Franklin,	Thomas M. Vance,	5	76
Ten Mile,		Hamilton,	C. R. Pitman,	1	81
Davis Prairie,		Williamson,	Wilfred Ferrell,	10	108
Liberty,		Franklin,	S. M. Webb,	26	64
Pleasant Grove,		Franklin,	John R. Williams,	15	92
Antioch,		Hamilton,	Hosea Vice,	8	133
Sugar Camp,		Jefferson,	S. M. Webb,	4	71

Franklin Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cedar Creek,		Johnson,	W. F. Van Cleave,	1	24
Indian Camp,		Williamson,	Hezekiah Ferrell,	5	131
Union,		Saline,	Thomas M. Vance,	27	170
Cyprus,		Union,	Wm. B. Pearce,	2	27
Ebenezer,		Massac,	Wiley Pullen,	4	30
Elbethel,		Pope,	William Reams,	3	24
Gum Spring,		Johnson,	W. B. Pearce,	4	50
Friendship,		Johnson,	Joel Johnson,	3	52
Mill Creek,		Pope,	William Baker,	3	35
Mount Zion,		Pope,	Bailey Adams,	5	19
Beaver Creek,		Hamilton,	S. A. Martin,	4	67
Little Prairie,		Hamilton,	Russell Shirley,		25
Mineral Spring,		Pope,	———		35
Little Spring,		Massac,	V. Smith,	3	29
Big Saline,		Saline,	G. P. Kieth,		37
Liberty,		Saline,	William Reams,	11	74
Hurricane,		Williamson,	H. Ferrell,	8	153
Big Creek,		Hardin,	———		
Salem,		Massac,	———		13
GOLCONDA,		Pope,	C. Hodge,	12	31
Knight's Prairie,		Hamilton,	C. R. Pitman,	4	44
Little Grand Piere,	1848	Pope,	J. B. Blanchard,	1	31
Parker's Prairie,	1848	Hamilton,	C. R. Pitman,		51
Cave in Rock,	1848	Hardin,	J. Hale,		22
Macedonia,	1848	Saline,	William Ferrell,		42
New Salem,	1840	Franklin,	J. R. Williams,		54
Gum Spring,	1849	Williamson,	Wilfred Ferrell,		32
Azotus,	1849	Pope,	J. A. Ramer,	39	131
Elk Prairie,	1849	Wayne,	J. F. Thompson,	5	27
Blooming Grove,	1850	Hamilton,	Russell Shirley,	9	33
New Salem,	1850	Saline,	G. P. Kieth,	2	35
Fredonia,	1850	Williamson,	G. P. Kieth,	7	25
Sugar Creek,	1850	Pope,	———		25
Grassy Creek,	1850	Williamson,	M. B. Kelley,	3	35
Buncomb,	1851	Johnson,	W. B. Pearce,		18
County Line,	1851	Pope,	J. Johnson,		21
Wolf Creek,	1851	Saline,	T. M. Vance,		26
Frizzell's Prairie,	1851	Franklin,	S. M. Webb,		12
McLEANSBOROUGH,	1851	Hamilton,	C. R. Pitman,		44
Macedonia,		Massac,	J. R. Ramer,		13
Brooklyn,	1851	Massac,	G. Le Fever,		12
Little Saline,	1851	Saline,	Wm. Ferrell,		15
			Total,	234	2479

Illinois River Association.

Brimfield,	1850	Peoria,	L. Atkinson,		18
Canton,		Fulton,	S. G. Miner,	251	453
Chillicothe,		Peoria,	T. Bodley,	16	34
Delavan,		Tazewell,	J. Scroggin,		19
Franklin,		Morgan,	———		20
Galesburg,		Knox,	A. Gross,	5	82
Henderson,		Knox,	A. Gross,	2	27
Kickapoo,	1851	Peoria,	W. G. Gordan,	2	14
La Fayette,		Stark,	A. Gross,		17
Lamarsh,			W. T. Bly,	12	110

Illinois River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Metamora,	1850	Woodford,	A. B. Cramb,		18
Morton,	1851	Tazewell,	J. Corwin,	3	20
PEORIA,		Peoria,	H. G. Weston,	11	100
Richland,			E. S. Freeman,	8	84
Spring Bay,	1850	Woodford,	W. G. Gordon,	12	45
Steuben,	1850		C. D. Merritt,	12	50
TOULON,	1849	Stark,	J. M. Stickney,		32
Tremont,		Tazewell,	S. S. Martin,	1	50
Trivoli,	1850	Peoria,	J. Sweet,	1	29
Washington,		Tazewell,	J. Corwin,	13	56
Wethersfield,		Henry,	E. Otis,	16	61
Wethersfield Village,	1851	Henry,	C. E. Tinker,		12
Pekin,		Tazewell,	G. S. Bailey,	9	24
			Total,	374	1365

Louisville Association.

Louisville,		Clay,	Isaac H. Elkin,	4	81
Wabash,			John Barton,		49
Freemanton,		Effingham,	Stephen Blair,	3	34
Hickory Creek,		Fayette,	Thomas Newton,	1	20
Brush Creek,	1851		Jesse Kennada,	17	28
Elm Creek,	1851		Jesse Kennada,		13
Union,			Jesse Kennada,		
Little Prairie,			Stephen Blair,		
Fox Prairie,			Jesse Kennada,		
			Total,	25	225

McLean Association.

Bethel,		Champaigne,	S. Peasley,	20	51
Bloomington,		McLean,	H. D. Mason,	5	62
Clinton,		Dewitt,	Wm. McPherson,		31
Le Roy,		McLean,	S. Peasley,		17
Mount Pleasant,			———		11
New Castle,			N. Alvord,		70
North Fork,			———		29
Old Town,			H. Warson,	3	34
Randolph's Grove,		McLean,	———		46
Salt Creek,			———		18
Sugar Creek,	1850		N. Alvord,	2	21
Versailles,	1850	Brown,	———		22
			Total,	30	412

Nine Mile Association.

Nine Mile,		Perry,	Peter Hagler,	12	173
Concord,		Washington,	J. B. Faulkner,	60	150
Kincade,		Jackson,	Hezekiah Hodges,		34
Pleasant Ridge,		Randolph,	———		26
Pleasant Hill,		Jackson,	A. Lyle,	7	39
Swanwick,		Perry,	D. Huggins,	4	60
Galum,		Perry,	J. S. Brown,		18
Grand Prairie,		Washington,	J. Kinyon,		35
Georgetown		Randolph,	P. Hagler,	8	61

Nine Mile Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mud Creek,		St. Clair,	J. Kinyon,	4	29
Richmond,		Washington,	J. B. Faulkner,	1	35
Chester,			D. L. Phillips,		
Four Mile,		Perry,	D. Huggins,		34
Pleasant Grove,			———		27
Mill Creek,	1849	Randolph,	———	2	29
Plum Creek,	1849	Randolph,	D. Huggins,	13	22
Mount Pleasant,	1849	Washington,	A. B. Harris,	1	35
Elkton,	1850	Washington,	———		27
Harmony,	1850	Randolph,	———	4	25
Hopewell,	1851	Washington,	J. B. Faulkner,		11
			Total,	116	870

North District Association.

Bethel,			E. Dodson,	20	55
CARROLLTON,		Greene	W. F. Boyakin,	10	64
Delaware,		Jersey,	H. T. Chilton,	1	33
Jerseyville,		Jersey,	J. Bulkley,	14	123
Kane,		Greene,	J. Terry,	1	97
Union,			———	6	53
Bluffdale,		Greene,	———		
Whitehall,		Greene,	H. T. Chilton,		12
Greenfield,	1851	Greene,	———	1	16
Mount Gilead,			———		30
			Total,	53	483

Ottawa Association.

Princeton,	1835	Bureau,	S. A. Estee,	28	63
Vermilionville,	1835		———		40
Granville,	1836	Putnam,	Otis Fisher,	1	44
La Salle,	1838	La Salle,	———		19
La Moille,	1838	Bureau,	W. D. Clark,	71	150
Ottawa,	1841	La Salle,	C. Thompson,	1	81
Paw Paw,	1841	Lee,	N. Warriner,		67
Palestine,	1842		Thomas Powell,		33
Dover,	1842	Bureau,	G. W. Benton,	13	40
Somonauk and Little Rock,	1843	De Kalb,	———		22
Mount Palatine,	1845	Putnam,	C. Cross,	4	52
Union and Ohio Grove,	1845	De Kalb,	———		31
Harding,	1848		N. Warriner,	5	58
Perkins Grove,	1848	Bureau,	L. Walker,	5	35
Norwegian,	1848		———	1	18
Henry,	1848		C. D. Merritt,	2	13
Farm Ridge and Deer Park,	1849	La Salle,	E. N. Jenks,		16
Prairie,	1850			5	17
Ovid,	1851	Lee,	L. Walker,		6
			Total,	136	816

Palestine Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
New Providence,		Vigo, Ia.	S. K. Sparks,		28
Livingston,		Clark,	D. Harbert,	1	41
Darwin,		Clark,	D. Harbert,	3	31
Lamotte,		Crawford,	A. J. Fuson,		29
Shiloah,		Lawrence,	S. B. Monroe,		32
Liberty,		Lawrence,	A. J. Fuson,	11	23
Good Hope,		Crawford,	A. J. Fuson,		23
Good Hope,	1851	Clark,	J. Doty,		32
Bethany,	1851		J. T. Warren,	5	26
Olive Branch,	1851	Clark,	A. J. Fuson, S.		6
			Total,	20	271

Quincy Association.

Payson,		Adams,	———	3	72
QUINCY,		Adams,	W. W. Keep,		137
Union,			John G. Seger,		48
Griggsville,	1834	Pike,	B. B. Carpenter,	2	107
Brooklyn,		Schuyler,	H. Davis,	3	26
PITTSFIELD,		Pike,	C. Harrington,		20
Mount Pleasant,			J. C. Seger,	19	90
Barry,		Pike,	J. Elledge,	15	99
Perry,		Pike,	William Hobbs,	60	115
Rushville,		Schuyler,	———	14	49
Mount Sterling,			C. Harrington, M.		32
Centerville,			J. M. Chapman,		47
Bay Creek,	1834		Norman Parks,	22	46
Littleton,	1850	Schuyler,	—— Hays,	16	96
Belmont,		Pike,	Norman Parks,		50
Kingston,			William Hobbs,		97
Blue River,	1832		Chas. Harrington,		21
New Hartford,		Pike,	Chas. Harrington,		39
Pleasant Vale,	1830	Pike,	———		
Warsaw,	1850		———		
			Total,	154	1191

Rock Island Association.

Andover,		Henry,			15
Edgington,		Rock Island,	A. G. Eberhart,	7	45
Johnson Creek,		Carroll,	E. Ingham,		19
Lynden,		Whiteside,	H. Cosner,		53
Oxford,		Henry,	———		52
Pine Bluffs,		Rock Island,	Stephen Sparks,		12
ROCK ISLAND,	1837	Rock Island,	F. Ketcham,	33	97
Cordova,		Rock Island,	Wm. Rutledge,	18	41
Mount Pleasant,		Rock Island,	J. W. Denison,		11
Sugar Grove,		Mercer,	A. G. Eberhart,	12	29
			Total,	70	374

Rock River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Belvidere,		Boone,	———	3	279
Brooklyn,		Ogle,	———		39
Buffalo Grove,		Ogle,	John Van Vleck,	2	25
Dixon,		Lee,	John E. Ball,	4	47
FREEPORT,		Stephenson,	James Schofield,	13	92
Hartford,		Knox,	———		11
Manchester,		Boone,	James Vaness,		27
Ohio,		Boone,	Allen Crocker,	7	56
Coral,		Macoupin,	L. W. Lawrence,	15	89
Pekatonic,		Winnebago,	William Gates,	36	75
ROCKFORD,		Winnebago,	Ichabod Clark,	44	227
Rock Run,		Stephenson,	———	1	24
Roscoe,	1850	Winnebago,	James Vaness,		18
Verona,		Boone,	M. W. Webster,	3	54
Byron,	1851	Ogle,	J. Edminster,	5	22
White Rock,	1851	Ogle,	———	7	28
Union,	1851	Winnebago,	William Gates,	13	28
			Total,	153	1141

Salem Association.

Berwick,		Warren,	William T. Bly,	20	112
Bethel,			Joseph Logan,	13	33
CARTHAGE,		Hancock,	———		71
Fall Creek,	1837		———		35
Hillsboro,			J. G. Ward,	1	34
Independence,		McLean,	T. N. Hays,	2	30
La Harpe,		Hancock,	———	3	17
Lamoine,			Joseph Botts,	3	52
Monmouth,		Warren,	Joseph Elliott,		50
New Boston,	1837		———		10
New Hope,		McDonough,	J. L. Trower,	1	107
Oquawka,		Henderson,	———		36
Pleasant Bluff,			———	3	15
St. Mary's,		Hancock,	Joseph Botts,	3	50
Union,		Warren,	J. G. Ward,		58
			Total,	49	710

Shelby Association, S. B.

Union,		Shelby,	Willis Whitfield,	2	25
New Hope,		Moultrie,	J. M. Vaughan,	2	52
Fellowship,		Shelby,	Willis Whitfield,	6	30
Bethel,		Fayette,	Willis Whitfield,	2	12
Friendship,		Effingham,	J. Webb,	6	15
Hopewell,		Shelby,	J. Webb,	5	26
Salem,		Macon,	J. W. Vaughan,	1	11
Mount Sion,		Coles,	J. W. Vaughan,	1	20
Whetston Creek,		Coles,	Matthew Baker,	12	33
Hurricane Creek,			Matthew Baker,	1	17
			Total,	38	241

South District Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethel,		Madison,	J. M. Peck,	17	183
Silver Creek,			Nathan Arnet,	14	134
Fountain Creek,		Monroe,	Josiah Leman,	17	92
BELLEVILLE,		St. Clair,	H. E. Hempstead,	23	98
Troy,		Madison,	E. Dodson,	2	89
Waterloo,		Monroe,	John Peters,	26	89
Renault Grant,	1849	Monroe,	———		44
Richland,		St. Clair,	Samuel Roach,		36
Pleasant Ridge,		Madison,	Joseph Leman,	16	47
			Total,	115	812

Springfield Association.

SPRINGFIELD,		Sangamon,	T. C. Teasdale,	74	214
Diamond Grove,			———		22
Indian Creek,		Cass,	J. M. Chapman,		21
Berlin,		Sangamon,	Thomas Taylor,	47	91
Lebanon,			———		42
Richland,		Sangamon,	N. J. Coffee,		35
Manchester,		Scott,	———		44
Stonington,		Christian,	Paris Pray,	21	63
Big Spring,			———		85
JACKSONVILLE,		Morgan,	A. J. Bingham,		80
Hopewell,		Macon,	———		37
Sugar Creek,		Sangamon,	———		34
Martin's Prairie,		Scott,	E. Dodson,	10	105
Winchester,		Scott,	———		134
Apple Creek,			Thomas Taylor,	5	87
Decatur,	1850	Macon,	N. Alvord,		25
TAYLORVILLE,	1848	Christian,	Paris Pray,		27
Springfield, German,	1849	Sangamon,	———		10
Sangamon Bottom,		Sangamon,	———	5	30
Elm Grove,	1851		J. M. Chapman,	4	23
South Fork,	1851		Paris Pray,		
			Total,	166	1209

Vandalia Association.

Diamond Spring,		Clinton,	J. R. Ford, M.		20
Union,		Marion,	———		16
Clinton Hill,		Clinton,	———	1	17
Bethel,		Marion,	———	5	39
Marshall's Creek,		Marion,	———	1	60
Beaver Creek,		Clinton,	Jesse R. Ford, M.		24
Liberty,		Montgomery,	R. H. Cline,	37	120
Shoal Creek,		Clinton,	———	6	43
Salem,		Marion,	———		15
			Total,	50	354

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adams, Bailey; Golconda. P.
Allen, Wm. S.; Sarahsville. L.
Alvord, Nelson; Decatur. P.
Anderson, J. P.
Annis, N. D.; Spring Bay. W. C.
Arnett, Nathan; Belleville. P.
Atherton, Martin C.; Unity. P.
Atkinson, L.; Brimfield. P.
Bailey, G. S. P.
Bailor, Orson L.; Upper Alton. L.
Baker, Matthew. P.
Baker, William; Golconda. P.
Baldwin, D.; Farm Ridge. W. C.
Ball, John E.; Dixon. P.
Ball, S. S.; Springfield. P.
Barnes, G. W.; Freemanton.
Barnes, C.; McHenry. P.
Barton, John; Freemanton. P.
Bell, James, Jr.; Mount Pleasant. L.
Bell, James; Jonesborough. W. C.
Benton, G. W.; Dover. P.
Biggs, Davis W.; Toledo. W. C.
Bingham, A. J.; Jacksonville. P.
Blair, Stephen; Louisville. P.
Blanchard, John B.; Golconda. P.
Blankenship, M. C.; Danville. L.
Bly, William T.; Berwick. P.
Bodley, T.; Chillicothe. P.
Bookenoogen, E.; Rockford. W. C.
Bostwick, C.; Waterloo. W. C.
Botts, Joseph; St. Mary's. P.
Boyakin, Wm. F.; Carrollton. P.
Bracken, William; Thebes. P.
Briggs, Wm. H.; Upper Alton. M. C.
Brimhall, S.; Oquawka. L.
Brooks, J. L.; Barrington. P.
Brooks, Z.; Kaneville. P.
Brown, E. M.; Mascontah. L.
Brown, Francis H.; Jonesborough. P.
Brown, John S.; Nashville. P.
Brown, John; Mendon. W. C.
Brown, Samuel M.; Upper Alton. L.
Brown, Philip P.; Upper Alton. L. T.
Browning, John; Benton. P.
Bulkley, Justus; Jerseyville. P.
Bullum, James.
Burt, D.; Elkhorn. L.
Button, C.; Dundee. P.
Camp, Thomas; Independence. P.
Carpenter, B. B.; Griggsville. P.
Chambliss, W.; Bainbridge. L.
Chapman, B. F.; Stonington. L.
Chapman, J. M.; Jersey Prairie. P.
Chapman, W.; Pittsfield. W. C.
Chilton, H. T.; Rhoade's Point. M. P.
Cline, H. D.; Edgington. L.
Cline, R. H.; Mount Kingston. P.
Clark, Ichabod; Rockford. P.
Clark, John; Perryton. W. C.
Clark, W. D.; La Moille. P.
Coffee, N. J.; Rushland. P.
Coggshall, J. M.; Waukegan. P.
Cole, Jirah D.; Chicago. Agt.
Cole, R. S.; Robinson's Mills. W. C.
Cook, Abraham; McLeansborough. L.
Corwin, J.; Washington. P.
Cosner, H.; Lynden. P.
Cramb, A. B.; Metamora. P.
Crane, D. S.; Bainbridge. W. C.
Crank, Samuel; Iron Works.
Crittenden, Orrin; Monterey, M. P.
Crooker, Allen. P.
Cross, C.; Mt. Palatine. P.
Culp, S. B.; Chesterfield. P.
Daniel, J. H.; Hopewell. P.
Davis, H.; Brooklyn. P.
Dawson, T. W. B.; Troy. E.
Denison, J. W.; Rock Island. T.
Deppe, Henry S., Missionary to the Germans; Steele's Mills.
Dibble, S. B.; Lockport. P.
Dillard, Luke; Bunker Hill. P.
Dodge, Charles E.; Springfield. W. C.
Dodson, E.; Woodburn. P.
Dodson, ——; Kane. L.
Dotson, R.; Danville. P.
Doty, John; Cumberland. P.
Dunlap, James; Jacksonville. W. C.
Eaton, S., Jr.; Pinckneyville. L.
Eberhart, A. G.; Edgington. P.
Edminster, J.; Byron. P.
Edson, A.; Oswego. P.
Elkin, Isaac H.; Louisville. M.
Elledge, J.; Barry. P.
Elliot, Joseph; Moline. P.
Ellis, Robert; Alton. P.
Estee, S. A.; Princeton. P.
Etherton, M. H.; Murphreyboro. L.
Evans, W. H.; Vienna. L.
Faulkner, J. B.; Richview. P.
Fenix, B.; Fayetteville. W. C.
Ferrell, Hezekiah; Sarahsville. P.
Ferrell, Wilfred; Sarahsville. P.
Ferrell, William; Sarahsville. P.
Finker, C. E.; Weathersfield. P.
Fisher, O.; Mt. Palatine. T.
Ford, Jesse R.; Carlyle. M.
Foster, G. W.; Lick Creek. L.
Freeman, E. S.; Richland. P.
Freeman, E. W.; Lake Zurich. P.
Freeman, W. W.; Carlinville. L. T.
French, D. S. P.

Fuller, H.; Marion. L.
Fuson, A. J.; Flat Rock. M.
Gallaper, ——; New Liberty. L.
Gaskill, S.; Raneysburg. W. C.
Gates, Wm.; Tyler. P.
Gilbert, R.; Chrystal Lake. P.
Gill, E.
Godell, C.; Lick Creek. L.
Gordon, W. G.; Kickapoo. P.
Greenleaf, Calvin; Payson. W. C.
Gross, A. Henderson. P.
Grow, T. D.; Hampshire. P.
Gurley, Hugh S.; Mt. Pleasant. W. C.
Hagler, Peter; Nine Mile. P.
Hale, T. J.; Cave-in-Rock. W. C.
Hall, Z.; Vermillionville. W. C.
Hamilton, Thomas; Bankstown. W. C.
Harbert, Daniel; Livingston. P.
Harrington, Charles; Griggsville. M.
Harrington, John M.; Golconda.
Harris, A. B.; Troy. C.
Harvey, E.; Bluffdale. W. C.
Haycraft, Samuel.
Hays, Nathaniel; Spring Creek. P.
Hemstead, H. E.; Belleville. P.
Hiest, William; Cave-in-Rock. L.
Higby, J.; Newark. P.
Hill, Wm. B., Jr.; Kane. L.
Hill, Wm.; Kane. W. C.
Hobbs, William; Perry. P.
Hodges, Hezekiah; Jones' Creek. P.
Holt, S. F.; Warrenville. P.
Hopper, James V.; Bunker Hill. P.
Hovey, J.; Oquawka. W. C.
Howard, Charles; Alton. W. C.
Howell, D. M.; Belleville. L.
Huggins, David; Covington. P.
Humphrey, J. M.; Westfield. L.
Hunt, R.; Freeport. W. C.
Husbands, ——. L.
Hutchings, J. R.; Raneysburgh. W. C.
Ingham, E.; Johnson's Creek. P.
Ingmire, F. W.; Joliet. P.
Ives, S. P.; Plainfield. P.
Jencks, E. N.; Farm Ridge. P.
Jennings, Elijah; Golconda. L.
Johnson, Joel; Vienna. P.
Johnson, W. D. H.; Greenville. P.
Jones, Milo, M. D.,; Salem. L.
Jones, P. W.; Nine Mile. P.
Joslyn, A. J.; Elgin. P.
Karricker, Jacob; Vienna. L.
Keith, George P.; Equality. P.
Keele, J. A.; Salem. W. C.
Keele, R. C.; Belleville. P.
Keep, W. W.; Quincy. P.
Kelley, M. B.; Bainbridge. P.
Kennada, Jesse; Maysville. P.
Ketcham, F.; Rock Island. P.
Kimball, Roswell; Upper Alton. W. C.
Kinne, Niles; St. Charles. P.
Kinyon, J.; Elkhorn. P.
Knapp, Jacob; Rockford. Ev.
Knapp, Solomon; Lockport. Agt.

Lawrence, L. W.; Pleasant Grove. P.
Lee, Israel; Thebes. P.
Lee, J. L.
Lafever, G.; New Liberty. P.
Lemen, Joseph; Collinsville. P.
Lemen, Josiah; Waterloo. P.
Lemen, Moses; Mount Kingston. Ev.
Lessler, Conrad; Chicago. P.
Leverett, Washington, Prof. in Shurtleff College; Upper Alton.
Lindley, W. M.; St. Jacobs. L.
Linville, John; Maulding's Mills.
Logan, Joseph.
Loomis, Hubbel; Upper Alton. W. C.
Lyle, A.; Murphreysborough. P.
Lyon, Joel; Fairfield. P.
McCumber, J.
McPherson, Wm.; Clinton. P.
Martin, S. A.; McLeansborough. P.
Martin, S. S.; Tremont. P.
Marvin, Isaac; Albion. P.
Mason, H. D.; Bloomington. P.
Merritt, C. D.; Steuben. P.
Miner, S. G.; Canton. P.
Mitchell, James.
Monroe, R. S.; Monmouth. W. C.
Monroe, S. D.; Prairieton. P.
Moore, Atlas; Risdon. W. C.
Moore, Ira.
Morris, Reuben A.; Toledo. W. C.
Morton, ——; Kane. L.
Morton, S.; Dover. W. C.
Newbury, ——; Jerseyville. W. C.
Newell, Isaac D.; Batavia. P.
Neuman, J. F.; Springfield. P.
Newton, Thomas; Hickory Creek. P.
Newton, T. R.; Hickory Creek. L.
O'Daniel, Ignatius; Toledo. P.
Otis, E.; Wethersfield. P.
Owen, L. D. L.
Owens, Asaal; Spring Creek. P.
Padon, John; Troy. E.
Page, Silas; McLeansborough. L.
Palmer, E. J.; Jerseyville. T.
Parker, J. W.; Ridge Farm. L.
Parks, Norman; Perry Pike. P.
Pease, A.; Dundee. W. C.
Peasley, S. P.
Peck, J. M., D. D.; Shiloh. P.
Peters, John; Waterloo. P.
Petty, Isaac; Jones' Creek. L.
Philips, D. L. L.
Philips, David L.; Jonesborough. P.
Phillips, C. B.; Chicago. W. C.
Pierce, Wm. B.; Vienna. P.
Pigsley, W. W. C.
Pitchfort, G.; Richview. L.
Pittman, C. R.; Mc Leansborough. P.
Powell, T.; Mt. Palatine. Agt.
Pray, Paris; Stonington. P.
Price, J.; Springfield. L.
Publiam, James; Belleville. W. C.
Pullen, Willey; George's Creek. P.
Rawson, T.; Steele's Mill. L

Read, B. L.	P.
Reams, William; Golconda.	P.
Reasoner, Thomas.	P.
Redburn, John; Benton.	W. C.
Rhoades, J. V.; Rhoades' Point.	P.
Rhoades, Samuel; Rhoades' Point.	
Richardson, ——; Auburn.	L.
Richardson, Henry H.; Cairo.	P.
Riley, G. W.; Paris.	P.
Roach, Samuel; Belleville.	P.
Roberts, William; Upper Alton.	S.
Robertson, J. M.; Nine Mile.	L.
Rodgers, Ebenezer; Upper Alton.	P.
Rondeau, William; Golconda.	W. C.
Roundtree, Wm.; Elkhorn.	W. C.
Scofield, E.	
Schofield, James; Freeport.	P.
Scroggin, J.; Delevan.	P.
Seger, John G.; Mount Pleasant.	P.
Shirk, J.; Clinton.	P.
Shirley, Russell; McLeansborough.	P.
Silliman, G.; Steuben.	W. C.
Smith, Valentine; New Liberty.	P.
Sneed, Wm. P.; McLeansborough.	P.
Solomon, James.	
Stearns, I.; Tyler.	P.
Stecher, A. F., German Colporteur; Springfield.	
Stevens, John.	
Stickney, J. M.; Toulon.	P.
Stillwell, J. F.; Fayetteville.	Ev.
Stone, Luther; Chicago.	Ed.
Sweet, J.; Trivoli.	P.
Taggart, F. W.; Jacksonville.	W. C.
Taylor, P.; Bloomingdale.	P.
Taylor, Thomas; Berlin.	P.
Teasdale, John; Upper Alton.	A.
Teasdale, Thomas C.; Springfield.	P.
Terry, D.	P.
Terry, Joel; Kane.	M. P.
Thomason, George; Steele's Mills.	P.
Thomason, J. F.; Maulding's Mills.	
Thompson, C.; Ottawa.	P.
Thompson, J. L.; Rushville.	W. C.
Thompson, J. F.; Blooming Grove.	P.
Tolman, Jeremiah F.; Upper Alton.	W. C.
Tolman, John N.; Upper Alton.	P.
Trower, J. L.; Blandinsville.	P.
Tucker, Elisha, D. D.; Chicago.	W. C.
Tucker, Silas; Napierville.	P.
Vance, Thomas M.; Benton.	M. P.
Van Cleave, W. F.; Cross Road.	P.
Vaness, James; Manchester.	P.
Van Meter, W. C.	L.
Van Vleck, John.	P.
Vaughan, J. W.	P.
Veatch, E.	W. C.
Vinson, Edmund; Bankston.	W. C.
Vise, Hosea; McLeansborough.	P. T.
Vise, William; McLeansborough.	L.
Walker, L.; Ovid.	P.
Warren, John F.; Hazeldale.	P.
Warren, H.	P.
Ward, J. G.; Berwick.	P.
Warriner, N.	P.
Webb, J.	P.
Webb, S. M.; Benton.	P.
Webster, M. W.; Burton's Corner.	P.
Weston, H. G.; Peoria.	P.
Weston, R.; Warsaw.	P.
Wheeler, J. W.; Woodstock.	P.
Whiteside, A. J.; Breese, P. O.	P.
Whitfield, Willis.	P.
Whittier, R. R.	P.
Williams, J. B.; Cave Spring.	P.
Williams, John R.; Benton.	P.
Williams, Silas M.; Benton.	W. C.
Williams, W.; Big Rock.	P.
Willis, Wm.; Burnitt.	W. C.
Wilson, E. W.; Rushville.	L.
Wilson, Simeon.	
Witt, H. H.; Carrollton.	P
Wood, Norman N., D. D., Pres. of Shurtleff College; Upper Alton.	
Wright, C. M.; Mt. Palatine.	W. C.
Wrightman, J.; Auburn.	P.
Young, J.; Long Grove.	P.

INDIANA.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

THE nineteenth anniversary of the General Association of Indiana was held at La Fayette, September 26, 1851.

There were delegates in attendance from eleven Associations and from thirty-three churches, besides annual members.

Rev. Eli Rees and Rev. P. H. Evans were employed as agents of the General Association during portions of the year.

The following extract from the Report of the Executive Board exhibits some of the results of its operations:

"We have had under appointment 29 missionaries, varying from three to twelve months, and their appropriations from $15 to $100 each. The aggregate amount of time for which these missionaries have labored under our appointment for the past year is equal to the labors of one man for twenty-one years and three months.

"They have baptized 515 converts; rode 26,069 miles; preached 4,053 sermons; made 878 addresses; attended 832 prayer meetings, and 240 other meetings; made 2,597 religious visits; and received on the field $1,504.52.

"Our missionaries have sustained an unblemished reputation, have preached Christ crucified with faithfulness, have been received with kindness by the people, and their labors have been blessed. Among the churches there is an evident increase of systematic benevolence and of desire to sustain the stated means of grace. Our preachers, also, feel more their obligations to give themselves 'wholly' to the work and make the preaching of the cross the business of life.

"Although in the present aspect of our denomination in Indiana, there are many dark features, still there is very much to encourage. Facts show that we have not, as a Board, mistaken our policy in the distribution of our funds. Most of our appropriations have been

small, but we have thereby given them a wide circulation. This has awakened investigation, which has generally resulted in approbation of our plans and co-operation with us in the great work of missions. For the first fifteen years of this General Association, the average delegation from Associations was only four, but for the last four years, it has been fifteen, and there are now at least twenty of our principal Associations who decidedly favor our benevolent efforts. All of these are engaged in some way for the promotion of domestic missions in their midst."

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION, FOR 1851-2.

Rev. D. ROBINSON, Logansport, President.
*Rev. T. R. CRESSY, Indianapolis, Cor. Sec.
J. R. OSGOOD, Indianapolis, Rec. Sec. and Treasurer.

MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE.

Rev. BENJAMIN REECE, Moderator.
Rev. R. H. COOK, La Porte, Secretary.
Rev. J. G. KERR, Attica, Treasurer.

EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. E. P. BOND, New Albany, President.
W. BRAND, Secretary.
Rev. D. J. HUSTON, Southport, Treasurer.

INDIANA AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. A. TUCKER, Lafayette, President.
Rev. D. J. HUSTON, Southport, Secretary.
J. R. OSGOOD, Indianapolis, Treasurer.

* Since removed to Minnesota.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Bedford Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
BEDFORD,	1842	Lawrence,	J. D. Crabbs,	5	71
Bethabara,			R. M. Parkes,		30
Bethel,		Lawrence,	T. N. Robertson,	2	41
Springville,		Lawrence,	———	3	79
Mount Horeb,			Joseph Odell,	1	77
Spice Valley,		Lawrence,	Joseph Odell,	31	120
Mount Pleasant,			T. N. Robertson,	3	49
Beaver Creek,			William Duncan,	8	167
Scotland,			———		47
BLOOMINGTON,		Monroe,	W. M. Davis,		49
New Providence,			R. M. Parks,		67
Little Flock,			———		21
Rock Lick,			——— Blackwell,	3	33
Good Hope,			———		15
Friendship,			W. McRae,	4	35
Pleasant Grove,			———		11
Harrodsburg,		Monroe,	R. M. Parks,	1	28
Bethany,			W. M. Davis,	31	79
Pleasant Valley,			S. Webber,	10	29
Sugar Creek,			———		22
Freedom,	1851		———	3	23
			Total,	105	1033

Bethel Association.

Lost River,			J. D. Crabbs,	2	99
SALEM,		Washington,	———	23	113
NEW ALBANY,		Floyd,	E. P. Bond,	1	170
Mill Creek,			———	6	101
CHARLESTOWN,		Clark,	———		26
Jeffersonville,		Clark,	H. Robb,	12	81
Friendship,			A. J. Nugent,	6	37
New Philadelphia,		Washington,	W. McCoy,	22	88
Millersburg,			———	3	29
Utica,		Clark,	———		32
NEW ALBANY, Bank St. (unassociat'd)	1849	Floyd,	B. C. Morse,		80
			Total,	75	856

Bloomington Association.

Unity,			———	3	25
Shearon,		Monroe,	*S. May*, S.	7	32
Hopewell,			J. Williams,		90
Bryant's Creek,		Monroe,	J. B. Cox,	5	64
New Salem,			Owen Adkins,	2	50
Friendship,			———	3	14
Mount Nebo,			———	1	13
			Total,	21	288

Brownstown Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Indian Creek,		Jackson,	———		40
Ebenezer,	1822	Jackson,	———	1	24
New Friendship,			———		15
Union,		Jennings,	———	9	78
Mount Pleasant,		Jackson,	Samuel M. Connell,		61
Mount Zion,			———		25
Silver Creek,			———		17
New Hope,			———	16	38
Olive Branch,			H. S. Smith,		
Mount Moriah,			John D. Womack,		10
Friendship,			Nathan Frazey,	2	47
Clear Spring,			———	2	24
Blue River,			———	6	26
			Total,	36	405

Coffee Creek Association.

White River,		Jefferson,	John Chambers,	13	69
Scaffold Lick,		Scott,	———	14	74
Coffee Creek,		Jennings,	Thomas Hill,	23	210
Elizabeth,			James Glover,		37
Lick Branch,		Jefferson,	———	26	68
Freedom,		Jennings,	———	2	29
Hopewell,			———	23	131
Saluda,			———		21
Bethany,			James B. Swincher,	19	88
Mount Moriah,			———	10	56
Liberty,			Wm. Y. Monroe,	15	109
Zion,			———	1	83
Marion, First,			T. B. Lewis,	10	54
Kimberlin's Creek,			———	22	75
New Frankfort,		Scott,	———	3	20
Little Flock,			———	4	45
Pleasant Run,			———		6
			Total,	185	1175

Curry's Prairie Association.

Union,			D. M. Stark,	40	123
Prairie Creek, First,		Vigo,	Asa Frakes,	20	113
Prairie Creek, Second,		Vigo,	W. B. Eldridge,	23	87
Little Flock,			T. R. McKinney,	44	142
Friendship,			———	26	83
Fairbanks,		Sullivan,	———	6	62
Good Hope,		Clay,	———	1	110
Terre Haute,		Vigo,	———	7	68
Friendly Grove,			A. Stark,	16	112
Litch Creek,			———		58
Mount Zion,			———	23	99
Mount Pleasant,		Sullivan,	———	17	64
Salem,			———		32
Jackson's Prairie,			———		18
Pleasant Run,			———	1	29
			Total,	224	1206

Danville Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Union,		Putnam,	John Case,	3	19
Providence,			John Case,		29
Eagle Creek,		Boone,	Noah Gifford,		33
Bethlehem,			John Case,		11
Palestine,		Putnam,	John Case,		36
Mount Pleasant,			———		68
Thorntown,		Clinton,	John Kinder,	40	65
Big White Lick,			Thomas Hooten,	7	84
Mount Tabor,		Boone,	John Kinder,	27	84
Clear Fork,		Boone,	John Clemmons,		18
Abner's Creek,		Hendricks,	Thomas Hooten,	2	44
Grassy Branch,			———		10
Hopewell,			William Harden,	1	36
DANVILLE,		Hendricks,	Thomas Hooten,	2	74
Mount's Run,		Boone,	Joseph M. Martin,	10	62
Cynthia,			John Kinder,	7	47
Clear Creek,			Charles Hunter,		26
Friendship,			———		15
			Total,	99	761

Elkhart River Association.

Oswego,		Kosciusko,	Abner Denman,	7	181
SOUTH BEND,		St. Joseph,	D. Thomas,		83
Benton,		Elkhart,	———		20
Penn Township,			———		17
Middlebury,		Elkhart,	S. G. Hunt,	2	41
Prairie Township,		Kosciusko,	E. Barnes,		27
Eel River,		Kosciusko,	James Martin,		17
Yellow Creek,		Fulton,	———	35	101
Mishawaka,		St. Joseph,	———		17
Franklin Township,		Kosciusko,	J. Gratton,	3	77
Monoquet,		Kosciusko,	James Martin,		21
Baubango,			S. Robinson,	29	57
Troy Township,			———	3	91
Marshall,		Marshall,	James M. Maxwell,	5	18
Pleasant Valley,	1851	St. Joseph,	P. Hummer,	33	58
WARSAW,	1851	Kosciusko,	A. Denman,	2	19
				119	845

Evansville Association.

BOONSVILLE,		Warrick,	Wm. McConnell,		35
EVANSVILLE,		Vanderburg,	Joseph A. Dixon,	4	35
Barren Fork,			———		19
Polk Patch,			———		
Baker's Creek,		Spencer,	———	2	77
Little Pigeon,		Spencer,	G. E. Skaggs,		35
			Total,	6	201

Flat Rock Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Flat Rock,		Shelby,	———	21	88
Blue River,		Shelby,	———	14	45
Sand Creek,			———	3	60
Mount Moriah,		Decatur,	D. Stogsdill,	21	80
Salem,		Decatur,	J. Pavy,		100
Union,			E. Snead,	7	74
Shelbyville,		Shelby,	———		56
Haw Creek,		Bartholomew,	William Moore,	6	31
Mount Gilead,			J. Fleming,	2	45
Brandywine,		Shelby,	———	3	43
Franklin,			———		94
Hopewell,			———		21
Sharon,			———	1	31
Lewis Creek,	1834		———		29
Mt. Pleasant, Second,			B. Reece,	8	152
Sugar Creek,			———	12	55
Mt. Pleasant, First,			———		43
Bethel,	1834	Owen,	———	24	100
Greensburg,			———	2	55
Mount Zion,			———		48
Hurricane,		Johnson,	———	12	39
Hebron,			———	4	57
Mount Carmel,			———		26
Unity,			———	5	45
Little Union,			———	6	112
Mud Creek,			E. Hurst,		43
SHELBYVILLE,		Shelby,	J. Reece,	2	40
White Creek,		Union,	———		19
Harmony,			———	17	72
			Total,	170	1711

Freedom Association.

Goshen,			J. Kirkendall,	16	50
New Discovery,		Parke,	P. M. Swain,	25	133
Freedom,		Montgomery,	Rees Davis,	38	160
Ladoga,		Montgomery,	J. Kirkendall,	13	50
Liberty,		Montgomery,	Z. Ball,	28	56
Bethel,		Montgomery,	J. Kirkendall,	2	43
ROCKVILLE.		Parke,	———		38
New Providence,	1851	Montgomery,	———		7
Lost Creek,	1851	Vigo,	H. Trevan,	3	9
			Total,	125	546

Huntington Association.

LOGANSPORT, First,	1828	Cass,	———		44
LOGANSPORT, Second,		Cass,	J. P. Barnett,	5	93
Weasaw,		Miami,	E. Desborough,	32	59
Nicouza,		Miami,	T. C. Townsend,	10	36
Miami,		Cass,	Samuel Deweese,	15	65
Pipe Creek, First,		Cass,	Samuel Deweese,	4	50
Ebenezer,		Fulton,	James Babcock,	1	26
Salem,		Huntington,	George Eveston,	5	36
Antioch,		Miami,	Lewis McCrary,		19
FORT WAYNE,		Allen,	John D. Meeson,	6	66

Huntington Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
HUNTINGTON,		Huntington,	H. C. Skinner,	2	31
Crooked Creek,			———		21
WABASH,		Wabash,	E. W. Cressy,		37
Roanoke,		Huntington,	———		11
Eel River,		Allen,	———		49
Washington,			———		13
PERU,		Miami,	———		11
Pipe Creek, Second,		Cass,	———		24
Treaty Creek,		Wabash,	T. C. Townsend,		10
Little Flock,	1851	Fulton,	James Babcock,	2	12
			Total,	82	713

Indianapolis Association.

INDIANAPOLIS,		Marion,	———	1	188
Little Buck Creek,		Marion,	D. J. Huston,	3	84
Bethel,		Wayne,	J. M. Johnson,	5	78
Little Blue River,		Shelby,	———	21	158
Lick Creek,		Marion,	———		58
Pleasant View,		Shelby,	———	5	70
Pleasant Run,			———	4	34
Cumberland,		Marion,	———		41
Stoney Creek,			———		26
Crooked Creek,		Marion,	M. Hume,	5	54
Greenwood,			———		18
Third Fall Creek,		Marion,	———		28
East Union,			———		14
Economy,		Wayne,	S. Hervey,		21
Pendleton,			———		36
Lawrence Township,		Marion,	M. White,	2	34
Posey,			L. R. Hastings,		10
			Total,	46	952

Judson Association.

Camden,		Carroll,	———		42
Rossville,		Clinton,	M. A. Kerr,		45
Michigantown,		Clinton,	———	40	67
Sugar Creek,		Clinton,	———		28
Bethel,			———	2	30
FRANKFORT,	1835	Clinton,	———		12
Middle Fork of Sugar Creek,		Clinton,	John Hill,	3	69
Lausanne,		Tippecanoe,	———		34
Union,			———		25
MONTICELLO,		White,	———		31
Springfield,			———	28	52
KOKOMO,		Howard,	J. M. Smith,	1	24
Greentown,		Howard,	———		19
Alto,		Howard,	Henry Cobb,	6	40
Burlington,		Carroll,	———		14
Salem,			———	21	45
Dayton,		Tippecanoe,	———		20
Burnett's Creek,		White,	———	8	41
Wolf Creek,			R. B. Craig,		21

Judson Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Deer Creek,			Abel Waters,	2	51
Indian Prairie,		Clinton,	Uriah Edwards,	53	75
New Providence,	1850		———	2	12
Bethany,	1851		———		9
Middle Fork of Wild Cat,	1851		———	19	44
LEBANON,	1851	Boone,	———		12
			Total,	185	842

Laughery Association.

Laughery,	1811	Ohio,	M. Johnson,	4	28
Center Square,		Switzerland,	*Wm. H. Dolbey*, S.	1	49
Bear Creek,	1818	Ohio,	R. Stevenson,	2	60
Grant's Creek,		Switzerland,	—— Cleveland,		45
Aurora,	1820	Dearborn,	William Leet,	13	126
Ebenezer,	1822	Dearborn,	J. Cell,	15	98
Sparta,		Dearborn,	A. Connelly,	1	93
Franklin,		Dearborn,	A. Connelly,		54
Salem,		Dearborn,	———	1	11
Manchester,		Dearborn,	J. S. Perrine,	1	26
Switzerland,	1833	Switzerland,	Richard Kelley,		43
LAWRENCEBURG,		Dearborn,	Ezra Ferris,	40	110
Wilmington,		Dearborn,	R. C. Bond, M. D.		37
Washington,		Ripley,	Andrew Baker,	6	127
Delaware, First,		Ripley,	J. Allee,	4	26
Cambridge,			F. Blasdell,		9
Laughery Valley,		Ohio,	A. Pavey,		26
Pleasant Ridge,			———		20
Delaware, Second,		Ripley,	Richard Kelley,	1	24
Olive Branch,			A. Pavey,	2	25
Hogan Hill,			E. Tilton,		22
Rising Sun,		Ohio,	William Johnson,	3	43
			Total,	93	1112

Liberty Association, G. B.

Liberty,		Vanderburg,	Benoni Stinson,	30	81
Union,		Posey,	Benoni Stinson,		18
Concord,		Gibson,	James Blackburn,		67
Mount Pleasant,		Posey,	———	11	95
Mount Gilead,		Warrick,	Thomas Fuller,	2	122
Bethel,			———		
Enon,		Gibson,	Jacob Speers,		101
Black River,		Posey,	George P. Cavanah,		28
Owenville,		Gibson,	George P. Cavanah,	4	60
Zion,		Vanderburg,	Benoni Stinson,	40	72
Mount Olive,		Warrick,	Joseph W. Camp,	8	48
Salem,			Alvah Parker,		27
Columbia,		Gibson,	George P. Cavanah,	26	98
Honey Creek,			———		9
Sharon,			———		31
Bethany,	1850	Warrick,	Solomon Rhoads,	9	37
Mount Zion,	1850		James Blackburn,	4	25
Wabash,	1851	Posey,	John Woods,	2	11
			Total,	136	930

Little Pigeon Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Troy Township,		Perry,	———		33
Bear Creek,		Perry,	———	2	64
Deer Creek,			R. M. Snider,	5	45
Troy,		Perry,	———	4	44
Gilead,		Perry,	———		44
Ruhamah,			———		18
Oil Creek,	1851		———		10
Pleasant Hill,	1851		———	1	20
			Total,	12	278

Long Run Association.

Long Run,		Switzerland,	J. D. Griffith,	2	105
Mount Zion,		Switzerland,	P. Harman,	14	49
Fredonia,		Switzerland,	J. D. Griffith,		42
Macedonia,			———	1	29
New Salem,			A. Pavey,	3	23
Brushy Fork,		Ripley,	R. Stevenson.	7	104
Bryant's Creek,		Monroe,	S. Wright,		18
Florence,		Switzerland,	George Markland,		15
			Total,	27	385

Madison Association.

Indian, Kentucky,		Jefferson,	A. Ward,	1	69
Vernon,		Jennings,	M. B. Phares,		78
Middle Fork,		Jefferson,	J. B. Swincher,	18	154
Harbert's Creek,		Jefferson,	Thomas Hill,	1	147
Concord,		Jennings,	Caleb Moncrief,	1	43
West Fork,			Isaac Christie,	2	80
Bethel,			J. M. Cox,		55
Versailles,		Ripley,	Robert Stevenson,	2	89
Hebron,			Isaac Christie,	4	60
Graham,			J. M. Cox,		38
Madison,	1806	Jefferson,	E. D. Owen,	1	101
New Marion,		Ripley,	———		43
Milton,			J. Handkins,	19	108
Ryker's Ridge,			Isaac Christie,		26
Union,		Switzerland,	J. Handkins,	4	102
Middle Fork of Indian, Kentucky,		Jefferson,	A. Baker,	4	51
Brushy Fork,			Robert Stevenson,	7	104
Cross Plains,		Ripley,	A. Baker,	8	36
Dupont,	1848	Jefferson,	M. B. Phares,	17	68
Madison, North,	1849	Jefferson,	William T. Stott,	12	66
			Total,	101	1518

Northern Association.

Rolling Prairie,			P. H. Evans,	49	190
Laporte,	1834	Laporte,	R. H. Cook,		114
Door Village,		Laporte,	M. Edwards,		80
Cedar Lake,			T. L. Hunt,	4	37
Terre Coupee,		St. Joseph,	S. W. Miller,	28	66
Valparaiso,		Porter,	A. Nickerson,		46
Byron,		Laporte,	A. Hastings,		15

Northern Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Twenty Mile Prairie,			———	1	26
Sumptions Prairie,			P. Hummer,	7	36
Jordan,			M. N. Leland,		14
North Liberty,		St. Joseph,	———	9	41
West Creek,			T. L. Hunt,	3	17
Kingsbury,		Laporte,	J. M. Whitehead,	56	92
Second Church,		Porter,	———		14
Plymouth,	1851		J. M. Maxwell,		8
			Total,	157	796

North Eastern Association.

Allen,			L. Ferguson,		13
Albion,		Noble,	C. H. Blanchard,		19
Angola,	1851	Steuben,	———	25	39
Cedar Creek, First,			W. N. Welker,		48
Cedar Creek, Second,			———		17
Clay,		Elkhart,	S. G. Hunt,		26
Jackson,			———	4	26
Jefferson,			———	1	25
Clear Spring,			———		13
Lima,		La Grange,	———		33
Newville and Scipio,			W. N. Welker,	9	34
Otsego,			———	1	20
Pleasant Lake,		Steuben,	———	3	15
Millgrove,		Steuben,	A. S. Ames,	14	63
Milford,			———		23
Johnson,		Noble,	C. H. Blanchard,	3	48
Springfield,		Noble,	———		13
Wayne,			———		13
Wilmington,		De Kalb,	S. B. Ward,	2	52
Wolf Lake,	1851	Noble,	———		9
Jamestown,			———		
			Total,	63	549

Salamonie River Association.

Montpelier,		Blackford,	F. G. Baldwin,		30
Hartford,		Blackford,	William Chaffee,	3	38
Jackson Township,			Willis Hanse,		14
Jefferson,					23
West Union,			Abel Johnson,		30
Granville,		Delaware,	Willis Hanse,	1	25
Bluffton,		Wells,	Abel Johnson,	1	33
Deerfield,		Jay,	Willis Hanse,	6	30
Macedonia,			S. H. Pruney		16
Canaan,			———		8
Bethel,			R. Tisdale, S.		33
Uniontown,		Wells,	———		19
Olive Branch,			James B. Allyn,	1	21
Trinity,			James B. Allyn,	3	10
Decatur,			———		21
			Total,	15	351

Sand Creek Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bear Creek,			O. Whitcomb,	12	44
Geneva,		Jennings,	John Stott,	2	51
Mount Pleasant,		Decatur,	———	6	65
Zoar,			William Vawter,	6	48
Brush Creek,			William Vawter,		95
Hopewell,		Jennings,	Enoch Tilton,	2	92
Rock Creek,			Christian Birkman,	2	35
Little Sand Creek,			———	6	57
Zenas,		Jennings,	Isaac Christie,	4	46
Dry Fork,			G. W. Patrick,	2	63
Napoleon,			Isaac Christie,	1	26
Otter Creek,			Jacob M. Cox,		19
Pleasant Grove,		Decatur,	Jacob Martin,	6	77
Liberty,	1850		———		36
Westport,	1851	Decatur,	Joab Stout,	1	30
			Total,	50	784

Tippecanoe Association.

Delphi,	1829	Carroll,	J. H. Dunlap,		54
Grand Prairie,		Tippecanoe,	———		15
La Fayette,		Tippecanoe,	A. Tucker,	2	149
Crawfordsville,		Montgomery,	J. B. Austin, S.		30
Middletown,		Montgomery,	J. Kirkendall,	5	106
Pine Creek,		Warren,	P. Webb,		19
Covington,		Fountain,	—— Bolls,		144
Attica,		Fountain,	J. G. Kerr,	4	35
Mount Carmel,		Fountain,	E. S. Jones,	6	48
Hopewell,	1835	Fountain,	P. Webb,		7
Pittsburg,		Carroll,	———		10
			Total,	17	617

Union Association.

Wabash,		Knox,	Wm. Staniel,	6	92
Maria Creek,	1809	Knox,	Wm. Staniel,	16	106
Veale Creek,		Daviess,	Hamilton Robb,	10	77
Washington,		Daviess,	Hamilton Robb,		21
Sugar Creek,			———		8
Union,			F. Slater,	3	45
Indian Creek,			M. McRae,	21	71
Mount Olive,			Hamilton Robb,	2	25
Aikman's Creek,			F. Slater,	5	51
Indian Prairie,			M. McRea,	23	105
Jasper,	1851		F. Slater,	5	5
Bethel,	1851		Wm. Staniel,	6	32
			Total,	97	638

West River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cambridge,		Wayne,	———		18
Concord,		Wayne,	———		32
Friendship,			———		16
Elkhorn,			A. Dean,		63
Union,			N. Case,		11
Ebenezer,			———		14
Zoar,		Henry,	———		30
			Total,		184

White Lick Association.

Friendship,		Hendricks,	———		72
Little Mount,		Owen,	J. Mugg,	14	173
Samaria,		Owen,	———		38
Stilesville,		Hendricks,	J. Mugg,	21	125
Bellville,		Hendricks,	Jacob Reynerson,		71
New Winchester,		Putnam,	Jacob Reynerson,	4	64
Vernal,	1817	Monroe,	William Davis,	8	90
New Providence,		Putnam,	James Beaman,		102
Liberty,		Putnam,	———		55
New Maysville,		Putnam,	———		13
Mount Edon,		Putnam,	M. Elliott,	9	87
Bethel,		Putnam,	M. Elliott,		44
GREENCASTLE,		Putnam,	J. Taylor,	2	59
Mount Gilead,		Morgan,	M. Elliott,		32
New Union,		Owen,	W. Trent,	5	112
Mount Carmel,		Monroe,	———		28
Zion's Mount,		Owen,	———	7	41
Bethel,		Owen,	R. Coffey,	9	76
Macedonia,		Owen,	R. Coffey,	2	34
Mill Creek,		Owen,	James Beaman,	21	86
MARTINSVILLE,		Morgan,	John Roberts,		18
Olive Branch,		Owen,	B. D. C. Herring,	18	84
Jefferson,		Owen,	B. D. C. Herring,		17
DANVILLE,	1851	Hendricks,	J. Jones,		16
Bethesda,	1851	Hendricks,	———		26
			Total,	120	1563

White Water Association.

Little Cedar Grove,		Franklin,	———	1	38
West Fork,			J. Whitney,		24
New Bethel,			———	1	18
Lick Creek,			———	3	47
Johnson's Fork,			———	1	10
Union,			———		16
Big Cedar Grove,		Franklin,	———	15	129
Franklin,			———	2	31
Village Creek,		Fayette,	George Harlan,	3	74
RUSHVILLE,		Rush,	J. Sparks,		81
East Fork,			———		51
Little Blue River,		Rush,	Thomas Smith,		45
Nettle Creek,			———		22
Pipe Creek,			Ira C. Perine,	22	136

White Water Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Second Williams Creek,			———		35
Posey,			L. R. Hastings,		10
Burlington,			———	1	13
Indian Creek,			Samuel Billings,	9	29
Big Run,	1851		———		48
New Hope,	1851		———		4
Rossburgh,	1851		———		28
			Total,	58	889

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adkins, Owen. P.
Allen, J.; Milan. P.
Allen, James B.; Bluffton. P.
Almon, John; New Harmony. W. C.
Ames, A. S.; Orland. P.
Austin, J. B.; Crawfordsville. S.
Babcock, James; Rochester. P.
Baker, Andrew; Versailles. P.
Baker, S. B.; Belleville. L.
Baker, William. L.
Baldwin, F. G.; Montpelier. W. C.
Baldwin, William; Ladoga. W. C.
Ball, Z.; Rockville. P.
Barnes, Elijah; Oran. W. C.
Barnet, J. P.; Logansport. P.
Bartholomew, E.; Indianapolis. W. C.
Bart, Edwin; Uniontown. L.
Barton, H.; Orleans. W. C.
Beaman, James; Cataract. P. M.
Bell, John. W. C.
Billings, Samuel. P.
Bingham, A.; Eel River. P.
Birkman, Christian; Westport. P.
Blackburn, James; Evansville. P.
Blackwell, ———. P.
Blanchard, C. H.; Albion; P.
Boatman, James; Roseville, L.
Bolls, ——; Covington. P.
Bond, E. P.; New Albany. P.
Bond, R. C., M. D.; Aurora. P.
Broadstreet, T.; Stilesville. W. C.
Brummitt, B.; Bryants Creek. L.
Burroughs, D. W.; Fort Wayne. W. C.
Camp, Joseph W., M.D.; Lynnville. P.
Carter, W. G.; Bourbon. L.
Case, John; New Maysville. P.
Case, N. P.
Cavanah, George P.; Owensville. P.
Cell, J. A.
Chaffee, William; Blackford. P.
Chambers, John. P.
Churchill, A.; Prattsburgh. W. C.
Christee, Isaac; New Marion. P.
Clements, John; Jamestown. P.
Cobb, Henry; Alto. P.
Coffey, R.; Whitehall. P.
Cole, W. S.; Bloomfield. W. C.
Coman, H. L.
Connelly, A.; Sparta. P.
Cook, R. H.; La Porte. P.
Counts, J. S.; New London. W. C.
Cox, J. B.; Bryants Creek. P.
Cox, J. M.; Dupont. P.
Crabbs, J. D.; New Albany. P.
Craig, R. B.; Thorntown. P.
Cressy, E. W.; Wabash. P.
Daughters, B.; Moorshill. P.
Davis, Joseph. L.
Davis, Rees; Waveland. P.
Davis, W. M.; Bloomington. P.
Dean, A.; Boston. P.
Denman, Abner; Oswego. P.
Desborough, E.; Mexico. P.
Deweese, Samuel; Lewisburg. P.
Dixon, Joseph A.; Evansville. P.
Dolby, William H.; Jacksonville. L. S.
Duncan, William; Bloomington. P.
Dunlap, J. H.; Delphi. P.
Edwards, J. P. L.
Edwards, M.; Door Village. P.
Edwards, M. E.; New Marion. P.
Edwards, Uriah; Michigantown. P.
Eldridge, William D.; Prairie Creek. P.
Elliott, M.; Stilesville. P.
Eskridge, James; French Island. L.
Evans, P. H. P.
Eveston, George. P.
Ferguson, L. P.
Ferris, Ezra; Lawrenceburgh. P.
Ferris, S.; Prattsburgh. W. C.
Fleming, A; Lima. P.
Fleming, J. P.
Frakes, Asa; Prairie Creek. P.

Frazey, Nathan.	P.
French, D. S.	W. C.
Fuller, J. R.; Decatur.	P.
Fuller, Thomas; Booneville.	P.
Gifford, Noah; Eagle Village.	P.
Gleason, A.; Jacksonville.	W. C.
Gleason, Ira; New Marion.	P.
Glover, James.	P.
Golding, W.	L.
Goldsborough, J.; Wirt.	W. C.
Graham, John; Washington.	T.
Gratton, Ira; Palestine.	M.
Griffith, J. D.; Vevay.	P.
Handkins, J.	P.
Hanes, D.; Mt. Meridian.	L.
Hanse, Willis; Granville.	P.
Hardin, William; Mechanicsburg.	P.
Harlan, George.	P.
Harman, P.	P.
Hastings, A.; Byron.	P.
Hastings, L. R.; Posey.	P.
Herring, B. D. C.; Linton.	P.
Hervey, S.; Economy.	P.
Hicks, A.; Cataract.	L.
Hill, John; Kirklin.	P.
Hill, Thomas.	P.
Hogan, John; Bruceville.	L.
Hollis, John W.; Evansville.	W. C.
Hooten, Thomas; Danville.	P.
Houghland, Jacob; Newbury.	W. C.
Huckely, J.; Troy.	P.
Hume, M.; Augusta.	P.
Hume, A. C.; Augusta.	P.
Hummer, P.; St. Joseph.	P.
Hunt, S. G.; Middlebury.	P.
Hunt, T. L.	P.
Hunter, Charles; New Winchester.	P.
Hurst, E.	P.
Huston, D. J.; Southport.	P.
Hutchison, G.; Mexico.	W. C.
Johnson, Abel; Warren.	P.
Johnson, J.; Freedom.	L.
Johnson, J. M.; Bethel.	W. C.
Johnson, William; Aurora.	P.
Jones, E. S.	P.
Jones, J.; Belleville.	W. C.
Keeler, H.; Pleasant View.	L.
Kelley, Richard; Milan.	P.
Kendall, C. B.; Montpelier.	L.
Kennedy, A.; Valparaiso.	W. C.
Kerr, J. G.; Attica.	P.
Kerr, M. A.; Rensselaer.	P.
Kinder, John; Thornton.	P.
Kingsbury, G. W.	L.
Kirkendall, J.; Waveland.	P.
Lane, ——; Lewisburg.	P.
Lanham, Robert J.	L.
Layman, A.; Cataract.	L.
Leland, M. N.	P.
Lewis, T. B.	P.
Lewis, Wm. B.	
McCarta, E.; Mt. Meridian.	L.
McClain, M.; New Frankfort.	L.
McConnell, Samuel.	P.
McConnell, William; Boonsville.	P.
McCormack, S.; Belleville.	W. C.
McCoy, W.; New Philadelphia.	P.
McCrary, Lewis; Reserve.	P.
McKay, Uriah; Ladoga.	L.
McKinney, T. R.	P.
McRae, M.; Maria Creek.	P.
Markland, George; Florence.	P.
Marsh, Asa; Blairsville.	W. C.
Martin, F. J.; Vernon.	L.
Martin, Jacob; Greensburgh.	P.
Martin, James; Monoquet.	P.
Martin, Joseph A.; Northfield.	P.
Maxwell, James M.; Plymouth.	M. P.
May, S.	L.
Meeson, J. D.; Fort Wayne.	P.
Meredith, Job; Meredith's Mills.	L.
Meredith, M. P.; Palestine.	L.
Miller, J.; Hartford.	W. C.
Miller, S. W.; Terre Coupee.	P.
Moncreif, Caleb; Vernon.	P.
Moncreif, Wilson; Wirt.	L.
Monroe, Wm. Y.	P.
Moore, Wm.	P.
Morse, B. C.; New Albany.	P.
Mugg, J.; Williamson.	P.
Mugg, S.	L.
Nickerson, A.; Valparaiso.	P.
Nugent, A. J.	P.
Odell, Joseph; Orleans.	P.
Owen, E. D.; Madison.	S.
Owen, O.; Cloverdale.	W. C.
Palmer, P. T.; Waveland.	W. C.
Parker, Alvah; Newbury.	P.
Parkes, R. M.; Bedford.	P. S.
Patrick, G. W.; Westport.	P.
Pavey, A.	P.
Pavy, J.	P.
Pavy, W.	P.
Perrine, Ira C.; Hermann.	P.
Phares, M. B.; Vernon.	P.
Pinney, S. H.; Mount Holly.	W. C.
Pond, Hiram; Elizabethtown.	W. C.
Pope, William; Belleville.	W. C.
Ralston, J. H.; Kokomo.	L.
Reavis, William, Jr.; Princeton.	W. C.
Reece, B.	P.
Reece, J.	P.
Reynerson, Jacob; New Winchester.	P.
Reynerson, John; Belleville.	W. C.
Rhoads, Solomon; Newbury.	P.
Robb, Hamilton; Washington.	P.
Robertson, T. N.; Orleans.	P.
Robinson, D.; Logansport.	A.
Robinson, S.; Benton.	P.
Rue, Charles; New Marion.	L.
Sample, Isaac.	L.
Sawin, B.; La Porte.	W. C.
Scarbro, E.	P.
Seburn, E. L.	L.
Simpson, D.	L.
Skaggs, G. F. Gentryville.	P.
Skinner, H. C.; Huntington.	P.

Slater, F.; Petersburgh. P.
Smith, H. S. P.
Smith, J. M.; Kokomo. P.
Smith, Thomas. P.
Smock, Jacob; Southport. L.
Snead, E. P.
Snider, R. M.; Cannelton. P.
Snowden, Charles; Queensville. W. C.
Sparks, J.; Rushville. P.
Speers, Jacob; Princeton. P.
Stage, W. B. L.
Stancil, William; Bruceville. M. P.
Stanley, F.; Terre Haute. W. C.
Stark, A. P.
Stark, D. M. P.
Steadman, N. V., Agent for Amer. Bap. Home Mission; Evansville.
Stevenson, Robert; Canaan. P.
Stinson, Benoni; Evansville. P.
Stogsdill, D. P.
Stott, William T.; Vernon. P.
Stott, John; Vernon. P.
Stout, Joab; Westport. P.
Strong, J. L.
Strain, Thomas M.; Princeton. W. C.
Swaim, P. M.; Rockville. P.
Swincher, Jas. B.; Paris. P.
Taylor, J.; Greencastle. P.
Thomas, Daniel; South Bend. P.
Thomas, E. D. L.
Thorp, John; Danville. L.
Tilla, J.; Cloverdale. L.
Tilton, E.; Moorshill. P.
Tinder, James. L.
Tirey, Moses.
Tisdale, Robert; New Camden. W. C.
Town, A.; Orland. A.
Townsend, T. C.; Wabash. P.
Trent, W.; Cataract. P.
Tucker, A.; La Fayette. P.
Vawter, William; Vernon. P.
Wallace, John. L.
Walker, W. N. P.
Ward, A.; Rykers Bridge. P.
Ward, B. R.; Alto. L.
Ward, J.; Cataract. W. C.
Ward, S. B.; Wilmington. P.
Waters, Abel; Miami. P.
Webb, P. P.
Webber, Solomon; Washington. P.
White, M.; Indianapolis. P.
Whitehead, J. M.; Kingsbury. P.
Whitney, J. P.
Wilcox, J.; Stilesville. L.
Williams, J. P.
Wilson, Daniel. L.
Winans, Wm.; Terre Haute. W. C.
Winans, W.; Greencastle. W. C.
Womack, John D. P.
Woodruff, S.; New Albany. W. C.
Woods, John; New Harmony. P.
Wright, Morgan. L.
Wright, S.; Bryant's Creek. P.
Wright, Samuel; New Maysville. W. C.

IOWA.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. B. F. BRABROOK, DAVENPORT.

THE incipient organization of this body occurred at Iowa City, June, 1842. Its object, as expressed in its published Minutes, to consider the expediency of forming a Territorial Convention for missionary purposes. Rev. Burton Carpenter was elected President, and Rev. W. B. Morey, Secretary. Seven ministers were in attendance, and ten churches were represented through delegates duly appointed. The session was characterized by great unanimity of judgment and devotion of purpose to the appropriate objects of the Convention.

The second anniversary of this body was held with the Baptist church in Davenport, June, 1843. Rev. Hezekiah Johnson, President, and Deacon J. T. Fales, Secretary. Eight ministers were in attendance, and eight churches were duly represented. No language can better express the emotions produced by the successive meetings of this session, than that closing its Minutes:—"The Convention was well attended, and a most delightful state of harmony and Christian union characterized all its deliberations. Each seemed to feel the high responsibilities which, as Christians, were imposed upon them, and to separate with an ardent desire for grace to meet them to the Divine acceptance."

The third anniversary of the Convention was held with the Baptist church at Mount Pleasant, June, 1844. Rev. Ezra Fisher, President, and Dr. C. G. Blood, Secretary. Eleven ministers were in attendance, and sixteen churches were represented through their delegates. This session was rendered peculiarly impressive by the valedictory instructions and counsels of Rev. brethren Fisher and Johnson, who by their piety, experience, and devotion to the interests of Zion in the Territory, had entwined themselves about the very heart of the denomination. It seemed, indeed, a mysterious providence, that

the original standard-bearers should thus be called to the farther West just as the precious seed which they had so laboriously and widely scattered, was giving promise of a rich and abundant harvest. But what was an irreparable loss to Iowa, has proved an inestimable gain to Oregon.

The Convention held its fourth anniversary with the Baptist church in Muscatine, June, 1845. Rev. Hiram Burnett, President, and Rev. E. C. Brown, Secretary. Twenty-three ministers were present, and twenty-two churches were represented in the body. The session was more numerously attended by visiting brethren from the adjacent states, than any preceding one, and was a season of the deepest interest, which tended very materially to harmonize and settle the principles of its future operations.

The fifth anniversary of this body was held with the Baptist church in Iowa City, June, 1846. Rev. B. F. Brabrook, President, and Dr. C. G. Blood, Secretary. This session afforded most pleasing evidence of rapid progress in enlightened and efficient instrumentalities and appliances for the enlarged cultivation of the whitened and imploring fields that destitute Iowa presented on every side.

The sixth anniversary of the Convention was held with the Baptist church in Farmington, June, 1847. Deacon J. T. Fales, President, and Rev. W. B. Morey, Secretary. Eighteen ministers were in attendance, and twenty-one churches were duly represented. The all-engrossing subject of consideration at this session, as it had been to some extent, at each preceding session since 1843, was the early establishment of a Collegiate and Theological Institution of Learning within the bounds of the Convention.

The Convention, for the first time since its organization, was now called to deplore the loss of two of its faithful and devoted missionaries, Rev. Peter Robinson, of Marion, and Rev. Isaac Whitemore, of Linn county. They were brethren of eminent piety, "of meek and quiet spirit," indefatigable labor, and pre-eminent usefulness. To human view, the continued life of none could have been more imperiously demanded, but none were better prepared to go. The following resolution may serve to indicate the sentiments entertained by the denomination :—

"Resolved, That while we cherish a spirit of humble deference to the Divine appointment, which has thus suddenly bereft us of our endeared brethren in the midst of their increasing usefulness, it

becomes us also to exercise devout gratitude to God, for the eminent services which they were enabled to render the cause of our divine Redeemer during their short pilgrimage, and for the bright example which they have left for our imitation."

The seventh annual session of this body was held with the Baptist church in Davenport, June, 1848. Rev. D. P. Smith, President, and Rev. T. H. Archibald, Secretary. There were twenty-two ministering brethren in attendance, and twenty-two churches were represented by their delegates. The session was one of great harmony and marked efficiency.

Again the Convention was called to deplore the loss of one of its earlier and most indefatigable missionaries, Rev. M. J. Post, of Pella.

The Convention held its eighth anniversary with the Baptist church in Iowa City, June, 1849, when the church cordially welcomed the church to their new, commodious, and tasteful meeting house, alike an ornament to the State, and an honor to the denomination, erected mainly through the agency of Rev. D. P. Smith, their pastor, by the munificence of eastern benefactors. Rev. B. F. Brabrook, President, and Rev. T. H. Archibald, Secretary. There were in attendance fourteen ministers, and twenty churches were represented through their delegates. The prevalence of the cholera at this period materially diminished our delegations. Nevertheless the season was one of no inconsiderable interest and advancement to the cause of our blessed Redeemer.

The ninth annual meeting of the Convention was held with the Baptist church at Mount Pleasant, June, 1850. Rev. D. P. Smith President, and Rev. S. B. Johnson, Secretary. Twenty-one ministering brethren were present, and fifteen churches were duly represented. Here again, it was the privilege of the Convention to enter a new, and beautiful meeting house, erected by the church, and also to participate in the delightful services of its dedication to Almighty God.

And here, too, the pall of gloom was again cast over our annual Convention by the mysterious and overwhelming Providence that summoned us to record the name of another cherished missionary fallen, Rev. W. B. Knapp, and those also of his entire family, who died of cholera. Brother K. July 1st, sister K. and one child the 2d, another the 3d, and the last on the 7th. Thus, within one week the family group were all consigned to the grave.

The Convention held its tenth annual session with the Baptist church in Muscatine, June, 1851. Deacon J. T. Fales, President, and Rev. S. B. Johnson, Secretary. There were in attendance sixteen ministers, and twelve churches were represented through their delegates.

The Convention held also a second session with the Baptist church in Burlington, the September following. Here, as in preceding instances, the Convention was cordially welcomed to a new, commodious, and elegant meeting house, the best of our denomination, if not of any denomination, in the State. Deacon J. T. Fales, President, and Rev. G. J. Johnson, Secretary. Twenty-one ministers were present, and fifteen churches were represented. The session was devoted mostly to missionary and educational purposes.

It was gratifying, indeed, to trace the progress of the body for ten years. From about three hundred, it had reached an aggregate of near two thousand members. Then without a meeting house, it now numbers fifteen, and among them some of the most durable, ample, and elegant structures in the State. Others are in process of erection. And more than all, the churches have "a mind to work," and are blessed with a ministry which, though appallingly inadequate to the necessities of the augmenting thousands migrating within our bounds, is, nevertheless, signally blessed of God in its arduous toil. The scattered sheep are gathered, converts are made to the faith, and our noble rivers and inland streams are all becoming consecrated by their baptismal associations, while at each successive anniversary, as "the redeemed of the Lord" commingle in united counsel and effort for Zion's greater purity, unity, and power, the exclamation is involuntary, "What hath God wrought!" and yet more irrepressible the gushing prayer to "the Lord of the harvest," that "He would send forth more laborers" into this wide-spread, whitened, and imploring "harvest."

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

JOSEPH T. FALES, Esq., Burlington, President.
Rev. B. F. BRABROOK, Davenport, } Vice Presidents.
Rev. D. P. SMITH, Iowa City, }
Rev. G. J. JOHNSON, Burlington, Corresponding Secretary.
Dr. J. M. WETHERWAX, Davenport, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Davenport Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bellvue,	1850	Jackson,	Joshua Currier,		35
Blue Grass,	1845	Scott,	Lyman Carpenter,	2	23
Camanche,	1851	Clinton,	John Baldwin,		13
Cascade,	1846	Du Buque,	John Bates,	1	43
Clayton,	1848	Clayton,	C. D. Farnsworth,		15
Colesburgh,	1851	Delaware,	C. D. Farnsworth,		26
Davenport,	1839	Scott,	———	2	38
Davenport, Second,	1851	Scott,	Avery Briggs, S.		20
Dewitt,	1852	Clinton,	———		8
Delaware,	1842	Delaware,	———		24
Dubuque,	1839	Du Buque,	———		44
Fairview,	1848	Jones,	O. S. Harding,	8	34
Hickory Grove,	1849	Scott,	L. Carpenter,		14
Iowa City,	1842	Johnson,	A. Russel Belden,		54
La Motte,	1844	Jackson,	J. Currier,	2	33
Le Claire,	1839	Scott,	William Rutledge,	3	43
Maquoketa,	1848	Jackson,	George Scott,	9	59
Marion,	1843	Linn,	John Williams,	13	78
Muscatine,	1841	Muscatine,	W. A. Wells,	6	34
Princeton,	1846	Scott,	———		9
Tipton,	1843	Cedar,	———		17
			Total,	46	664

First Des Moines Association.

Bonaparte,	1842	Van Buren,	E. O. Towne,	5	39
Burlington,	1849	Des Moines,	G. J. Johnson,	77	136
Charleston,	1848	Lee,	——— Milton,	9	59
Columbus City,	1850	Louisa,	W. B. Morey,	1	8
Danville,	1834	Des Moines,	William A. Wells,	13	65
Denmark,	1848	Lee,	O. Ormsby,		24
Des Moines,	1844	Des Moines,	———		41
Ebenezer,	1844	Des Moines,	———		24
Farmington,	1841	Van Buren,	Wm. H. Turton,	2	53
Keokuk,	1847	Lee,	Elihu Gunn,	13	60
Liberty,	1845	Lee,	———		7
Marion Township,	1849	Henry,	———	1	61
Mount Pleasant,	1843	Henry,	Hiram Burnett,	23	65
Pisgah,	1839	Des Moines,	T. J. Penny,		71
Rock Spring,	1838	Des Moines,	Isaac Leonard,		44
Union,	1839	Des Moines,	———	14	46
Washington,	1842	Washington,	Obed Sperry,		17
			Total,	158	817

Second Des Moines Association.

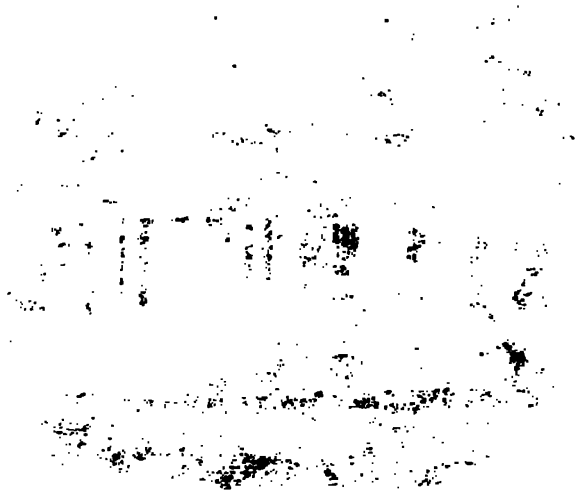
Agency City,	1844	Wapello,	B. B. Arnold,	2	42
Aurora,	1850	Mahaska,	Israel C. Curtis,	1	25
Blakesburgh,	1850	Wapello,	J. B. McGlasson,	2	35
Brighton,	1850	Washington,	William Elliott,	1	18
Fairfield,	1845	Jefferson,	William Elliott,		13
Fox River,	1842	Davis,	———	8	36

Second Des Moines Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Fort Des Moines,	1851	Polk,	J. A. Nash,		12
Keosauqua,	1839	Van Buren,	———	4	32
Knoxville,	1851	Marion,	G. W. Bond,	19	30
Libertyville,	1849	Jefferson,	———		25
Moriah,	1846	Mahaska,	———		31
Oskaloosa,	1845	Mahaska,	John Bond,		31
Princeton,	1844	Mahaska,	———		17
Richland,	1850	Keokuk,	———	22	48
Sigourney,	1847	Keokuk,	J. L. Cole,	3	38
Walnut Creek,	1844	Jefferson,	———		26
			Total,	62	459

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, IOWA CITY.

The Baptist Church, in Iowa city, was erected in 1845–6, at a cost of $4,300, a large proportion of which sum was collected by Rev. D. L. Smith. The edifice is of brick, 40 by 63 feet. The front steps lead to a portico, supported by Ionic columns, from which is the entrance to the Hall, flanked on either side by antis, each containing a flight of stairs to the galleries, and lighted by well proportioned windows. The extent of the first story is marked by a handsome marble cornice, upon which rest pilasters, which embellish the second story. The basement contains rooms for the use of Sabbath Schools, &c. The interior of the building is finished in good style, and is neat and attractive. The pews are well arranged, and will accommodate about 400 persons.



Second Des Moines Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
			T. A. Wash,		12

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, IOWA CITY, IOWA.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Arnold, B. B.; Agency City. P.
Baldwin, John; Camanche. P.
Bates, John; Cascade. P.
Belden, A. Russell; Iowa City. P.
Bond, G. W.; Knoxville. P.
Bond, John; Oscaloosa. W. C.
Brabrook, B. F., Agent of American Bap. Home Miss. Society; Iowa City.
Burnett, Hiram; Mount Pleasant. P.
Carpenter, Lyman; Blue Grass. P.
Cole, J. L.; Sigourney. L.
Currier, Joshua; La Motte. P.
Curtis, Israel C.; Pella. W. C.
Elliott, William; Brighton. P.
Farnsworth, C. D.; Colesburgh. L.
Gunn, Elihu; Keokuk. P
Harding, O. S.; Fairview. P.
Jewitt, D.; Farmington. W. C.
Johnson, G. J.; Burlington. P.
Leonard, Isaac; Rock Spring. P.
McGlasson, J. B.; Blakesburgh. P.
Milton, ——; Charleston. P.
Morey, W. B.; Columbus City. P.
Nash, J. A.; Fort Des Moines. P.
Ormsby, O.; Denmark. P.
Penny, Thomas J.; Benton. P.
Riley, C. L.; Knoxville. W. C.
Rutledge, Wm.; Le Clair. P.
Scott, George; Maquoketa. P.
Shirley, Ambrose; Le Clair. L.
Smith, D. P.; Iowa City. A.
Sperry, Obed; Wapello. P.
Towne, E. O.; Bonaparte. P.
Turton, Wm. H.; Farmington. P.
Wells, William A.; Muscatine. P.
Williams, John; Marion. P.
Woodruff, W. R.; Mt. Pleasant. W. C.
Worden, H.; Keokuk. W. C.

KENTUCKY.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

THE fourteenth anniversary of the "General Association of Baptists in Kentucky," was held at Hopkinsville, October 20th, 1851.

Rev. W. W. Gardner labored for six months as general agent of the Association. In reporting the results of his labors, he says:

"Much of the labor which I have performed cannot be reported in dollars and cents. While acting as agent, I have endeavored to perform as much missionary labor as I could consistently with my agency; and have done what I could, by the way, for Georgetown College, and Covington Theological Institution. I have raised upwards of one thousand dollars, and, I hope, induced others to raise a larger sum. I have labored in several interesting revivals, and preached one hundred and fifty sermons, during the last six months."

Seventeen missionaries were employed during the year. Their reports show, that, in their united labors, they had devoted to missionary labor 1342 days, travelled 12,089 miles, preached 1091 sermons, and baptized 254 converts.

The Treasurer reports, that $2,315.63 had been expended.

The following are the officers of the Association for 1851–2:

Rev. J. L. REYNOLDS, D. D., President.
DANIEL G. HATCH, Corresponding Secretary.
F. C. MCCALLA, Georgetown, Recording Secretary.
GABRIEL B. LONG, Treasurer.
Rev. V. E. KIRTLEY, Lawrenceburg, General Agent.

WALNUT STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, LOUISVILLE, KY.

The beautiful edifice erected by this Church is situated in a central and commanding position. The style of architecture is gothic, the dimensions 120 feet by 64, with a spire 240 feet high. The ground cost $7,500, and the edifice more than $30,000. It was erected for their lamented Pastor, Rev. Thomas Smith. (110)

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Baptist Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Clover Bottom,		Woodford,	R. G. Rowland,	1	92
Goshen,		Mercer,	———	2	54
Unity,		Mercer,	———	3	150
Salvisa,		Mercer,	———		141
Providence,		Anderson,	———		64
Rush Creek,			———		42
New Salem,			———	20	73
Rock Bridge,			B. F. Keeling,	21	72
Mount Vernon,			———	27	105
Mount Pleasant,			———	12	46
LAWRENCEBURG,		Anderson,	R. L. Thurman,		65
Glen's Creek,		Washington,	———	7	62
			Total,	93	966

Barren River Association.

Bethlehem,		Allen,	M. F. Ham,	36	208
New Hope,		Barren,	W. G. W. Gillock,	3	33
Mount Pleasant,		Barren,	W. F. Spilman,	2	93
Puncheon Camp,		Barren,	J. G. Durham,		119
Dover,		Barren,	Thomas Scrivener,	10	152
Fountain Run,		Monroe,	Thomas Scrivener,	2	212
Mount Gilead,		Allen,	William Semands,	12	113
Peter's Creek,		Barren,	Thomas Scrivener,	22	109
Indian Creek,		Monroe,	Thomas Scrivener,		144
Beaver Creek,		Barren,	Willis M. Turner,	23	43
New Liberty,	1842		W. G. Kein,	5	54
New Salem,			Henry Roark,	5	82
Hopewell,			W. F. Spilman,	38	184
Coney Fork,			Isaac Tracy,	1	43
Mount Zion,			William Semands,	10	25
Good Hope,			Abr'm Woodward,		32
East Fork,			Andrew Jackson,	3	32
Rough Creek,	1851		J. G. Durham,		40
Concord,	1851		W. F. Spilman,	1	13
			Total,	173	1731

Bay's Fork Association.

Rocky Spring,		Allen,	Y. Wetherspoon,	18	106
Tramel's Fork,			M. F. Ham,	42	124
Bethel,		Allen,	———	13	335
Hanging Rock,			———	24	108
Liberty,			———	15	133
Big Elk Spring,			———		48
Big Spring,		Allen,	———	18	90
Bethany,			———	2	55
Harmony,		Allen,	———	14	74
Drake's Creek,			———	1	15
			Total,	147	1088

Bethel Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Red River,		Robertson, Tenn.	T. Watts,	5	142
Spring Creek,		Montgomery, Tenn.	R. W. Nixon,		91
Mount Gilead,	1816	Todd,	———	4	104
Bethel,	1816	Christian,	———		258
HOPKINSVILLE,		Christian,	A. D. Sears,	15	281
Little West Fork,	1818	Montgomery, Tenn.	Reuben Ross,	2	233
ELKTON,	1825	Todd,	R. W. Nixon,	4	91
Pleasant Grove,		Logan,	———	4	240
Lebanon,	1823	Todd,	R. Williams,	5	245
Mount Zion,	1824	Todd,	R. Williams,	3	134
Hopewell,		Montgomery, Tenn.	W. S. Baldry,	11	213
Keysburgh,		Logan,	———	11	152
Salem,	1827	Christian,	A. D. Sears,		149
Lake Spring,	1827	Simpson,	———	1	67
RUSSELLVILLE,	1819	Logan,	———	15	167
Union,	1830	Logan,	J. Lamb,	7	232
Mount Carmel,	1830	Logan,	J. T. Linsey,	9	93
CLARKSVILLE,	1831	Montgomery, Tenn.	———	9	174
Liberty,	1831	Logan,	R. Woodward,	2	90
Olivet,	1833	Christian,	R. T. Anderson,		168
Mount Vernon,	1834	Montgomery, Tenn.	———	5	47
Sulphur Springs,	1835	Simpson,	O. H. Morrow,	12	225
Graysville,			———	7	281
Whippoorwill,	1835	Logan,	———	2	108
Harmony,	1835	Montgomery, Tenn.	R. Williams,	1	143
Friendship,	1836	Logan,	W. J. Morton,	6	100
FRANKLIN,	1836	Simpson,	———	3	48
Pleasant Hill,	1837	Christian,	J. U. Spurling,		98
Bethlehem,	1838		W. D. Baldwin,	10	139
Bethesda,	1839		———		46
Bethany,		Simpson,	———	7	41
Union,	1840	Warren,	———	3	126
Shady Grove,	1841	Simpson,	J. Mallory,	8	104
Blooming Grove,	1841	Montgomery, Tenn.	J. Mallory,	8	100
Antioch,	1842	Christian,	———		74
Mount Zoar,	1842	Christian,	———		75
Locust Grove,	1842	Christian,	N. Lacy,	19	98
Rock Spring,	1842	Christian,	———	3	81
Concord,	1842	Christian,	S. A. Holland,		73
Battle Creek,	1843		———	4	76
Mount Tabor,	1843		W. D. Pannel,	1	71
Armigeddon,	1844	Todd,	———		46
Edgar Creek,	1844		———		46
Benevolence,	1844		———	3	53
Marrowbone, Tenn.	1845		———		42
Cave Spring,	1847		———		100
Rock Bridge,	1848	Christian,	———	2	34
South Union,	1848	Christian,	N. Lacy,	8	53
New Hope,	1849		T. W. Felts,	20	120

Bethel Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sinking Fork,	1849		J. U. Spurling,	2	53
Pleasant Hill, Tenn.	1849		T. West,	24	56
Macedonia, Tenn.	1849		———	1	18
Blue Spring,	1850		P. H. Frazer,	6	32
North Liberty,	1850		———		13
Macedonia,	1851		———		32
Spring Hill,	1851		———	3	23
Dripping Spring,	1851		———	2	34
New Providence, Tenn.	1851	Montgomery,	R. T. Anderson,		25
Cross Creek,	1851		———	6	32
			Total,	283	6293

Boone's Creek Association.

Boone's Creek,	1785	Fayette,	B. E. Allen,		97
Providence,	1780	Clark,	B. E. Allen.		250
Mount Olive,			Thornton I. Wills,		183
Lulbegrud,		Montgomery,	———	3	80
Salem,	1845	Estill,	———	9	47
Cow Creek,	1793	Estill,	S. V. Potts,	6	59
Mount Freedom,	1832	Jessamine,	———		88
Ephesus,	1848	Clark,	Thornton I. Wills,	4	108
			Total,	22	912

Bracken Association.

Mayslick,		Mason,	———	1	436
Bracken,		Mason,	Clark King,		123
Poplar Run,		Fleming,	———		36
Ohio Locust,		Bracken,	———		41
Millersburg,		Bourbon,	John Holladay,		61
CARLISLE,		Nicholas,	———		38
Bethel,		Fleming,	———		41
Pleasant Spring,		Nicholas,	———		33
Maysville,	1838	Mason,	Joseph W. Warder,	24	167
Maysville, First African,		Mason,	Elisha Green,	25	168
FLEMINGSBURG,	1840	Fleming,	———		33
Two Lick,		Mason,	———		97
SHARPSBURG,	1843	Bath,	———	32	90
Cassaday,			H. C. Porter,	22	44
Maysville, East,	1850	Mason,	———	1	15
OWINGSVILLE,	1851	Bath,	———	14	23
Mount Pisgah,	1851		———		30
Mount Olivet,	1851		———	5	46
				124	1520

Burning Spring Association.

South Fork,	1809	Morgan,	William Lykins,	1	90
Salem,	1838	Morgan,	Joseph Spence,		22
Spencer,	1842	Owsley,	John D. Spencer,		66
Zion,	1836	Morgan,	William Lykins,	1	40
Low Gap,	1812	Morgan,	William Coffee,		25
Burning Spring,	1808	Morgan,	Wallis Bailey,	2	83
Big Sandy,	1844	Johnson,	Wallis Bailey,		35

Burning Spring Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Concord,	1844	Johnson,	Wallis Bailey,		11
Elk Fork,	1839	Morgan,	William Coffee,		25
Middle Fork,	1822	Morgan,	Rufus Humphrey,		37
Pine Grove,	1840	Morgan,	Rufus Humphrey,	1	37
North Fork,	1846	Morgan,	James Fugett,	1	12
Rock Spring,	1841	Carter,	Rufus Humphrey,	8	46
Paint,	1843	Morgan,	William Ferguson,	2	30
			Total,	16	559

Campbell County Association.

Licking,	1795	Campbell,	William Stillwell,	30	101
Four Mile,	1799	Campbell,	———		59
Bank Lick,	1801	Kenton,	Robert Vickers,		78
Brush Creek,	1809	Campbell,	George Graden,	6	88
Wilmington,	1804	Kenton,	Martin Loomis,	10	90
Twelve Mile, First,	1818	Campbell,	———	7	57
Alexandria,		Campbell,	James Spilman,	21	92
Flagg Spring,	1823	Campbell,	Wm. J. Morin,	47	162
NEWPORT,	1840	Campbell,	———	2	199
Twelve Mile, Second,	1841	Campbell,	———		57
De Courcy's Greek,			Elam Grizzle,		35
Holt's Creek,			———		19
Covington, Second,		Kenton,	Josiah Herbert,	1	30
Jamestown,		Kenton,	James Vickers,	10	40
			Total,	134	1007

Concord Association.

New Liberty,		Gallatin,	L. D. Alexander,	79	394
Ghent,		Carroll,	L. D. Alexander,	4	137
Drennon's Ridge,		Henry,	J. T. F. Shannon,		113
Emmaus,		Owen,	*B. Garnett*, S.		37
Long Ridge,		Owen,	E. Threlkeld,		82
Hopewell,		Henry,	F. B. McDonald,	12	95
White's Run,		Carroll,	A. Smith,	5	120
Cane Run,		Henry,	F. B. McDonald,	11	247
Sharon,		Carroll,	A. Smith,	1	112
Greenup's Fork,		Owen,	E. Cobb,		102
OWENTON,		Owen,	P. H. Todd,	15	100
Muscle Shoals,		Owen,	E. Cobb,	4	283
Mount Pleasant,		Owen,	P. H. Todd,		138
Salem,		Owen,	L. D. Alexander,	11	100
Pleasant View,		Owen,	P. H. Todd,		141
WARSAW,		Gallatin,	William Johnson,	3	36
Lockport,	1843	Henry,	T. M. Daniel,	3	46
Caney Fork,		Henry,	J. R. Barber,	28	122
CARROLLTON,	1849	Carroll,	A. Drury,	2	40
Dallasburgh,	1851	Owen,	L. D. Alexander,		109
			Total,	178	2554

Cumberland River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Flat Lick,		Pulaski,	Wm. Stogsdill,		159
SOMERSET,		Pulaski,	D. Buckner,	14	317
Double Springs,		Lincoln,	Richard Colyer,	4	163
Mount Salem,		Lincoln,	D. Buckner,		121
Mount Pleasant,		Pulaski,	R. Colyer,	3	123
Forks of Cumberland,			J. S. Lewis,	5	42
Union,			James W. Huston,	46	72
Sinking Valley,			R. Colyer,		57
Rock Lick,		Pulaski,	———		30
Fishing Creek,		Pulaski,	James Cooper,		17
Mount Olivet,			J. S. Lewis,		19
Freedom,		Rockcastle,	Isham Owens,	2	81
Friendship,			Isham Owens,		28
Eagle Creek,		Pulaski,	———		27
LIBERTY,		Casey,	R. Colyer,	4	85
Line Creek,		Pulaski,	———		36
New Hope,		Pulaski,	Isham Owens,	3	96
Antioch,	1846	Pulaski,	Jas. Blankenship,	3	25
Bethany,	1846	Pulaski,	———		21
Hopewell,			Isham Owens,	2	40
Hopeful,			Absalom Weaver,	5	39
			Total,	91	1598

Daviess County Association.

Rock Spring,	1813	Daviess,	D. Dowden,	13	204
Green Brier,	1820	Daviess,	James M. Bennett,	16	187
Bethabara,		Daviess,	Joseph P. Ellis,	20	153
OWENSBORO,	1835	Daviess,	S. L. Helm,	8	244
Buck Creek,		Daviess,	K. G. Hay,	18	110
Pleasant Grove,	1835	Daviess,	John G. Howard,	8	97
Bell's Run,		Ohio,	Joseph P. Ellis,	1	67
Mount Liberty,	1840	Daviess,	William Whayne,		73
Fredonia,		Daviess,	Isham R. Allen,	4	71
Panther Creek,	1815	Ohio,	Joseph P. Ellis,	31	229
Friendly Grove,	1839	Daviess,	Isham R. Allen,	2	53
Station,		Muhlenburg,	K. G. Hay,	4	56
New Hope,		Muhlenburg,	K. G. Hay,		89
Brushy Fork,	1847	Daviess,	Wm. J. Owen,	3	24
Scuffletown,		Warrick, Ia.	Isham R. Allen,	4	21
Macedonia,		Daviess,	John G. Howard,	37	92
Mount Carmel,		Ohio,	———		31
Calhoun,	1851	Daviess,	———	2	18
			Total,	169	1829

Elkhorn Association.

Clear Creek,	1785	Woodford,	James R. Barbee,	3	123
Great Crossings,	1785	Scott,	———		395
Bryant's Station,	1786	Fayette,	Edward Darneby,		199
East Hickman,	1790	Jessamine,	R. T. Dillard, D.D.	4	300
Stamping Ground,	1796	Scott,	James D. Black,	1	634
Dry Run,	1800	Scott,	James D. Black,	1	153
Silas,	1801	Bourbon,	James R. Barbee,	22	112
Glen's Creek,	1801	Woodford,	C. Lewis,	31	180
Hillsborough,	1802	Woodford,	J. R. Barbee,	24	260

Elkhorn Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Pleasant,	1802	Jessamine,	J. L. Waller,		172
David's Fork,	1802	Fayette,	R. T. Dillard, D.D.		485
Long Lick,	1805	Scott,	E. Cappidge,		73
Hartwood,	1812	Scott,	J. D. Black,		25
GEORGETOWN,	1809	Scott,	J. M. Frost,	24	291
LEXINGTON,	1817	Fayette,	W. M. Pratt,	32	312
LEXINGTON, First African,	1824	Fayette,	London Ferrell,	77	1548
LEXINGTON, Second African,	1844	Fayette,	———	4	112
PARIS,	1818	Bourbon,	J. M. Frost,	4	224
Mount Vernon,	1823	Woodford,	J. W. Goodman,	31	251
Cane Run,	1828	Fayette,	W. R. Combs,	5	94
VERSAILLES,	1842	Woodford,	C. Lewis,	1	43
VERSAILLES, African,	1848	Woodford,	———	16	105
NICHOLASVILLE,	1849	Jessamine,	T. J. Drane,	9	57
Sandersville,	1851	Fayette,	S. S. Perry,		34
			Total,	289	6182

Franklin Association.

South Benson,		Franklin,	B. T. Quinn,	30	242
FRANKFORT,		Franklin,	———	29	468
Cedar Creek,			J. E. Duvall,	30	215
Buck Run,	1788	Franklin,	B. F. Kenny,	31	199
Indian Fork,		Shelby,	T. M. Daniel,	34	198
Christiansburg,		Shelby,	T. M. Daniel,	3	177
Buffalo Lick,		Shelby,	T. M. Daniel,		107
Forks of Elkhorn,	1788	Franklin,	———	36	156
Mount Carmel,		Franklin,	J. E. Duvall,	39	130
North Benson,		Franklin,	F. H. Hodges,		267
Mount Pleasant,		Franklin,	F. H. Hodges,	21	182
Bethel,		Franklin,	J. E. Duvall,	3	179
Lebanon,		Franklin,	R. Shaw,	2	53
Harmony,	1840	Owen,	B. T. Quinn,	5	73
Union,		Henry,	S. D. Rucker,	15	118
Mint Spring,	1847	Owen,	J. E. Duvall,		50
North Fork,			J. D. Black,		94
			Total,	278	2980

Freedom Association.

Cumberland River,		Monroe,	———		13
Mill Creek,			———	16	40
Salem,		Cumberland,	———	20	64
Casey's Fork,		Cumberland,	———		44
Skegg's Creek,		Monroe,	———	32	129
ALBANY,	1841	Clinton,	John S. Page,	45	124
Sand Lick,	1848		———	17	79
TOMPKINSVILLE,	1848	Monroe,	———	4	37
McFarland,		Jackson, Tenn	———	4	37
Roaring River,			D. H. Morgan,		18
Sulphur,	1846	Monroe,	Wm. H. Spear,	19	15
Locust Spring,	1846	Cumberland,	———		32
Friendship,	1851	Overton, Tenn.	———	4	16
Oak Grove,	1851	Monroe,	———		11
			Total,	161	659

Gasper River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Providence,		Warren,	———	6	118
Centre,		Logan,	———		103
Hazle Creek,	1797	Muhlenburg,	———	22	128
Beaver Dam,	1798	Ohio,	———	10	132
Sandy Creek,		Butler,	———		102
Nelson Creek,	1803	Muhlenburg,	———		63
Stony Point,		Logan,	———	3	62
Walton's Creek,	1814	Ohio,	———	2	219
Monticello,		Butler,	———		84
Pond Run,		Ohio,	———		108
Mount Pleasant,	1822	Logan,	John B. Dunn,	1	145
Antioch,		Todd,	———		62
Clear Fork,		Warren,	———		93
Green River,	1820	Ohio,	———	4	172
Rock Spring,	1813	Daviess,	———		49
HARTFORD,	1836	Ohio,	Alfred Taylor,		18
Salem,		Butler,	———		40
Mount Carmel,	1839		———		93
Cool Spring,	1845		H. B. Wiggin,	11	68
Pleasant Grove,		Ohio,	———		23
Bethel,	1848	Butler,	———		62
GREENVILLE,	1850	Muhlenburg,	———		11
Union,	1850		———		18
Ebenezer,	1851		———		39
			Total,	59	2012

Goshen Association.

Goshen,	1808	Breckenridge,	Simeon Buchanan,		129
Concord,		Grayson,	———		37
Walnut Grove,	1816	Breckenridge,	———	4	90
New Hope,	1813	Breckenridge,	———	21	119
Mount Pleasant,	1814	Ohio,	T. Massie,	1	189
LITCHFIELD,	1818	Grayson,	———	5	55
Pisgah,	1812	Breckenridge,	N. H. Wood,		74
Mount Zion,	1820	Hancock,	———		16
Blackford,	1825	Hancock,	———	1	54
Cane Run,	1825	Ohio,	———	1	39
Cloverport,	1829	Breckenridge,	William Head,	4	190
Union,	1835	Hancock,	John Jackson,	4	69
HAWESVILLE,	1836	Hancock,	J. E. Stone,	4	100
Indian Camp,	1836	Butler,	———	3	47
HARDINSBURG,	1839	Breckenridge,	———	1	30
Bethlehem,	1841	Hancock,	M. Young,	29	104
Richland,	1841	Grayson,	———	4	66
Dorret's Creek,	1830	Breckenridge,	J. Dean,		27
Clover Creek,	1838	Breckenridge,	———		76
Pond Pun,	1846	Ohio,	———		30
Hanging Rock,	1847	Breckenridge,	J. Armstrong,		29
Stephensport,	1848	Breckenridge,	———	2	45
Yellow Bank,	1849	Breckenridge,	J. Huckeby,		35
Zion,	1850	Ohio,	C. J. Kelley,		51
Sandy Hill,	1849	Meade,	———	10	31
Constantine,	1851	Breckenridge,	———	3	49
			Total,	97	1783

Greenup Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Palmyra,		Greenup,	John Young,	4	33
Union,		Greenup,	John Howell,	2	86
East Fork,		Greenup,	T. Abrams,		23
Liberty,			———		25
Chadwick's Creek,		Greenup,	T. Eldridge,		21
Zion Hill,	1846		C. F. Crooks,		44
Bethany,		Carter,	———		32
GREENUP,			H. Adams,		18
			Total,	6	282

Laurel River Association—1848.

New Hope,			———	4	36
Rough Creek,		Laurel,	George Brock,		91
Robertson's Creek,		Laurel,	———		52
Mount Pleasant,			———		77
BARBOURSVILLE,	1847	Knox,	———		32
Rock Castle,		Clay,	———		32
Salem,	1847		———		22
Liberty,			———		29
Little Goose,	1846		———		30
Richland,		Knox,	———	1	29
Providence,		Laurel,	William Hopper,		142
Lynn Camp,		Knox,	———		51
Indian Creek,			———	1	59
Bethlehem,		Whitley,	———		36
Friendship,	1845	Knox,	———		37
LONDON,		Laurel,	———		24
Otter Creek,	1846		———		18
Meadow Creek,	1848	Whitley,	———		23
			Total,	6	820

Liberty Association.

Mount Tabor,		Barren,	James Brooks,	1	180
Salem,		Barren,	———		92
GLASGOW,		Barren,	———	2	190
BOWLING GREEN,		Warren,	Jas. M. Pendleton,	6	160
Mount Olivet,		Warren,	———	11	52
Liberty Hill,		Edmondson,	R. W. Thomas,		61
Three Springs,		Barren,	———	15	69
Union Chapel,		Warren,	———		56
Holly Spring,		Edmondson,	———		78
BROWNSVILLE,	1842	Edmondson,	William Kidd,	32	78
SCOTTSVILLE,	1841	Allen,	———	11	58
Sinking Creek,	1842	Barren,	———	32	87
Rock Spring,	1841	Barren,	———	11	83
Little Hope,		Edmondson,	R. G. Doyle,	10	90
New Hope,		Hart,	———		72
Little Bethel,	1842	Barren,	Isaac N. Brown,	6	65
Little Jordan,	1845		———	11	57
Blue Spring,	1845	Warren,	———		30
Green River,		Hart,	———	4	35
MUNFORDSVILLE,	1843	Hart,	———		19
Little Reedy,	1843		J. V. Logsden,		29
Bacon Creek,	1844		———		33

Liberty Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Boiling Spring,	1845		———		25
Corinth,			———	1	11
Bethesda,			R. T. Gardner,	4	52
Pilot Knobb,			———	20	60
Bethabara,			———	23	43
Barnet's Lick,	1851		———		17
			Total,	200	1882

Little Bethel Association.

Grave Creek,		Henderson,	William Hatchett,	9	97
Highland,		Union,	William Morrison,		63
Little Bethel,		Union,	John Withers,	8	58
Bethel,	1813	Muhlenburg,	John Walker,	9	133
Bethel,		Henderson,	A. Hatchitt, Jr.	4	156
Unity,		Muhlenburg,	Wm. Whayne,	33	97
Richland,		Hopkins,	Joseph Board,	1	34
Concord,		Hopkins,	Prior S. Loving,	20	69
Sharon,		Hopkins,	Gabriel Sisk,		213
Beulah,		Hopkins,	Joseph Board,		26
Friendship,		Muhlenburg,	—— Pannell,	16	65
Henderson,	1838	Henderson,	———	12	318
Liberty,		Hopkins,	Joseph Board,		13
Salem,		Hopkins,	Prior S. Loving,	11	71
Harmony,		Hopkins,	John Withers,	17	66
Union,		Union,	Gabriel Sisk,		54
Mount Pleasant,	1842	Henderson,	Wm. Morrison,	5	60
Zion,		Union,	John Withers,	12	60
New Salem,		Hopkins,	Joseph Board,	5	17
Bethlehem,	1846	Henderson,	Wm. Morrison,	8	44
Oak Grove,		Muhlenburg,	Calvin Meecham,	19	87
Uniontown,		Union,	Gabriel Sisk,	15	44
Shady Grove,		Henderson,	Gabriel Sisk,	7	23
New Harmony,		Hopkins,	John Withers,	7	46
Cherry Hill,	1849	Henderson,	Wm. Whayne,	4	30
Canoe Creek,	1850	Henderson,	Wm. Morrison,		19
Olive Branch,	1851	Hopkins,	———	7	21
			Total,	229	1984

Little River Association.

Dry Creek,	1800		F. C. Plasters,	1	35
Little River,		Christian,	F. C. Plasters,	19	158
Mount Pleasant,		Trigg,	G. A. Patterson,	31	113
New Bethel,		Caldwell,	James Mansfield,	21	168
Salem,	1805	Livingston,	Willis Champion,	5	76
Union,	1820	Livingston,	J. E. Grace,	2	69
Deer Creek,	1819		William Hale,		37
West Union,	1821	Christian,	Robert Anderson,	3	144
Dollason,	1821	Livingston,	James Mansfield,		120
Harmony,	1805	Caldwell,	James Mansfield,	2	151
Crockett's Creek,			A. P. Hodges,	8	84
New Harmony,	1834	Stewart, Tenn.	David Brunson,	16	71
Dollason's Creek,	1814	Trigg,	A. P. Hodges,	15	145

Little River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Crooked Creek,	1805		Willis Champion,	2	106
Blood River,	1836	Callaway,	William Skinner,	4	140
Rocky Ridge,			J. F. White,		98
Good Hope,		Livingston,	C. Hodge,	7	125
CADIZ,	1842	Trigg,	———	3	57
Locust Grove,		Callaway,	A. P. Hodge,	8	72
Friendship,		Livingston,	———	10	96
Cumberland River,	1843	Trigg,	William Skinner,		37
Pleasant Hill,	1843	Trigg,	William Skinner,		53
Eddy Creek,	1843	Caldwell,	J. F. White,	43	148
Dunn Spring,			———	1	42
Clear Spring,	1844	Crittenden,	C. Hodge,	4	98
Piney Creek,	1844	Crittenden,	J. E. Grace,	3	67
Smithland, First,	1844	Livingston,	C. Hodge,	36	53
Caldwell Spring,		Crittenden,	C. Hodge,	47	187
Hurricane,	1845	Trigg,	J. F. White,	10	70
Dyer's Hill,	1847	Livingston,	———	17	116
Jonathan's Creek,	1847	Callaway,	William Skinner,		34
Bethlehem,	1844	Marshall,	———	8	26
Antioch,			James Gray,		11
Princeton,		Caldwell,	James Mansfield,	3	21
Macedonia,	1851	Caldwell,	J. E. Grace,	3	19
			Total,	352	3037

Long Run Association.

Clear Creek,	1785	Shelby,	S. Thomas,	15	88
Elk Creek,		Spencer,	W. G. Hobbs,	7	92
Long Run,	1794	Jefferson,	S. Thomas,	2	205
Harrod's Creek,	1797	Oldham,	A. M. Ragsdale,	1	67
King's,	1800	Bullitt,	W. P. Barnett,		136
Burk's Branch,	1801	Shelby,	A. Broaddus,	1	156
Little Mount,	1801	Spencer,	N. C. Beckam,		150
Pleasant Grove,	1805	Jefferson,	———	4	81
Plum Creek,	1810	Spencer,	W. Stout,	20	125
Little Flock,	1810	Bullitt,	———		76
Dover,	1812	Shelby,	S. Thomas,		103
SHELBYVILLE,	1819	Shelby,	John Bray,	18	288
Floyd's Fork,	1827	Jefferson,	W. P. Barnett,		69
Fish Pool,	1827	Bullitt,	———		50
TAYLORSVILLE,	1828	Spencer,	William Stout,	53	254
Simpsonville,	1830	Shelby,	S. Thomas,	3	270
LOUISVILLE, East,	1842	Jefferson,	———	17	155
Shiloh,	1842	Jefferson,	———		18
Union Ridge,	1843	Oldham,	J. S. Dawson,		50
Cedar Creek,	1844	Jefferson,	———	6	28
LOUISVILLE, Fourth,	1844	Jefferson,	J. F. Christian,	5	31
Jeffersontown,	1845	Jefferson,	J. A. Ireland,	9	44
Clay Village,	1845	Shelby,	S. Thomas,		107
LOUISVILLE, Walnut Street,	1850	Jefferson,	———	4	402
Buck Creek,	1799	Shelby,	George Waller,		129
Buck Creek, Second,		Shelby,	A. Broaddus,	22	90
LOUISVILLE, African,	1842	Jefferson,	Henry Adams,		820
LOUISVILLE, Walnut Street, African,		Jefferson,	———	39	306
			Total,	236	4385

Middle District Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Beach Creek,		Shelby,	———	6	61
Mount Moriah,		Shelby,	———	9	189
Pigeon Fork,		Anderson,	———	4	79
Salem,		Shelby,	———		302
Bethlehem,		Spencer,	J. Hawkins,		116
Big Willow,		Anderson,	V. Ash,	2	66
Pleasant Grove,		Washington,	H. H. Prather,	20	111
New Hope,			———	16	47
			Total,	59	971

Nelson Association.

Cox's Creek,	1785	Nelson,	P. B. Samuels,	33	346
Bloomfield,	1792	Nelson,	William Vaughan,		315
Mill Creek,	1793	Nelson,	N. Beckham,		97
New Salem,	1821	Nelson,	P. B. Samuels,	22	176
Little Union,	1811	Nelson,	William Vaughan,	61	176
New Hope,	1802	Washington,	N. C. Beckham,		43
Rolling Fork,	1830	Nelson,	P. B. Samuels,		156
Mount Washington,	1838	Bullitt,	P. B. Samuels,	5	88
SHEPHERDSVILLE,	1837	Bullitt,	P. B. Samuels,		35
Chaplin Fork,	1821	Nelson,	N. C. Beckham,		98
Hardin's Creek,	1826	Washington,	J. Miller,		93
BARDSTOWN,	1815	Nelson,	———		43
			Total,	120	1666

New Salem Association.

New Salem,		Floyd,	William Salsberry,	2	42
Stone Coal,		Floyd,	———	2	55
Canney,		Floyd,	———		25
Jopy,			———	1	23
Cloe,		Pike,	———	2	35
Union,		Pike,	———		30
Mount Zion,	1851		Harvey G. Reynolds,	1	18
Elkhorn,			Wm. C. Moore,	3	67
Indian Bottom,			———	15	88
Carr's Fork,		Floyd,	Jordan Ashley,		56
Thornton,			Joseph Craft,		21
Sand Lick,			John Carrdill,		
			Total,	25	460

Nolin Association, S. B.—1850.

Big Spring,		Larue,	W. L. Morris,		77
Good Spring,		Green,	S. Gupton,		
Sand Lick,		Green,	J. D. Oaks,		30
Mount Carmel,		Taylor,	J. D. Oaks,		100
Liberty,		Green,	———		71
Mount Zion,		Hart,	———		51
Bethel,		Barren,	———		37
Mount Olive,		Green,	———		12
Trammel's Creek,		Green,	———		75
Pleasant Ridge,		Green,	———		
Lebanon,		Hart,	———		48

Nolin Association, S. B.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT	MEMBERS.
Good Hope,		Barren,	———		
Little Mount,	1840	Larue,	S. P. Skaggs,		46
Mount Zion,		Hardin,	———		29
Pilate Knobb,		Barren,	———		12
New Salem,		Green,	———		14
Hopewell,	1843	Barren,	———		
Union,		Green,	———		34
Mount Pleasant,		Hart,	———		12
Macedonia,		Larue,	———		13
			Total,		509

North Bend Association.

Bullettsburg,	1794	Boone,	Robert Kirtley,		171
Dry Creek,	1800	Kenton,	Wm. Cleaveland,		67
Middle Creek,	1803	Boone,	H. S. Carter,	1	126
Sand Run,	1819	Boone,	Wm. Whitaker,		42
East Bend,	1819	Boone,	Francis Craig,	5	48
Covington, First,	1838	Kenton,	S. W. Lynd, D.D.	2	238
BURLINGTON,	1843	Boone,	P. C. Scott,		33
Big Bone,	1843	Kenton,	———	2	78
Ludlow,		Kenton,	C. W. Scott,	3	11
Bank Lick,	1851	Kenton,	Robert Vickers,		78
			Total,	13	892

Paint Union Association.

George's Creek,		Lawrence,	John Borders,	2	65
Bethel,		Johnson,	Lewis Skaggs,		38
Big Blain,		Lawrence,	Lewis Skaggs,	1	42
Union,			Wm. Ferguson,	2	22
Sulphur Spring,			Elijah Ratliff,		43
Jenny's Creek,			William Blair,	3	51
Fish Trap,		Johnson,	James Pelphrey,		32
Tom's Creek,		Johnson,	G. W. Price,	2	47
Hood's Fork,		Lawrence,	Enoch Green,	1	37
Little Fork,		Lawrence,	Lewis Skaggs,	1	22
			Total,	12	399

Russell's Creek Association.

Brush Creek,		Green,	———	16	150
Mount Gilead,		Green,	———	3	64
Zion,		Adair,	———		56
Good Hope,		Green,	———		82
Campbellsville,		Green,	G. W. Robinson,	17	126
Rolling Fork,		Larue,	David Miller,	1	98
Friendship,		Taylor,	J. W. Brooks,	18	228
South Fork of Nolynn,		Larue,	———		136
Knox Creek,		Hart,	———	5	128
Three Forks Bacon Creek,		Hart,	J. H. Brown,	5	321
Little Barren,		Barren,	———		40
Dover,		Green,	Larkin Sidebottom,	1	95
Mount Vernon,		Russell,	———	3	77
Stewart's Creek,		Marion,	———	3	20
GREENSBURG,	1840	Green,	———	5	109
COLUMBIA,	1827	Adair,	George B. Peck,		57

Russell's Creek Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
East Fork,		Adair,	———		109
Pleasant Hill,		Green,	———	13	145
Pleasant Run,		Green,	———		42
Macedonia,		Hart,	J. H. McGlasson,		21
Union,		Adair,	———		48
Palestine,	1843	Green,	John Harding,		38
Big Creek,		Adair,	Meredith Roach,		50
New Market,	1843	Marion,	———	10	52
Mount Pleasant,		Adair,	———		24
Mount Tabor,		Larue,	Jesse Bryant,	1	14
Trammel's Creek,		Green,	John J. Shadower,		33
			Total,	101	2368

Salem Association.

Cedar Creek,	1781	Nelson,	———	3	71
ELIZABETHTOWN,	1781	Hardin,	George P. Hicks,	25	196
Nolynn,	1803	Larue,	Wm. N. Brown,	56	212
Bethel,	1806	Hardin,	William L. Morris,	41	93
Mill Creek,	1806	Hardin,	Jacob Rogers,	1	87
Union,	1808	Hardin,	D. C. Ball,	4	33
Mount Moriah,	1802	Nelson,	Colmore Lovelace,		157
Otter Creek,	1812	Hardin,	Jacob Rogers,	22	160
Rude's Creek,	1819	Hardin,	George H. Hicks,		95
Ohio,	1821	Mead,	E. T. Hickerson,		15
Gilead,	1824	Mead,	Wm. L. Morris,	4	45
Hill Grove,	1822	Mead,	George H. Hicks,	21	67
BRANDENBURG, Mount Pleasant,	1829	Mead,	———	11	83
Forks of Otter,	1827	Hardin,	George H. Hicks,	6	107
Younger's Creek,	1829	Hardin,	Colmore Lovelace,	1	106
Little Flock,	1838	Hardin,	Jacob Rogers,	4	49
Middle Creek,	1838	Bullitt,	David Miller,	12	68
HODGENVILLE,	1838	Larue,	Wm. L. Morris,	17	95
Mount Zion,	1838	Hardin,	Colmore Lovelace,	50	157
West Point,	1839	Hardin,	George H. Hicks,	11	91
Spring Creek,			E. T. Hickerson,		38
Blue Ball,			Jacob Rogers,	1	30
			Total,	290	2055

South Cumberland River Association.

Big Sinking,		Wayne,	Mathew Floyd,	1	93
Liberty,			S. Lewis,	17	67
White Oak,	1811	Pulaski,	Mathew Floyd,	2	107
Pleasant Grove,	1824	Wayne,	Mathew Floyd,		100
New Salem,	1824	Wayne,	Mathew Floyd,	1	61
Providence,	1841		———		36
Welfare,	1832	Russell,	William Rexroat,	1	25
Cooper's Delight,			*Isaac Branscomb,*	3	19
Freedom,	1849	Russell,	Wm. A. Stephens,	3	16
Zion,	1850		Daniel Godsey,	7	19
			Total,	35	543

South District Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Bethlehem,		Washington,	———	10	160
Bethel,	1817	Washington,	———	34	111
Doctors Fork,	1819	Boyle,	———		106
Beach Fork,	1819	Marion,	———	14	112
Forks Dicks River,	1782	Boyle,	B. Kemper,	15	390
New Providence,	1787	Boyle,	J. S. Higgins,	1	205
Deep Creek,		Mercer,	———	16	126
Shawnee Run,	1788	Mercer,	———	8	163
Sugar Creek,	1801	Garrard,	———		59
Hillsborough,	1817	Washington,	———		82
Salt River,	1789	Boyle,	———	6	61
DANVILLE,	1823	Boyle,	———	1	240
Cartright's Creek,	1795	Marion,	———		58
HARRODSBURG,	1838	Mercer,	S. Cook,	1	221
Friendship,	1839	Mercer,	R. P. Steenbergen,		37
LANCASTER,	1842	Garrard,	C. B. Egan,	5	77
Perryville,	1841	Boyle,	J. G. Pond,		53
Beach Grove,	1842		———	6	56
Sugar Grove,	1844	Mercer,	D. Bruner,	17	96
SPRINGFIELD,	1847	Washington,	———		17
LEBANON,	1848	Marion,	D. S. Colgan,		19
			Total,	134	2449

South Fork of Kentucky Association.

Elk Lick,			———		
Clover Bottom,			———	10	97
Woodward's Creek,			———	2	33
Drowning Creek,			Joseph Ambrose,		75
Clear Creek,			———	11	22
Providence,			———		
Mount Olive,			Wm. Richison,	13	26
Union,		Madison,	———	1	45
Mount Gilard,			John Ward,	8	
Macedonia,		Clay,	———		
Hector's Creek,			———	7	
Friendship,	1851	Clay,	———		
			Total,	62	298

South Kentucky Association—1848.

Concord,		Casey,	R. N. Coffey,	11	92
Casey's Creek,		Adair,	———	18	61
Drake's Creek,		Lincoln,	———	13	141
Gilbert's Creek,		Garrard,	J. G. Pond,		70
Green River,		Casey,	J. C. Portman,	21	175
Greasy Creek,		Russell,	N. J. Coffey,	21	63
Providence,		Lincoln,	———	5	43
Rocky Ford,		Casey,	———	5	75
Union, Riffe's Creek,	1843	Casey,	Wm. H. H. Asher,	1	22
			Total,	90	742

South Kentucky, S. B. Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Allen's,		Casey,	———		25
Caney Fork,		Russell,	Wm. W. Bernard,		103
Richardson's,		Wayne,	———		24
Gravehill,		Casey,	———		62
South Fork,		Casey,	J. G. Baldock,		71
Fall Branch,					32
Liberty,		Russell,		43	61
Union,			M. Blair,	5	66
Brush Creek,				3	7
Tabernacle,		Adair,			55
Casey's Creek,		Adair,		2	41
Bear Wallow,					5
Freedom,	1851		J. W. Hammonds,		13
			Total,	53	555

South Union Association—1847.

Big Clear Creek,		Whitley,	Hezekiah Goodin,	4	59
Barbourville,		Knox,	———	1	34
Red Bird,		Whitley,	———		26
Marsh Creek,		Whitley,	———		34
Zion,			———	1	21
Liberty,			———		16
Locust Grove,			———	1	55
Patterson,		Whitley,	C. Prichard,	3	69
Jellico,		Whitley,	———		80
Wolf Creek,			———	5	18
Poplar Creek,		Knox,	———		80
Clear Fork,		Whitley,	William Siler,	2	43
Good Hope,			———	5	45
Elk Fork,		Campbell, Ten.	———	4	51
Bethlehem,			———		50
			Total,	27	681

Sulphur Fork Association.

Campbellsburg,		Henry,	J. A. McGuire,	16	180
East Fork,		Henry,	E. G. Berry,	1	148
Bedford,		Trimble,	A. Smith,	1	26
Lagrange,		Oldham,	E. G. Berry,	1	125
Corn Creek,		Trimble,	A. Smith,	4	254
Hillsborough,		Henry,	J. A. McGuire,	23	148
Eighteen Mile,		Oldham,	J. S. Dawson,	1	123
Ballardsville,		Oldham,	A. M. Ragsdale,	13	78
Fox Run,		Shelby,	E. G. Berry,	1	112
Poplar Ridge,			E. G. Berry,	35	235
Providence,			E. B. Stratton,	7	48
Covington,			A. M. Ragsdale,	1	54
New Castle,	1799	Henry,	F. B. McDonald,	0	250
Westport,		Oldham,	E. B. Stratton,	1	34
Liberty,			J. S. Dawson,	3	64
Middle Creek,		Oldham,	A. M. Ragsdale,	15	85
			Total,	123	1964

Tate's Creek Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Tate's Creek and African, Richmond,	1786	Madison,	T. J. Drane,	8	140
Viney Fork,			G. W. Broadus,	7	152
Red Lick,		Madison,	James W. Kindred,		55
Hay's Fork,		Madison,	R. N. Coffee,	1	115
Liberty,		Garrard,	N. C. Alspaugh,		111
Logan's Creek,		Lincoln,	———		42
Crab Orchard,		Lincoln,	Moses Foley,		272
Mason's Fork,		Garrard,	———		40
Centreville,		Madison,	N. C. Alspaugh,	2	93
Freedom,		Garrard,	Moses Foley,		127
Gilead,			N. C. Alspaugh,	6	56
Scaffold Cane,			G. W. Broadus,	4	36
New Bethel,			———	6	66
Macedonia,	1850	Madison,	N. D. Creed,		12
Station Camp,			G. W. Broadus,		36
			Total,	34	1353

Ten Mile Association.

Ten Mile,		Gallatin,	David Lillard,		238
Lick Creek,		Gallatin,	———		35
Dry Ridge,		Grant,	Elisha Cobb,	13	84
Providence,		Gallatin,	David Lillard,	2	68
Grassy Creek,		Pendleton,	A. W. Mullins,		40
Poplar Grove,		Owen,	P. H. Todd,	1	106
Mount Zion,		Grant,	J. W. Lee,		121
Unity,			———		19
Pleasant Ridge,		Owen,	Elijah Threlkeld,		90
New Bethel,		Boone,	David Lillard,		64
Crooked Creek,			G. W. Carter,	14	62
Macedonia,		Grant,	Elijah Threlkeld,	11	61
Clarke's Creek,			J. W. Lee,	19	68
WILLIAMSTOWN,		Grant,	G. W. Carter,		36
Grassy Run,			Elisha Cobb,	14	27
Crittenden,		Grant,	J. W. Lee,	16	64
New Friendship,			G. W. Carter,	4	17
			Total,	94	1200

Union Association.

Indian Creek,	1792	Harrison,	Henry Bell,		20
Beaver Creek,	1809	Harrison,	———	6	54
Forks of Licking,			———	7	79
Union,	1802	Harrison,	Henry Bell,	16	77
Willow Creek,	1818	Bracken,	Robert Elrod,		111
Short Creek,		Pendleton,	———	48	91
Harris Creek,			———	7	34
Colemansville,	1847	Harrison,	———		5
North Fork,			———		35
Blanket Creek,			———	1	14
Salem,			Thomas Elrod,	2	14
Richland Creek,		Pendleton,	———	5	38
			Total,	92	572

Union, G. B. Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Liberty,			———	10	55
Grassy Lick,			———	2	20
Pleasant Hope,		Daviess,	———		45
Mount Lebanon,			———		
Salem,			L. M. Hunt,	4	28
Free Union,			———		20
Mount Gilead,			J. N. Lockridge,	9	28
Pleasant Grove,			———	7	43
Shady Grove,			M. Frazer,	2	20
Green River Union,		Ohio,	J. H. Igleheart,	26	49
Zion,			———	26	49
American Union,	1851		L. Bracket,		14
			Total,	86	371

Washington Association.

WASHINGTON,		Mason,	Gilbert Mason,	8	259
Lewisburg,		Mason,	———	2	114
Salem,		Lewis,	———		32
Augusta,		Bracken,	E. D. Isbell,		30
Aberdeen,		Brown, O.	———	1	88
East Maysville,		Mason,	———	3	12
			Total,	14	535

West Union Association.

WADESBOROUGH,	1823	Calloway,	Ephraim Owings,	1	61
Trace Creek,	1824	Graves,	Isaac Coker,	2	40
Gum Spring,	1829	McCracken,	Samuel H. Ford,		46
Mayfield,	1825	Graves,	Wm. E. Bishop,		25
Emmaus,	1828	Ballard,	H. R. Puryear,	15	100
Clinton,	1833	Hickman,	Willis White,	5	49
Ohio,	1833	McCracken,	J. K. Swain,	1	60
Hopewell,	1835	Ballard,	H. R. Puryear,	1	93
Poplar Grove,		Fulton,	———		45
Mississippi,	1840	Fulton,	H. B. Graves,		48
PADUCAH,	1840	McCracken,	S. H. Ford,		120
Lovelaceville,		Ballard,	James P. Edwards,	1	100
Beulah,	1838	Obion, Tenn.	J. H. Hall,	2	34
New Hope,	1843		Willis White,		39
Metropolis,	1841	Illinois,	J. M. Harrington,		68
Spring Bayou,		McCracken,	J. M. Harrington,	26	111
MAYFIELD,		Graves,	Willis White,		19
Cypress,			Willis White,	11	103
Cane Creek,			J. K. Swain,	1	26
Murray,		Callaway,	Wm. McLain,		22
Bethel,			Wm. McLain,	5	47
Olive,	1848		Ephraim Owings,		32
New Liberty,	1850		G. Washburn,	1	16
Buckingham,	1850		Willis White,		19
Liberty,	1850		—— Fleming,	10	28
Bethlehem,			G. Washburn,		25
Mount Zion,	1851		———		30
Antioch,	1851		H. R. Puryear,		14
Fellowship,	1851		M. T. Span,		16
BLANDVILLE,	1843	Ballard,	H. R. Puryear,		25
			Total,	82	1485

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abrams, Thomas; East Fork. P.
Adams, Henry; Louisville. P.
Adams, H.; Pollardsville. P.
Adams, Jos. Y.; Stamping Ground. L.
Alexander, L. D.; New Liberty. P.
Alexander, J. L.
Allen, B. E.; Athens. P.
Allen, Isham R.; Owensboro, P.
Ambrose, Joseph. P.
Anderson, Robert; Edmonton. L.
Anderson, R. T.; Genoa. P.
Armstrong, J.; Rough Creek. P.
Arnett, L.; Mortonsville.
Arnett, S.; Hillsborough. P.
Ash, Vincent. P.
Atherton, Howard; Blandville. L.
Ayers, J. C. L.
Baker, John H.; Glasgow. W. C.
Baker, S. L.; Cadiz. W. C.
Bailey, Wallis; Licking Station. P.
Baldock, J. G. P.
Baldwin, W. D. M.
Ball, D. C.; Hodgenville. P.
Ballard, H. H.; Owenton. W. C.
Ballard, G. L.; Oldham. W. C.
Barbee, James R.; Cynthiana. M.
Barker, Wm.; Head of Paint. W. C.
Barnett, W. P.; Fisherville. P.
Barrow, J.; Russellville. L.
Baxter, James; Owenton. W. C.
Beagle, Jesse; Alexandria. L.
Beauchamp, S. A.; Van Dyke's Mill.
Beckam, N. C.; Beech Fork. P.
Bennett, J.; Hebardsville. L.
Bennett, William; Greenville. W. C.
Bennett, J. M., Agent of Indian Mission Association; Hartford.
Bernard, Wm. W.; Jamestown. P.
Berry, E. G.; Smithfield. P.
Billingsly, J. M.; Franklin.
Bishop, William E.; Milburn. P.
Blair, M. P.
Black, Jas. D.; Stamping Ground. P.
Blankenship, Jas.; Waynesburg. P.
Board, Joseph; Madisonville. P.
Booth, A.; Hazel Green. L.
Borders, John; Paintsville. P.
Bowden, George F.; Georgetown College. L.
Bracket, L. P.
Bradshaw, Seth; Peter's Creek. W. C.
Branscomb, Isaac; Jamestown. L.
Bray, John A.; Shelbyville. P.
Broaddus, A.; Shelbyville. P.
Broaddus, Wm. F.; Springdale. P.
Broaddus, George W.; Richmond. P.
Brockmeyer, Henry; Georgetown College. L.
Brooks, James; Glasgow. P.
Brooks, J. W.; Summersville. P.
Brown, B.; Whitehall.
Brown, Isaac N.; Prewitt's Knob. P.
Brown, J. H.; Harmonville. P.
Brown, John; Paintsville. L.
Brown, John; New Liberty. W. C.
Brown, Wm. M.; Harmonville. P.
Bruce, Wm. H.; Feliciana. W. C.
Bruner, David; Cornishville. P.
Bryant, Jesse; Oak Hill. P.
Buchanan, Simeon; Planter's Hall. P.
Buchanan, L.; Greenes.
Buckner, Daniel; Somerset. M. P.
Buckner, Robert C.; Somerset. L.
Buckner, Y. Y.; Georgetown Col. L.
Buley, Jesse; Peter's Creek. L.
Burgess, Austin; Peter's Creek. L.
Burnett, J.; Jamestown. W. C.
Butler, G.
Byers, D.; Caneyville. L.
Calvert, J. T.; Farmersville.
Campbell, D. R., LL. D. Pres. of Georgetown College.
Candill, John; Floyd. P.
Cappidge, E.; Stamping Ground. L.
Carr, Willis. L.
Carter, C. S.; Petersburg. P.
Carter, G. W.; Colemansville. P.
Carter, Jas. H.; Georgetown Col. L.
Carter, Joseph H.; Petersburg. L.
Carty, David J.; Licking Station. L.
Chambers, G. B.; Cold Spring. W. C.
Champion, Willis; Salem. P.
Chandler, H.; Cambellville.
Childress, Fleming; Sanders. L.
Christian, J. F.; Louisville. P.
Clack, Jefferson; Blue Spring. L.
Clark, W. W.; Caneyville.
Clark, W. P.; Hardinsburgh. P.
Cleaveland, Wm.; Dry Creek. P.
Cobb, A.; Owenton. W. C.
Cobb, Elisha; Owenton. P.
Coffee, William; Bloomington. P.
Coffey, Rich. N., M.D.; Kirksville. P.
Colgan, Daniel S.; Lebanon. P.
Collins, James W.; Gum Grove. W. C.
Collins, C. E.; Canton.
Collins, E. W.; Uniontown.
Collison, E. C.; Canton. L.
Colyer, Richard; Mount Vernon. P.
Conaway, John.

Cook, S.; Harrodsburgh. P.
Coombs, W. R.; Salvisa. P.
Cooper, James; Somerset. P.
Cooper, William A.; Monticello.
Cotterell, Reuben; Owensboro. W. C.
Craft, Joseph. P.
Craig, Francis; East Bend. P.
Craig, James; Greenville. L.
Craig, Wm. G.; Spring Dale. W. C.
Creed, N. D.; Richmond. P.
Crider, John; Fredonia. L.
Croaker, J.; Murray.
Crooks, C. F.; Truitsville. P.
Dagan, Samuel, M.D.; Somerset. W. C.
Dale, John; Simpsonville. W. C.
Daniel, T. M.; Christiansburg. P.
Daniel, E. A.; Sharpsburgh.
Darnaby, Edward; Lexington. P.
Davis, Wade H.; GeorgetownCol'ge. L.
Dawson, J. S.; New Castle. P.
Dean, J.; Hardinsburg. P.
Dillard, R. T., D.D.; Lexington. P.
Dorris, R. B.
Dorsey, K. D.; Fountain Run. L.
Dowden, D.; Owensboro. P.
Doyle, R. G. P.
Drake, P. B.; Lexington. L.
Drane, T. J.; Nicholasville. P. M.
Drury, Asa, Professor in Theological Institute; Covington.
Duncan, James; Oak Hill.
Duncan, John; Hodgenville.
Dunn, G. B.; Russellville. W. C.
Dunn, J. B.; Russellville. P.
Duvall, J. E.; Monterey. P.
Dyer, Sidney, Corresponding Secretary of the American Indian Mission Ass.; Louisville.
Edwards, Jas. P.; Lovelaceville. P.
Egan, C. B.; Washington. P.
Ellis, H. H.; Owensboro. W. C.
Ellis, Joseph P.; Burtonsville. P. M.
Emery, J.; Morgantown. L.
Ezell, J. L.
Felts, T. W.; Adairville. P.
Ferguson, Wm.; Paint, Morgan. P.
Ferrell, London; Lexington. P.
Fisher, T.; Ghent. W. C.
Fisher, T. J.; Harrodsburgh. Ev.
Floyd, Mathew; Waterloo. P.
Flynn, Jesse; Clio.
Foley, Moses; Crab Orchard. P.
Ford, Samuel H.; Paducah. P.
Foree, W. W.; Campbellsburg. W. C.
Forgy, S. P.; Rochester. P.
Frazer, M. P.
Frazer, P. H. P.
Frost, J. M.; Georgetown. P.
Fugett, James; West Liberty. P.
Fuller, James; Pollard's Mills. P.
Gadky, Jesse; Harmonville.
Gadsey, Daniel; Clio. P.
Gardner, R. T.; Dripping Spring. P.
Gardner, W. W.; Mayslick.
Garland, Jesse A.; Pine Bluff. W. C.
Garnett, B.; New Liberty. L. S.
Garrett, T. L.; Paducah. P.
Gates, G.; Lousville. P.
Gentry, P. T.; Winchester. W. C.
German, F.; Motier.
Gillock, W. G. W.; Glasgow. P.
Good, J. L.
Goodman, J. W.; Stamping Ground. T.
Gordon, Joel; Springfield. W. C.
Grace, Joel E.; Marion. P.
Graden, George. P.
Graves, H. B.; Milburn. P.
Gray, James H.; Burlington. L.
Green, Elisha; Maysville. P.
Green, Enoch; Blaine. P.
Grizzle, Elam. P.
Grizzle, William; Bank Lick. L.
Gross, H. W. C.
Gupton, S.; Greensburg.
Hale, William; Marion. P.
Hambleton, Saml.; Head of Paint. L.
Ham, M. F.; Scottsville. P.
Hammonds, J. W.; Waterloo. P.
Harding, John; Cambellsville. P.
Harris, S. L.
Hatchitt, A., Jr.; Hebardsville. P. T.
Hatchitt, William; Henderson. P.
Hawker. W.; Dover. P.
Hawkins, J. P.
Hay, Kincheon G.; Rumsey. P.
Head, William; Cloverport. P.
Helm, Squire L.; Owensboro. P.
Herbert, Josiah; Covington. P.
Hibbs, N. L.
Hickerson, E. T.; Brandenburgh. P.
Hickman, Joshua; Mayslick. L.
Hicks, George H.; Elizabethtown. P.
Higgins, John S.; Walnut Flats. P.
Hobbs, W. G.; Taylorsville. P.
Hodge, Collin; Salem. P.
Hodges, A. P.; Pine Bluff. P.
Hodges, F. H.; Frankfort. P.
Hodges, W. C.; Pine Bluff. P.
Holladay, John; Millersburg. P.
Holland, S. A. M.
Hollis, Jesse A.; Georgetown Col'ge. L.
Hopper, W.; Barboursville.
Horn, H. P.
Howard, Allen; Livermore. L.
Howard, John G.; Owensboro. P. M.
Howard, John; Pollard's Mills. P.
Huckeby, J.; Stephensport. P.
Hughes, James E.; Georgetown College. L.
Humphrey, Rufus; Sandy. P.
Hunt, L. M. P.
Hunton, John C.; Winchester. T.
Husted, William H.; Helena. L.
Iglehart, J. H. P.
Ireland, J. A.; Louisville. P.
Ingram, John; New Market.

Isbell, E. D.; Maysville. T.
Jackson, Andrew; Tompkinsville. P.
Jackson, John; Hawesville. P.
Jacobs, Lewis; Maysville. P.
James, John; Somerset. T.
Jenkins, Jas. H.; Elizabethtown. P.
Jent, Thomas; Scottville. L.
Johnson, A. W.; Alexandria. L.
Jolly, James M.; Flagg Spring. L.
Jones, James C.; Wadesboro. L.
Jones, R. M.; Lexington. L.
Kelley, C. J.; Fordsville. P.
Kemper, Burdett; Lancaster. P.
Kenny, J. W.; Paris. W. C.
Kenny, Benj. F.; White Sulphur. P.
Kessinger, A.; Briggs Mill. L.
Keeling, B. F.; Willisburg. P.
Kidd, Wm. M.; Prewitt's Knobb. P.
Kindred, James W.; Kingston. P.
King, Clark; Minerva. P.
Kinsolving, J.; Eddyville. W. C.
Kirtley, James S.; Petersburg. M.
Kirtley, Robert; Petersburgh. P.
Kirtley, V. E., Agent of General Association; Lawrenceburg.
Knight, A. B.; Shelbyville. W. C.
Lacy, A.; Hopkinsville.
Lacy, N.
Lamb, J.; Russellville. P.
La Rue, Alex'r W.; Louisville. Ed.
Lee, J. W.; Napoleon. P.
Leigh, W.; La Grange.
Lepage, G. R.; Taylorsville. W. C.
Lewis, Cadwallader; Frankfort. P.
Lewis, J. S.; Somerset. P.
Lillard, David; Napoleon. P.
Linsey, J. T. P.
Lockridge, J. M. P.
Logsden, J. V. P.
Lovelace, Colmore; Elizabethtown. P.
Loving, Prior S.; Madisonville. P.
Lummis, Martin. P.
Lummis, T.; Grassy Creek.
Lykins, William; West Liberty. P.
Lynd, S. W., D.D., President of the Western Theological Institute; Covington.
McCormick, D. A.; Livermore. L.
McDonald, F. B.; Ghent. P.
McGlasson, J. H.; Monroe. P.
McGuire, J. A.; Campbellsburg. P.
McKinney Alex.; East Fork. L.
McLaughlin, A. C.; Flagg Spring. L.
McQuady, W.; Cloveport. L.
McQuaid, J.; Shelbyville. W. C.
McChesney, Wm. A.; Marion. L.
McGowen, Wm. H.; Wallonia. L.
McLean, ——; Murray. W. C.
McMurray, Isaac; Bowling Green.
Macey, A. R.; Bridgeport. P.
Maitland, J. B., M.D.; Greenville. W. C.
Mansfield, Jas. W.; Fredonia. P.
Mason, Gilbert; Washington. P.
Mason, W.; Hawesville. L.
Massie, T.; Fordsville. P.
Matlock, Thomas; Princeton. L.
Maxcy, W. W.; Fancy Farm.
Meacham, A. W.; Fruit Hill. W. C.
Meacham, Calvin; Hopkinsville. P.
Metly, M. H.; Greenville. L.
Meaux, J.; Danville. P.
Miller, C.; Scottsville. W. C.
Miller, David; Raywick. P.
Miller, John; Raywick. P.
Miller, F. W. L.
Moore, William C.
Morgan, D. H.
Morgan, W. K.; Fountain Run. L.
Morin, Wm. J.; Flagg Spring. P.
Morrison, Wm.; Morganfield. P.
Morris, Wm. L.; Hodgenville. P.
Morrow, O. H.; Franklin. P.
Morton, W. J.; Russellville. P.
Mullins, Alexander. W. C.
Mullins, A. W.; Fiskburg. P.
Mutter, L.; Pollard's Mills. P.
Nash, R. C.; Louisville. W. C
Northcut, G. F.; Bank Lick. L.
Oaks, J. D.
O'Bannon, E. P.; Rough Creek. L.
Oliver, J. A.; Georgetown College. L.
Owens, Isham; Mount Vernon. P.
Owens, M.; Speedwell.
Owen, William G.; Livermore. P.
Owings, Ephraim; Wadeboro. P.
Page, John S.; Albany. P.
Passmore, George; Harrodsburg.
Pannell, W. D. P.
Patterson, G. A.; Cadiz. P.
Peck, George P.; Greensburg. P.
Pelphry, James; Paintville. P.
Pendleton, Jas. M.; Bowling Green. P.
Perry, S. S.; Sandersville. P. M.
Peters, L. L.
Petit, N.; Georgetown College. L.
Pitts, Y. R.; Great Crossings. A.
Plaster, F. C.; Keysburg. P.
Pond, John G.; Perryville. P.
Porter, Benjamin; Paintsville. P.
Porter, H. C.; Carlysle. P.
Porter, J. B.; Westport. T.
Porter, William; Somerset. L.
Potts, R. D.; Dorsey's.
Potts, S. V.; Winchester. M.
Powell, S. H.; Port Royal. L.
Prather, H. H. P.
Pratt, W. M.; Lexington. P.
Price, George W.; Paintsville. P.
Price, Squire; Crittenden.
Pruit, A. L.
Puryear, H. R.; Blandville. P.
Quicksall, James; West Liberty. W. C.
Quinn, Benj. T.; Spring Dale. P.
Rafferty, Benjamin; Owensboro. P.
Ragsdale, A. M.; Ballardsville. P.
Ramer, J. A.; Smithland. W. C.
Ratliff, Elijah; Louisa. P.
Ray, Stephen; Clinton. W. C.

Rees, F.; Owentown. W. C.
Rexroat, William; Jamestown. P.
Reynolds, Harvey G. P.
Reynolds, T. K.; Pollard's Mills. P.
Richardson, Wm. F.; Grundy. P.
Riley, C. M.; New Liberty. L.
Ringo, C.; Elizabethtown. L.
Roak, J. L.
Roach, Meredith; New Market. P.
Roberts, S.; Richmond.
Robertson, G. W.; Campbellsville. P.
Rogers, Jacob; Elizabethtown. P.
Rowland, R.; Pekin.
Rucker, G. D.; Consolation. P.
Russ, A.; Rochester. W. C.
Salsberry, William. P.
Samuels, P. B.; Bloomfield. P.
Savage, John.
Scaggs, Lewis; Blaine. P.
Scott, C. W.; Covington. P.
Scott, P. C., Professor in Theological Institute; Covington.
Scrivner, Thomas; Glasgow. P.
Sears, A. D.; Hopkinsville. P.
Seely, L. W.; Maysville. T.
Semands, William; Scottsville. P.
Settlemoir, John L.;; Paducah. L.
Shadower, John J.; Greensburg. P.
Sidebottom, Larkin; Catalpa Grove. P.
Sills, H. B.; Lineport. W. C.
Sink, John B.; Georgetown Col'ge. L.
Sisk, Gabriel; Providence. P.
Skaggs, S. P.; Hodgenville.
Skinner, William; Murray. P.
Smith, A. B.; Georgetown College. L.
Smith, Archer; Ghent. M.
Smith, A.; Carrolton. P.
Spear, Wm. H.; Sulphur Lick. P.
Spence, Joseph; Bloomington. P.
Spencer, John D.; Hazell Green. P.
Spillman, James; Alexandria. P.
Spilman, W. F.; Cedar Spring. P.
Spurling, J. U. P.
Steenberger, Robt.; Harrodsburgh. W. C.
Stephens, Wm.; Jamestown. P.
Stevenson, John; Sandy. L.
Stilwell, William; Cold Spring. P.
Stogsdill, William; Somerset. P.
Stratton, E. B.; New Castle. P.
Stout, William; Taylorsville. P.
Stone, J. E.; Hawesville. P.
Sumner, S. S., Principal of Henry Female College; New Castle.
Sutherland, J. O.; Jamestown. P.
Sutherland, M. M.; Waterloo. L.
Swain, I. K.; Blandville. P.
Taliaferro, L. W.; Uniontown. W. C.
Tanner, Frederick; Livermore. M.
Taylor, Alfred; Pinchico. P.
Taylor, John; Georgetown College. L.
Taylor, B. T.; Lawrenceburgh. T.
Templeman, ——; Rough Creek. L.
Terry, W. D.; Eddyville. W. C.
Tharp, J. B.; Georgetown College. L.
Thomas, R. W.; Merry Oaks. P.
Thomas, Smith; Simpsonville. P.
Thompson, John M.; Winchester. L.
Thorn, E.; Clifton Mills.
Threlkeld, Elijah; Owenson. P.
Thurman, Robt., Agent of Georgetown College; Georgetown.
Todd, P. H.; Owenton. P.
Tracy, Iscac; Peter's Creek. P.
Tuder, R. S.; Long Hall. L.
Turner, Willis M.; Fountain Run.
Tutt, William; Hazell Green.
Vaughan, E.; Belleview. P.
Vaughan, William; Bloomfield. P.
Vickers, James; Covington. P.
Vickers, Robert; Bank Lick. P.
Vick, S. L.
Walker, J. H.; Lawrenceburgh.
Waller, George; Simpsonville. P.
Waller, John L.; Louisville. Ed.
Waller, N. B.; Nicholasville. L.
Warder, Joseph W.; Maysville. P.
Ward, John. P.
Watts, T. P.
Washburn, G.; Fair Dealing. P.
Weaver, Absalom; Somerset. P.
Weddle, Daniel; Waterloo. L.
Weddle, William; Waterloo. L.
West, Robert; Farmington. P.
West, T. P.
Wetherspoon, Y.; Martinsville. P.
Whayne, M. J. L.
Whayne, Wm. W.; Hebardsville. P.
Wheeler, A. H.; West Liberty. L.
Wheeler, Wm. R.; Paintsville. M.
Whitaker, Wm.; Mitchelville. P.
White, John F.; Cadiz. P.
White, Willis; Clinton. P.
White, Thomas B.; Irvine.
Whittington, W. C.; Bridgeport.
Wienan, M. S.; Dublin.
Wiggin, H. B.; Rochester. P. A.
Wilkinson, Austin; Lineport. W. C.
Williams, Harden H.; Paintsville. L.
Williams, John T.; Georgetown College. L.
Williamson, James.
Williams, R. P.
Willis, Joseph T.; Harmonville.
Willis, Moses B.; Richmond. W. C.
Willis, Thornton J.; Winchester. P.
Withers, John; Bardley. P.
Witherspoon, G.; Bowling Green.
Wood, N. H.; Cloverport. P.
Woodward, Abr'm; Edmondton. P.
Woodward, R.; South Union. P.
Wright, W. L.
Young, John; Oldtown.
Young, M.; Hawesville. P.

LOUISIANA.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE third annual session of this body was held with the Bartholomew Church, Ouachita parish, July 19, 1851.

The following officers were elected:

Rev. W. J. LARKIN, Marion, President.
J. S. CLEVELAND, Vernon, Corresponding Secretary.
WM. W. CRAWFORD, Minden, Recording Secretary.
JAMES SHANNON, Treasurer.

The Convention have thus far scarcely commenced the work for which it was organized, as the following extract from the Report seems to indicate.

"We believe that there is great destitution, and a great want of energetic and zealous missionaries in almost every portion of the territory comprised within the bounds of this Convention. But your Committee believe that the Convention would better advance its objects by the employment of an agent during the present year, than by the employment of missionaries, as the time for which the Convention could employ them would be too short to accomplish much.

The following Preamble and Resolution point out the difficulties in the way of success. Future years, we doubt not, will furnish more cheering intelligence.

"Whereas, we feel deeply grieved that our Convention has been attended by so few of our brethren; and whereas, we believe that the hearty co-operation of the churches and ministers is essential to efficiency and prosperity; therefore,

"Resolved,—That the Secretary of this Convention be directed to send a copy of these Minutes to all ministers within our bounds, and that we hereby most cordially and respectfully invite every brother who is anxious for the spread of the truth, and who is willing to assist us by his prayers, counsels and money, to meet us in Convention at our next annual meeting, unless providentially hindered.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Concord Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	PARISHES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Concord,		Union,	S. J. Larkins,		146
FARMERVILLE,		Union,	Elias George,	5	20
Fellowship, Second,		Union,	S. T. Cobb,	5	81
Zion Hill,		Union,	Jesse Tubb,	5	80
Montgomery,		Union,	R. M'Donald,	2	42
Walnut Creek,		Claiborne,	W. J. Larkins,	1	37
Bartholomew,		Ouachita,	James Scarborough,	9	20
Shiloh,		Union,	Jesse Tubb,	15	102
Mount Vernon,	1848	Ouachita,	Jona. Newman,	16	43
Liberty,	1848	Ouachita,	Jona. Newman,	9	43
Providence,		Union,	R. McDonald,		
Liberty,		Union,	Elias George,	29	64
Rocky Spring,		Claiborne,	R. F. Fancier,	8	57
Fellowship, First,		Union,	Jesse Tubb,	11	91
Pisgah,	1851	Union,	Jesse Tubb,	3	18
Pleasant Grove,	1851	Jackson,	John Mays,		9
Bastrop,	1851	Morehouse,	W. J. Larkins,		22
Bathsday,	1851	Jackson,	J. L. Mayes,		13
Egypt,		Union,	Elias George,		
			Total,	118	888

Eastern Louisiana Association.

Mount Nebo,	1813	Washington,	———		
Beulah,	1833		———		
Hebron,	1837	Livingston,	———		19
Bethlehem,	1837	St. Helena,	G. Mullins,	1	16
Mount Ebal,	1837		———		
Mount Moriah,	1839		———		
Sharon,	1841	Washington,	———	1	34
Mount Pisgah,	1841		———		
Bluff Creek,	1841	E. Feliciana,	———	4	60
Amite,	1841	E.BatonRouge	W. B. Allen,	1	20
Hebron,	1842	St. Tammany,	———		
Mount Pleasant,	1842	Hancock, Mi.	———		
Enon,	1836	Washington,	———	1	27
Mount Olive,	1841		———		
Mount Zion,	1838	Pike, Mi.	———	43	85
Palestine,	1842	Hancock, Mi.	———		
Jones' Creek,	1850	E.BatonRouge	———	6	28
Bethel,	1849	Hancock, Mi.	———		11
Union,	1850	Hancock, Mi.	———		
			Total,	57	300

Grand Cane Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	PARISHES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Shreveport, First,	1845	Caddo,	J. Lee,		31
Summer Grove,	1849	Caddo,	J. Lee,	23	55
Providence,	1849	Caddo,	———	1	37
Bethel,	1849	Caddo,	J. Lee,	8	48
Friendship,	1847	De Soto,	A. W. Jackson,	1	64
Hazlewood,	1850	De Soto,	A. W. Jackson,		32
Union,	1850	De Soto,	A. W. Jackson,		9
Mansfield,	1851	De Soto,	A. W. Jackson,	1	16
			Total,	34	292

Mississippi River Association.

Bethel,		Wilkinson, Mi.	———		
CLINTON,		E. Feliciana,	J. B. Smith,		73
Comite,		East Baton Rouge,	———		20
Fort Adams,		Wilkinson, Mi.	F. Kingsbury,	14	61
NEW ORLEANS, First,		Orleans,	———		101
GREENSBURG,		St. Helena,	S. S. Burdett,		18
Hephzibah,		E. Feliciana,	J. D. Abney,		139
Line Creek,		St. Helena,	L. E. Wall,		59
Mount Vernon,		Amite, Mi.	H. McKnight,	3	26
Mount Gilead,	1848	East Baton Rouge,	———		27
Springfield,		Livingston,	———		
Tangipahoa,		St. Helena,	S. M. Bond,		18
Colyell,	1848	Livingston,	———		20
Jerusalem,	1851	Amite, Mi.	J. D. Abney,		117
New Orleans, Second, colored,		Orleans,	———		62
			Total,	17	741

Ouachita Association.

Shiloh,	1843	Catahoula,	T. A. Routon,	7	18
Jerusalem,	1847	Catahoula,	A. B. Davis,	2	11
Salem,	1843	Catahoula,	N. M. Davis,	1	11
Black River,	1849	Catahoula,	———		10
Little River,	1845	Catahoula,	T. A. Routon,		22
Catahoula,	1826	Catahoula,	T. A. Routon,	2	35
Liberty,	1841	Catahoula,	Wm. J. Lacy,		6
Aimwell,	1839	Catahoula,	T. A. Routon,	3	55
Good Hope,	1846	Caldwell,	N. M. Davis,	5	25
Bethel,	1831	Caldwell,	N. M. Davis,	1	23
Palestine,	1842	Caldwell,	M. Haggard,	16	84
Hebron,	1845	Caldwell,	W. H. Hollan,	1	37
Mount Vernon,	1846	Catahoula,	W. H. Hollan,	2	22
Bœuff River,	1848	Franklin,	———		13
Mount Moriah,	1851	Caldwell,	W. H. Hollan,	2	16
			Total,	43	388

Red River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethel,		Bienville,	J. Q. Burnett,	33	85
Saline,		Bienville,	J. E. Paxton,	1	75
Castor,		Bienville,	J. E. Paxton,	9	26
Rehoboth,		Bienville,	A. E. Clemmons,	11	141
Sparta,		Bienville,	J. E. Paxton,	14	29
Black Lake,			M. W. Hall,	14	16
Bethlehem,		Bienville,	A. Lee,	7	14
Liberty,	1851	Natchitoches,	M. N. Wallace,		12
Liberty Hill,	1851	Bienville,	———	4	14
Friendship,	1851	Bienville,	J. E. Paxton,	1	16
Fellowship,		Bienville,	J. Q. Burnett,		28
Gilgal,		Claiborne,	J. Q. Burnett,	1	43
Flat Lick,		Claiborne,	J. Q. Burnett,		32
Minden,		Claiborne,	A. E. Clemmons,	31	100
Ebenezer,		Claiborne,	J. Q. Burnett,	3	79
Salem,		Bossier,	M. S. M'Donald,	10	41
Mount Zion,		Bossier,	A. E. Clemmons,	2	48
Caney Creek,		Claiborne,	A. Winham,		26
Red River,		Bossier,	A. Winham,		16
Dorchete,		Bossier,	M. S. M'Donald,		6
Mount Ærial,		Jackson,	———		
Mount Zion,		Jackson,	J. Scarborough,	39	147
Vernon,		Jackson,	R. M. Steel,		25
Society Hill,			———		
Ebenezer,		Jackson,	A. Lee,	5	48
Salem,		Jackson,	W. H. Holland,	18	27
Mount Pleasant,		Jackson,	M. Haggard,		
			Total,	190	1094

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abney, J. D.; Greensburg. P.
Allen, W. B.; Baton Rouge. P.
Bayliss, W. H.; Shreveport. P.
Bond, T. M.; Tangipahoa. P.
Burdett, S. S.; New Orleans. P.
Burnett, John Q.; Minden. P.
Buys, James; Minden. W. C.
Carpenter, A. L. L.
Chaney, D. A.; Clinton. P.
Clemmons, A. E.; Minden. P.
Cobb, S. T.; Cherry Ridge. P.
Collins, William; Dennis' Mills, L.
Crawford, Jesse. M.
Cunningham, J. H.; Homer. W. C.
Davis, A. B.; Harrisonburgh. P.
Davis, N. M.; Rowe's Field. P.
Duncan, W. C., Prof. in Louisiana University; New Orleans.
Fancier, R. F.; Homer. P.
Fletcher, Z. W. C.
Foster, Edward; Woodville. L.
Fuller, S. J.; Homer. W. C.
George, Elias; Farmerville. P.
Haggard, Martin; Castor. P. M.
Hall, M. W.; Ringgold. P.
Hollan, Wade H.; Mt. Pleasant. P.
Jackson, A. W.; Mansfield. P.
Knight, J.; Homer. L.
Lacy, Wm. J.; Rowe's Field. P.
Larkins, S. J.; Marion. P.
Larkins, W. J.; Marion. M.
Lee, Asa; Quay. P.
Lee, Jesse; Shreveport. P.
McDonald, M. S.; Red Land. P.
McDonald, R.: Downsville. P.
Mays, J. L.; Shiloh. M.
Mitchell, R. L.; Dorchete. L.
Moore, E. W. L.
Mullins, G.; Dennis' Mills. L.
Newman, Jonathan; Forksville. P.
Neuport, S. W.; East Baton Rouge. L.
Paxton, James E.; Sparta. P.
Pennington, A.; Dennis' Mills. P.
Poole, A. W.; Baton Rouge. W. C.
Pouns, J. T. L.
Reynolds, E. B. M.
Routon, T. A.; Harrisonburgh. P.
Rutherford, A. J.; Mt. Lebanon. P.
Scarborough, James; Vernon. P.
Schofield, L. W. C.
Simmons, H.
Smith, J. B.; Clinton. P.
Southerland, A.; Vernon. L.
Stell, R. M., M. D.; Vernon. P.
Squires, L. L.; Saline. W. C
Thompson, J. F.; Greensburg. L.
Tubb. Jesse; Shiloh. P.
Varnado, W. H.; Holmesville, Miss. P.
Vining, W. B.; Baton Rouge. L.
Wallace, M. M.; Saline Mills. P.
Winham, A.; Pineville. P.

MAINE.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. S. L. CALDWELL.

THE first Baptist church in Maine was organized in 1682, in Kittery, a town at the southwest angle of the State, while it was yet a Province of Massachusetts. In less than a year it was dissolved, owing to the persecutions of the civil authorities, most of the members emigrating to Cooper River in South Carolina, where its minister, Wm. Screven, formed the first Baptist church, that in Charleston. The second church was not formed till eighty-six years later, (1768) at Berwick, originally a part of the same town of Kittery. The first ordination of a Baptist minister took place there in 1776.

The first association, the York, was formed in 1785, containing five churches in Maine, with four ministers. The Bowdoinham Association was formed in 1787, with three churches, containing one hundred and eighty-three members.

The germ of the Maine Missionary Society is found in the plan adopted by the Bowdoinham Association in 1789, which bound each minister to preach to destitute churches on specified Sabbaths during the year. Ten years after, this developed itself into what was known as the "Gospel Mission," which, continuing these voluntary labors, also provided an itinerant missionary for destitute parts of the State.

In 1804 this developed itself yet further into an organized body of wider compass, called the Maine Missionary Society. It was formed at Readfield, with Rev. Sylvanus Boardman, father of the heroic missionary to the Karens, for its first President.

In 1824 the Baptist Convention of the State of Maine was formed, and in the next year, leaving the Missionary Society still in existence, undertook its work. In 1842 the Convention transferred back to the Missionary Society this enterprise; which the latter has been pushing forward with increased force, while the former, composed of all ordained ministers, and one lay messenger from each church in

the State, has for its objects, "to concentrate our influence in the cause of Christ, to cultivate Christian acquaintance, to communicate intelligence respecting the state of religion in the churches, and to gather statistics of the denomination."

For the last six years the operations of the Missionary Society have been in the hands of a Central Board, instead of three or four District committees, and thus its efficiency has been much increased. The average annual receipts for the last five years, excluding the expense of an agent, have been $1894. 87. This does not include operations in the Eastern District of the State, which are in the hands of a local conference. Affiliated with these bodies is the Maine Education Society, formed in 1830, whose average annual receipts for the last six years have been $244. 50.

The growth of the denomination for the last six decades is exhibited in the subjoined statement.

	Population of the State.	Members in associated churches.	Increase of population per ct.	Increase of ch. members per ct.
1790	96,540	500		
1800	151,719	2,239	57.15	347.8
1810	228,705	6,692	50.74	194.41
1820	298,335	9,525	30.44	42.33
1830	399,462	13,266	33.89	39.27
1840	501,793	20,490	25.61	54.44
1850	582,026	19,850	15.98	3.12

It will be seen that while the population is only six times as large as it was sixty years ago, the number of Baptist communicants is forty times as large. The Baptists have increased over six times as fast as the population.

OFFICERS OF MAINE BAPTIST CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. CALEB B. DAVIS, Paris, President.
Rev. J. S. EATON, Portland, Vice President.
Rev. S. L. CALDWELL, Bangor, Secretary.
H. B. HART, Portland, Treasurer.

MAINE BAPTIST SABBATH SCHOOL UNION.

Rev. B. F. SHAW, China, President.
Rev. H. V. DEXTER, Calais, Vice President.
Rev. N. MILTON WOOD, Waterville, Secretary.
D. MERRILL, Belfast, Treasurer.

MAINE BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. D. N. SHELDON, D. D., Waterville, President.
Rev. J. RICKER, Belfast, Vice President.
Rev. S. POWERS, Winthrop, Secretary.
W. R. PRESCOTT, Hallowell, Treasurer.

MAINE BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. S. A. KINGSBERY, Damariscotta, President.
H. INGRAHAM, Vice President.
Rev. A. H. GRANGER, Warren, Secretary.
JOHN MILLER, Warren, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Bowdoinham Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Litchfield, First,	1792	Kennebec,	W. O. Grant,		62
Readfield,	1792	Kennebec,	———		40
Fayette,	1792	Kennebec,	A. Drinkwater,	2	162
Greene,	1793	Kennebec,	C. Case,		117
Wayne,	1794	Kennebec,	———		54
Wales,	1799	Lincoln,	T. Goldthwait,		49
Leeds, First,	1800	Kennebec,	A. Barrows,		78
Bowdoin, Second,	1801	Lincoln,	J. Day,		80
Hallowell,	1807	Kennebec,	S. W. Taylor,		153
Webster, First,	1808	Lincoln,	———	1	43
East Livermore,	1812	Kennebec,	R. Chase,		53
Gardner, First,	1816	Kennebec,	H. Pierce,		83
Jay,	1820	Franklin,	———		64
Gardner, Second,	1820	Kennebec,	———		26
Bowdoinham,	1821	Lincoln,	A. Felch,		60
Winthrop,	1824	Kennebec,	S. Powers,	16	116
Monmouth, First,	1827	Kennebec,	J. Upton,	1	89
East Dixfield,	1832	Oxford,	———		21
Richmond,	1834	Lincoln,	———		36
South Bowdoin,	1836	Lincoln,	———		21
East Monmouth,	1837	Kennebec,	W. Foss,		25
Litchfield, Second,	1843	Kennebec,	J. Ridley,		33
Leeds, Second,	1843	Kennebec,	W. Wyman,		40
			Total,	20	1505

Cumberland Association.

East Brunswick,	1785	Cumberland,	William Smith,		77
New Gloucester,	1794	Cumberland,	———	4	126
Yarmouth,	1797	Cumberland,	L. B. Allen,	4	186
Brunswick, First,	1799	Cumberland,	James Hutchinson,	1	107
Portland, First,	1801	Cumberland,	J. R. Scott,	5	232
Auburn,	1807	Cumberland,	Hiram C. Estes,	1	70
Freeport,	1807	Cumberland,	John Hubbard, Jr.	13	161
Danville,	1808	Cumberland,	———		44
Bath,	1810	Lincoln,	———	7	182
Topsham,	1815	Lincoln,	J. Gilpatrick,	2	156
Cape Elizabeth,	1820	Lincoln,	———		
Harpswell,	1827	Lincoln,	———		62
Chebeague,	1830	Lincoln,	———		
Portland, Free St.	1836	Cumberland,	J. S. Eaton,		275
Durham, S. W. Bend,	1838	Cumberland,	M. Hanscom,	9	50
Brunswick, Main st.	1840	Cumberland,	J. Milton Coburn,		91
Lewiston Falls,	1847	Lincoln,	George Knox,	11	67
			Total,	57	1886

Damariscotta Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bristol & Miscongus,	1792	Lincoln,	———		45
Nobleboro, First,	1793	Lincoln,	Saml. Chisam, S.	4	235
Woolwich,	1800	Lincoln,	R. C. Starr, S.		49
Jefferson, First,	1808	Lincoln,	William Tilley,	4	239
Jefferson, Second,	1808	Lincoln,	Enos Trask, S.	29	121
Whitfield, First,	1809	Lincoln,	———		31
Newcastle and Alna,		Lincoln,	G. P. Mathews,		175
Damariscotta,		Lincoln,	S. A. Kingsbery,	5	310
Waldoboro,		Lincoln,	L. C. Stevens,	1	184
Jefferson, Third,		Lincoln,	*A. B. Boynton*, S.		47
Whitfield, Second,		Lincoln,	Charles Glidden,		44
Patricktown,		Lincoln,	J. Brown, S.	2	59
Damariscotta Mills,		Lincoln,	———		34
Nobleboro, Second,		Lincoln,	Samuel Chisam,		68
Washington,		Lincoln,	———		44
Gardiner Village,		Kennebec,	M. J. Kelley,	8	44
East Pittston,		Kennebec,	———		21
West Pittston,		Kennebec,	———	2	15
WISCASSET,		Lincoln,	Abiel Wood,		13
			Total,	55	1778

Hancock Association.

Eden,	1790	Hancock,	———		88
Sedgwick, First,	1805	Hancock,	H. B. Gower,	2	187
Blue Hill, First,	1806	Hancock,	Lyman Chase,	34	230
Deer Isle,	1807	Hancock,	———		34
Trenton,	1809	Hancock,	John King,	2	119
Sullivan,	1810	Hancock,	R. Y. Watson,	1	76
Orland & Penobscot,	1812	Hancock,	Samuel Macomber,		77
Brooksville,	1816	Hancock,	E. Mirick,		52
Mt. Desert & Tremont	1816	Hancock,	———		125
Swan's Isle,	1817	Hancock,	———		42
Amherst,	1821	Hancock,	———		34
Hancock, First,	1824	Hancock,	R. Y. Watson,		75
Franklin,	1824	Hancock,	W. W. Whitten,		72
Bluehill, Second,	1825	Hancock,	———		61
Brooklin,	1828	Hancock,	O. B. Walker,		146
Tilden,	1828	Hancock,	Charles C. Long,	1	53
Branch Pond,	1828	Hancock,	———		9
Reed's Brook,	1834	Hancock,	———		24
Ellsworth,	1837	Hancock,	James Belcher,	14	78
Little Deer Isle,	1838	Hancock,	———		31
Trenton, West,	1839	Hancock,	———		28
Trenton, Third,	1839	Hancock,	———		33
Penobscot, North,	1841	Hancock,	Samuel Macomber,		21
Hancock, Second,	1842	Hancock,	Walter Marshall,	19	57
Sedgwick, North,	1843	Hancock,	Lebbeus Kingman,		88
Aurora and Plantation, No. 21,	1843	Hancock,	———	5	20
Long Island,	1843	Hancock,	———		33
Waltham,	1844	Hancock,	Charles C. Long.		83
Trenton, East,	1844	Hancock,	———		56
Gouldsboro',		Hancock,	———		19
Surry,	1850	Hancock,	Kilburn Holt,	11	54
			Total,	89	2105

Kennebec Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Industry,	1775	Franklin,	S. S. Brownson,		38
Clinton,	1776	Kennebec,	N. Aderton,		32
Mount Vernon,	1789	Kennebec,	J. Billings,		66
New Sharon,	1803	Franklin,	C. Miller,	2	64
Bloomfield, First,	1803	Somerset,	———	3	186
Sidney,	1806	Kennebec,	L. Bradford,	7	85
Cornville,	1809	Somerset,	L. Packard,	3	55
Farmington,	1810	Franklin,	C. Tibbetts,		95
Moscow,	1812	Somerset,	———	1	20
Skowhegan,	1813	Somerset,	L. Packard,		27
Waterville, First,	1818	Kennebec,	N. Milton Wood,		140
NORRIDGEWOCK,	1819	Somerset,	S. S. Brownson,		63
Anson,	1820	Somerset,	C. Miller,	2	39
AUGUSTA, First,	1832	Kennebec,	A. Dalton,	4	189
Starks,	1833	Somerset,	S. S. Brownson,		41
Avon,	1836	Franklin,	———		10
New Portland,	1837	Somerset,	———		24
Bloomfield, Second,	1837	Somerset,	*B. Jackson*, S.	2	23
Belgrade,	1840	Kennebec,	A. W. Cummings,		57
Solon,	1841	Somerset,	R. Jones,		9
Oak Hill,		Cumberland,	L. Packard,	1	14
West Sidney,	1844	Kennebec,	W. Ward,	3	32
West Waterville,	1844	Kennebec,	L. Barrows,	4	81
AUGUSTA, Second,	1844	Kennebec,	———	1	75
			Total,	33	1465

Lincoln Association.

South Thomaston,		Lincoln,	Joseph Kallock,	1	156
St. George, First,	1789	Lincoln,	James Williams,		177
Friendship,	1800	Lincoln,	Edward J. White,	4	91
Warren,	1800	Lincoln,	Abr'm H. Granger,		195
North Haven,		Hancock,	*L. M. Mayo*, S.	8	114
Camden, Second,	1808	Waldo,	David Perry,		64
Thomaston, Second,		Lincoln,	O. O. Stearns,		103
Union,	1801	Lincoln,	———		38
St. George, Second,		Lincoln,	Edward Turner,	9	207
Appleton,		Waldo,	Daniel Bartlett,		30
Hope,	1795	Waldo,	Joseph B. Mitchell,	2	69
Cushing,	1791	Lincoln,	Fred'k L. Farnham,	3	80
Rockland,		Lincoln,	Isaac S. Kalloch,	73	410
Thomaston, First,	1784	Lincoln,	Daniel Small,		78
Camden, Third,		Waldo,	Job Washburn,	35	61
St. George, Third,		Lincoln,	James Williams,		83
Islesborough, First,	1791	Waldo,	———		85
Union Centre,	1804	Lincoln,	D. Bartlett,	4	44
Islesborough, Second,		Waldo,	William G. Durgin,		55
Lincolnville,		Waldo,	———	3	22
Camden, First,	1808	Waldo,	———	10	46
Rockland,	1851	Lincoln,	W. O. Thomas,		30
			Total,	152	2328

Oxford Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hebron,	1791	Oxford,	Adam Wilson, D. D.	10	205
PARIS,	1791	Oxford,	Caleb B. Davis,		151
Livermore, First,	1793	Oxford,	David Nutter,	2	115
Bethel,	1795	Oxford,	Levi Burnham,		100
Buckfield,	1802	Oxford,	Ephraim Harlow,		24
Sumner,	1804	Oxford,	Manas'h Lawrence,	11	107
Norway,	1806	Oxford,	———		38
Bridgeton,	1807	Cumberland,	A. B. Pendleton,		53
Weld,	1809	Franklin,	Nathan Mayhew,	1	42
Hartford,	1810	Oxford,	Daniel Hutchinson,		32
Livermore, Second,[1]	1811	Oxford,			22
Peru,	1818	Oxford.	S. S. Wyman,		22
Byron,	1820	Oxford,	Luther Perkins,		
Canton,	1822	Oxford,	———		59
Turner,	1824	Oxford,	Charles Ayer,	2	189
Harrison,	1827	Cumberland,	David Jewell,		46
Hamlin's Gore,	1827	Oxford,	Ransom Donham,		50
W'dstock & Greenw'd,	1828	Oxford,	D. Ricker,		34
Paris & Woodstock,	1829	Oxford,	Addison Abbot,	1	66
Denmark,		Oxford,	Larrin Jordan,		31
Andover,		Oxford,	———		10
Poland and Oxford,		Oxford,	———		31
Rumford & Wilton,		Oxford,	Robert Goud,		26
			Total,	27	1453

Penobscot Association.

Amity and Orient,		Aroostook,	———		27
Argyle,	1838	Penobscot,	G. J. Newton,		7
BANGOR, First,	1818	Penobscot,	S. L. Caldwell,	5	207
BANGOR, Second,	1845	Penobscot,	C. G. Porter,	18	143
Bangor & Glenburn,	1837	Penobscot,	———		19
Bradford,	1827	Penobscot,	William Day,		43
Carmel,	1844	Penobscot,	Benjamin D. Small,		18
Charleston,	1825	Penobscot,	C. L. Carey,		60
Corinth,	1822	Penobscot,	C. P. Bartlett,		108
Clifton,	1839	Penobscot,	———		23
Enfield,	1826	Penobscot,	A. P. Messer,	1	57
Etna,	1807	Penobscot,	D. Steward,		36
Hampden, First,	1809	Penobscot,	———		68
Hampden, Second,	1828	Penobscot,	———		39
Hodgdon,		Aroostook,	R. C. Spaulding,	5	141
Hodgdon & Richm'd,		Aroostook,	———		33
Lee,	1848	Penobscot,	———		23
Levant,	1828	Penobscot,	William Day,		65
Lincoln,	1830	Penobscot,	S. Besse,	3	36
North Bangor,	1842	Penobscot,	———		19
North Newport,	1817	Penobscot,	R. Coburn,		52
Oldtown,	1835	Penobscot,	———		68
Palmyra,	1838	Somerset,	John Robinson,		27
Passadumkeag,	1838	Penobscot,	———		14
Patten,	1843	Penobscot,	———		27
Plymouth,	1831	Penobscot,	D. Steward,		21
Springfield,	1839	Penobscot,	———		27
Stetson,	1844	Penobscot.	J. P. Roberts,	5	36
			Total,	37	1434

Piscataquis Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Harmony,	1808	Somerset,	———		15
Guilford,	1813	Piscataquis,	———	1	98
Dover,	1818	Piscataquis,	———		49
Parkman,	1818	Piscataquis,	John K. Chase,		101
Athens,	1819	Somerset,	Rufus Jones, S.		33
Corinna,	1822	Penobscot,	Benj. P. Winchester		37
Cambridge,	1822	Somerset,	———		50
Atkinson,	1825	Piscataquis,	Jonathan F. Page,	4	23
Dexter,	1825	Penobscot,	Chas. M. Herring,		71
Monson,	1827	Piscataquis,	———		106
Abbott,	1829	Piscataquis,	Eben. G. Trask,		39
Bowerbank,	1836	Piscataquis,	———		27
Athens Village,	1835	Somerset,	———		40
Sangerville, Second,	1839	Piscataquis,	———		37
Foxcroft and Dover Village,	1840	Piscataquis,	James M. Follett,	9	81
East St. Albans,	1840	Somerset,	———		28
Milo,	1840	Piscataquis,	———	2	28
Greenville and Shirley,	1843	Piscataquis,	———		9
Palmyra,	1843	Somerset,	Joseph P. Roberts,	31	65
Hartland Village,	1847	Somerset,	Dudley P. Bailey,		27
			Total,	47	964

Saco River Association

Lyman,	1782	York,	N. G. Littlefield,		63
Waterborough,	1791	York,	John L. Sanborn,		97
Cornish,	1792	York,	Amariah Joy,		60
Limerick,	1796	York,	Jeremiah D. Tilton,		55
Parsonsfield, First,	1796	York,	John P. Huntting, S.	5	63
Limington,	1802	York,	———		97
Kennebunk and Lyman,		York,	Bartlett Pease,		40
Kennebunk Port,		York,	Handel G. Nott,		120
Hollis,	1807	York,	———		24
Buxton,	1798	York,	———	1	97
Saco,		York,	N. M. Williams,	7	155
North Kennebunk Port,		York,	———		18
Alfred,		York,	Zachariah Morton,		46
Parsonsfield, Second,		York,	Augustus Hubbard,	9	31
Effingham,		York,	———		40
Alfred Gore,		York,	Zachariah Morton,		16
			Total,	22	1022

Waldo Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Vassalboro'	1788	Kennebec,	———		90
China, Second,	1797	Kennebec,	William Bowler,		79
Knox,	1800	Waldo,	Albert Dunbar,	9	91
China, First,	1801	Kennebec,	B. F. Shaw,		268
Palermo, First,	1805	Waldo,	———		28
Montville,	1807	Waldo,	———		42
Frankfort, First,	1808	Waldo,	———		32
BELFAST,	1809	Waldo,	Joseph Ricker,		145
Palermo, Second,	1809	Waldo,	———	3	55
Belmont,	1809	Waldo,	———	2	32
Dixmont,	1810	Penobscot,	———		40
Freedom,	1812	Waldo,	———		23
Windsor,	1820	Kennebec,	William Bowler,		85
Albion,	1824	Kennebec,	———	1	50
Searsmont, First,	1827	Waldo,	Homes Chipman,	2	50
Winslow,	1837	Kennebec,	A. Palmer,		25
Searsmont, Second,	1838	Waldo,	———		12
Frankfort, Second,	1841	Waldo,	———	19	71
Unity,	1843	Waldo,	E. H. Emery,	2	18
Liberty,	1845	Waldo,	———	9	40
Searsport,	1848	Waldo,	Samuel W. Avery,		32
Northport,	1849	Waldo,	———	1	22
Palermo, Third,	1850	Waldo,	———		22
			Total,	48	1352

Washington Association.

Columbia,	1786	Washington,	———		25
Cherryfield,	1796	Washington,	———		93
Eastport,	1801	Washington,	Kendall Brooks, Jr.	2	175
Steuben,	1806	Washington,	———		23
Machiasport, First,	1810	Washington,	Charles Emerson,		97
Jonesport,	1810	Washington,	———		83
Cutler,	1817	Washington,	———	1	32
Crawford,	1825	Washington,	———		51
Addison,	1826	Washington,	H. Hawes,		119
Cooper,	1828	Washington,	———		29
Pembroke,	1829	Washington,	Eleazer J. Avery,		12
Charlotte,	1829	Washington,	———		39
Calais, First,	1832	Washington,	———		137
Harrington,	1832	Washington,	Edmund Nugent,	1	72
East Machias,	1834	Washington,	———		57
Baring,	1838	Washington,	Asa H. Gould,		28
Jonesboro',	1840	Washington,	Daniel Dodge,		57
Topsfield,	1840	Washington,	———		22
Calais, Second,	1841	Washington,	Henry V. Dexter,	2	130
Lubec, Second,	1842	Washington,	———		38
Millbridge,	1843	Washington,	Edmund Nugent,		38
East Harrington,	1843	Washington,	Robert Cole,		93
Lubec, First,	1844	Washington,	———		20
Machiasport, Second,	1845	Washington,	———		16
Lubec Village,	1847	Washington,	———		25
Meddybemps,	1847	Washington,	———		29
Baileyville,	1849	Washington,	———	6	35
			Total,	12	1575

York Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Kennebunk,		York,	G. Cook,		24
Sanford, First,	1772	York,	B. F. Hubbard,		49
Wells,	1780	York,	T. Jameson,		106
Shapleigh, First,	1781	York,	Leander S. Tripp, S.		87
Lebanon, and North Berwick,	1801	York,	J. Hubbard,		49
South Berwick Village,		York,	J. Richardson,		171
Acton,		York,	W. T. Sargent,		100
Cape Neddick,		York,	———		58
Sanford, Second,		York,	———		30
Milton Mills,		Strafford, N H	———		46
Mount Hope, Sanford,		York,	B. F. Hubbard,		26
Shapleigh, Second,	1785	York,	G. Heard,		19
Springvale, Sanford,		York,	A. Robbins,		66
South Berwick,		York,	Wm. H. Copeland,		49
Kennebunk Village,		York,	———		58
			Total,		938

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abbott, Addison; North Paris. P.
Aderton, N.; Clinton. S.
Allen, Amos; North Sedgwick. W. C.
Allen, L. B.; Yarmouth. P.
Avery, Eleazer J.; Pembroke. P.
Avery, Samuel W.; Searsport. P.
Ayer, Charles; Turner. P.
Bailey, Dudley P.; Hartland Village. P.
Barrows, A.; Leeds. P.
Barrows, L.; West Waterville. P.
Bartlett, C. P.; East Corinth. P.
Bartlett, Daniel; Union Centre. P.
Belcher, James; Ellsworth. P.
Besse, S.; Lincoln Centre. P.
Billings, J.; Mount Vernon. P.
Blanchard, C.; Oldtown. S.
Boothby, S.; Wayne. S.
Bowler, William; South China. P.
Boynton, A.; Jefferson. L S.
Bradford, Lucius; Sidney. P.
Bray, Jacob; Bridgeton. W. C.
Brooks, Kendall, Jr.; Eastport. P.
Brown, J.; Patricktown. S.
Brownson, S. S.; Osceola. P.
Burnham, Levi; Bethel. P.
Butler, John; Freeport. W. C.
Butler, Nathaniel: Agt.; Paris.
Caldwell, S. L.; Bangor. P.
Carey, C. L.; Charleston. P.
Cargill, D.; East Winthrop. L.
Case, C.; Greene. P.
Case, Isaac; East Winthrop. W. C.
Champlin, J. T., Professor in Waterville College; Waterville.
Chase, John K.; Parkman. P.
Chase, Lyman; Bluehill. P.
Chase, Nathaniel; Buckfield. W. C.
Chase, R.; East Livermore. P.
Chipman, Homes; Searsmont. P.
Chisam, Samuel; Jefferson. P.
Clark, Atherton; Sangerville. P.
Coburn, R.; North Newport. P.
Cole, Robert; East Harrington. P.
Cook, G.; Kennebunk. P.
Copeland, Wm. H.; S. Berwick. P.
Cummings, A. W.; Belgrade. P.
Dalton, A.; Augusta. P.
Davis, Caleb B.; Paris. P.
Day, J.; Bowdoin. P.
Day, William; Kenduskeag, P.
Delano, Z.; Lebanon. W. C.
Dexter, Henry V.; Calais. P.
Dibell, E.; Gardiner. W. C.
Dodge, Daniel; Jonesboro. P.
Donham, Ransom; Hamlin's Gore. P.
Drinkwater, A.; Fayette Corner. P.
Dunbar, Albert; Freedom. P.
Dunbar, Melzar; Monroe. W. C.
Durgin, Wm. G.; Islesborough. P.
Eaton, J. S.; Portland. P.
Emerson, Charles; Machiasport. P.
Emery, E. H.; Freedom. S.
Estes, Hiram C.; Auburn. P.
Farnham, Fred'k L.; Cushing. P.
Farnham, D.; Dixmont. W. C.
Felch, A.; Bowdoinham. P.
Follett, Benjamin; South Dover. Col.
Follett, James M.; Foxcroft. P.
Foss, W.; Leeds. S.
Freeman, Edward; Camden. Chap.
Gates, F. A.; Cherryfield, *L.*
Gillpatrick, J.; Shapleigh. W. C.
Gilpatrick, J.; Topsham. P.
Glidden, Charles; Whitefield. P.
Golder, J.; Lewiston. W. C.
Goldthwait, T.; Wales. P.
Goud, Robert; Rumford. P.
Gould, Asa H.; Baring. P.
Gower, Harrison B.; Sedgwick. P.
Granger, Abraham H.; Warren. P.
Grant, W. O.; Litchfield. P.
Hale, Henry; Charleston. W. C.
Hanscom, M.; Durham. P.
Harlow, Ephraim; Buckfield. P.
Hatch, Jacob; Dexter. S.
Haynes, J.; Mount Vernon. W. C.
Herring, Charles M.; Dexter. P.
Holt, Kilburn; Surry. P.
Hubbard, Augustus; West Parsonsfield. P.
Hubbard, B. F.; Sanford. P.
Hubbard, J.; Lebanon. P.
Hubbard, J., Jr.; Brunswick. P.
Huntting, John P.; Parsonsfield. S.
Heard, G.; Emery's Mills. P.
Hutchinson, Daniel; Hartford. P.
Hutchinson, James; Brunswick. P.
Jackson, B.; West Waterville. L.
Jameson, T.; Wells Depot. P.
Jewell, David; Harrison. P.
Johnson, John; Cherryfield. W. C.
Johnson, William; Brunswick. W. C.
Jones, Rufus; Athens Village. S.
Jordan, Larrin; Denmark. P.
Joy, Amariah; Cornish. P.
Kalloch, Isaac S.; Rockland. P.
Kalloch, Joseph; S. Thomaston. P.
Kelly, Ariel; Hampden, L.
Kelley, M. J.; Gardiner. P.

Kendall, H.; China. W. C.
King, John; Trenton. P.
Kingman, Lebbeus; North Sedgwick. P.
Kingsbery, S. A.; Damariscotta. P.
Knox, George; Lewiston. P.
Lawrence, M.; Sumner. P.
Lawrence, S.; Jay. L.
Leonard, M.; Greene. W. C.
Littlefield, Nathaniel G.; Lyman Centre. P.
Long, Charles C.; Tilden. P.
Loomis, J. R., Professor in Waterville College; Waterville.
Lothrop, Alfred; Dover. W. C.
Macomber, Samuel; North Penobscot. P.
Macomber, Thomas; Guilford Centre. W. C.
Mayhew, A. W.; Hampden. L.
Mayhew, Nathan; Weld. P.
Marshall, Walter; N'th Hancock. P.
Mathews, George P.; Alna. P.
Mayo, L. M.; North Haven. L. S.
McGregor, Elias; Howland. W. C.
McMaster, D.; Pittsfield. W. C.
Merriam, F.; China. A.
Merriam, Mylon; New Gloucester. P.
Messer, A. P.; Enfield. P.
Messer, Alvan; Enfield. W. C.
Milner, R.; Norway. W. C.
Miller, C.; Skowhegan. P.
Miller, William; Monroe. W. C.
Mirick, Ebenezer; Brooksville. P.
Mitchell, Joseph B.; Hope. P.
Morse, J.; Madison. W. C.
Morse, W. E.; New Portland. W. C.
Morrill, J. C.; Freeport. P.
Morton, Zechariah; Alfred. P.
Nelson, Adoniram J.; Guilford. L.
Newton, G. J.; Argyle. P.
Norcross, C. T.; Charleston. W. C.
Nott, Handel G.; Kennebunk Port. P.
Nugent, Edmund; Cherryfield. P.
Nutter, David; Livermore. P.
Owen, S.; Durham. W. C.
Packard, L.; Cornville. P.
Page, Jonathan F.; South Dover. P.
Palmer, A.; North Vassalboro'. P.
Parsons, J.; Lincoln. W. C.
Pease, Bartlett; Alfred. P.
Pearson, Lauren; Jonesport. L.
Pendleton, A. B.; Bridgeton. P.
Perkins, Horace; Dexter. L.
Perkins, Luther; Byron. P.
Perry, David; Camden. P.
Pierce, D.; Wales. W. C.
Pierce, H.; West Gardiner. P.
Pillsbury, P.; Damariscotta. W. C.
Pillsbury, P.; Greene. W. C.
Pinkham, Ebenezer; Sedgwick. M.
Porter, C. G.; Bangor. P.
Powers, S.; East Winthrop. P.
Rich, Lemuel; Hope. W. C.
Richardson, J.; South Berwick. P.
Ricker, D.; Woodstock. L.
Ricker, George; Auburn. W. C.
Ricker, Joseph; Belfast. P.
Ridley, J.; Monnmouth Centre. S.
Robbins, A.; Sanford, Springvale. P.
Roberts, J. P.; Palmyra. S.
Roberts, Joseph; Pittsfield. W. C
Robinson, John; Palmyra. S.
Robinson, Nathaniel; Dover. W. C.
Robinson, T. B.; East Knox. S.
Roundy, John; Charleston. W. C.
Sanborn, John L.; Waterboro. P.
Sargent, W. T.; Acton. P.
Scott, J. R.; Portland. P.
Shaw, B. F.; China. P.
Sheldon, D. N., D.D., President of Waterville College; Waterville.
Small, A. K. P.; Buckfield. L. S.
Small, Benjamin D.; Carmel. S.
Small, Daniel; Thomaston. P.
Smith, Isaac S.; North Palermo. W. C.
Smith, S. K., Professor in Waterville College; Waterville. L.
Smith, Wm.; East Brunswick. P.
Spaulding, R. C.; Houlton. P.
Starr, R. C.; Woolwich. S.
Stearns, O. O.; Thomaston. P.
Steward, D.; Corinna. S.
Taylor, Comfort; Athens Village. S.
Taylor, S. W.; Hallowell. P.
Thomas, Winthrop O.; Camden. P.
Tilley, William; West Jefferson. P.
Tilton, Jeremiah D.; Limerick. P.
Trask, Ebenezer G.; Abbott. P.
Trask, Enos; Nobleborough. S.
Tripp, Leander S.; Waterboro. L.
Turner, Edward; St. George. P.
Upton, J.; Monmouth Centre. P.
Walker, O. B.; Brooklin. P.
Ward, W.; West Sidney. P.
Washburn, Job; Goose River. P.
Watson, R. Y.; Hancock. P.
White, Edward J.; Friendship. P.
Whiteman, J.; Woodstock. L.
Whitten, Wm. W.; Franklin. P.
Williams, George B.; Saco. W. C.
Williams, James; St. George. P.
Williams, N. Marshman; Saco. P.
Williams, Nathaniel West; Saco. W. C.
Wilson, Adam, D. D.; Hebron. P.
Winchester, Benjamin P.; Corinna. P.
Wood, Abiel; Wiscasset. P.
Wood, N. Milton; Waterville. P.
Woodson, S.; Cornville. L.
Wyman, S. S.; Peru. P.
Wyman, W.; East Livermore.

MARYLAND.

MARYLAND UNION ASSOCIATION.

BY REV. GEORGE F. ADAMS, BALTIMORE.

MARYLAND had been, for many years, among the States most destitute of Baptist influence and practice. With a view to increase the numbers and moral power of the denomination, the "Maryland Baptist Union Association" was formed in 1836, avowedly for the purpose of "advancing the cause of true religion, by efforts to aid feeble churches, and to supply destitute neighborhoods with preaching, to encourage the more general diffusion and reading of the sacred Scriptures, and evangelical books and tracts, &c." Its field of operation is the State of Maryland and the District of Columbia. To secure these ends, there is an Executive Board, whose business it is to raise funds and employ missionaries. The business of the Board has generally been conducted with liberality and energy. God has greatly blessed its labors.

This Association numbered, at its commencement, six churches, four ministers, and 484 members. Now, at the close of sixteen years, it has 27 churches, 27 ministers, and 2,342 members. Of this increase 14 of the churches have been constituted since its organization, about the same number of places of worship have been erected, and a corresponding number of Sabbath schools established. Eight or ten missionaries and colporteurs are employed in preaching and distributing books and tracts. Although the denomination is still feeble in Maryland; yet *relatively* there are few, especially of the old States, in which our increase both as to numbers and influence has been more encouraging.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Maryland Union Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
BALTIMORE, First,	1785	Baltimore,	J. W. M. Williams,	45	298
Taneytown,	1791	Carrol,	Joseph Mettam,		27
Nanjemoy,	1793	Charles,	W. J. Chiles,	1	85
Gunpowder,	1806	Baltimore,	T. W. Haynes,	3	27
WASHINGTON, Navy Yard,	1810	Wash'n, D. C.	Isaac Cole,	1	110
BALTIMORE, High St.	1835	Baltimore,	Franklin Wilson,	49	263
Pikesville,	1835	Baltimore,	Joseph Mettam,		23
Good Hope,	1832	Charles,	S. W. Smoot,		26
BALTIMORE, First, (colored,)	1836	Baltimore,	Moses C. Clayton,		91
Hereford,	1842	Baltimore,	T. W. Haynes,		28
WASHINGTON, E St.	1843	Wash'n, D. C.	R. Cushman, D.D. S.	1	234
Forest,	1843	Baltimore,	T. W. Haynes,	17	69
Elk Ridge,	1842	Ann Arundel,	———		33
BALTIMORE, Seventh,	1845	Baltimore,	R. Fuller, D. D.	92	564
Huntingdon,	1845	Baltimore,	Thomas Jones.		30
BALTIMORE, Second,	1797	Baltimore,	George F. Adams,	27	147
Cumberland,	1847	Alleghany,	J. H. Phillips,	11	38
Whitehaven,	1847	Somerset,	S. C. Boston,	6	17
Bethel,		Bedford, Pa.	Jacob Walters,		42
Hanover,		Bedford, Pa.	Jacob Walters,		20
Timber Ridge,		Bedford, Pa.	Jacob Walters,		43
BALTIMORE, Second colored,	1848	Baltimore,	Noah Davis,	2	15
Rockdale,	1849	Baltimore,	Thomas Jones,	2	36
Rockville,	1821	Montgomery,	*F. L. Kregel*, S.	4	16
Vienna,	1850	Dorchester,	S. C. Boston,	35	44
WASHINGTON, Second colored,	1850	Wash'n, D. C.	———	5	19
Eckhart Mines,	1851	Alleghany,	J. H. Phillips,		27
			Total,	301	2342

Unassociated Churches.

FREDERICKTOWN,	1773	Frederick,	J. H. Jones,		10
Upper Seneca,	1805	Montgomery,	J. H. Jones,		20
Pleasant Valley,	1802	Washington,	J. H. Jones,		40
Linganore,	1832	Frederick,	J. H. Jones,		16
St. Mary's,	1850	St. Mary's,	S. W. Smoot,		10
			Total,		96

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adams, George F.; Baltimore.	P.	Fuller, Richard, D. D.; Baltimore.	P.
Baush, Adam; Cumberland.	T.	Jones, Joseph H.; Frederick City.	P.
Boston, S. C.; Vienna.	P.	Jones, Thomas; Baltimore.	P.
Bradford, George; Newtown.	P.	Kingdon, John; Baltimore.	T.
Brittain, J.; Baltimore.	C.	*Kregel, Frederick L.;* Rockville.	L.
Burlingame, W.; Baltimore.	W. C.	Leaman, Thomas; Baltimore.	W. C.
Carey, John; Baltimore.	P.	Mettam, Joseph; Pikesville.	P.
Chandler, H. J.; Baltimore.	S.	Phillips, John H.; Cumberland.	P.
Chiles, William J.; Nanjemoy.	S.	Sharp, Joseph; Baltimore.	M.
Crowley, William S.; Baltimore.	L.	Smoot, S. W.; Allen's Fresh.	P.
Cumming, Daniel; Reisterstown.	T.	Williams, J. M. W.; Baltimore.	P.
Davis, Noah; Baltimore.	P.	Wilson, Franklin; Baltimore.	P.

MASSACHUSETTS.

STATE CONVENTION.

In 1802, a few devoted men, desirous of extending the influence of the Gospel, organized the "Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society." Previous to that time, there had been among the Baptists in this country no such organization, and the churches, as such, were almost as indifferent in respect to laboring for the destitute abroad as though the commission had never been given, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Nor is it probable that the founders of that society ever anticipated the results which have directly and indirectly followed their small beginning. But as they looked upon the portions of country which were then newly settled, and contemplated the inability of the sparse population to sustain the preaching of the Gospel, they thought that by combining their influence and their efforts, they might send out missionaries, who would render essential service to the cause of Christ, by proclaiming the truth to the destitute. The field which they proposed to cultivate, may be ascertained, to some extent, from the fourth article of the constitution which they adopted. That article reads thus:

"The object of this society shall be to furnish occasional preaching and to promote the knowledge of evangelic truth in the new settlements within these United States; or farther, if circumstances should render it proper."

That they had no adequate conceptions of the magnitude of the enterprise in which they had engaged, or the length of time it would take to accomplish it, is, we think, evident from the provision which they made in the last article of their constitution, "to dissolve the society when the purposes of its institution shall render its existence no longer necessary." Immediately after their organization, they appointed three missionaries, two of whom were instructed "to visit the new settlements in the districts of Maine and New Hampshire, and the other to visit the new settlements on the

north-westerly parts of New York and the adjacent settlements in Canada." The instructions which these missionaries received in regard to the manner of performing their duties were sound and judicious; and the reports of their labors show how faithfully those instructions were heeded. It would be interesting to trace the progress of that society from year to year, and show the results of its operations, the enlarged spirit of benevolence which it awakened, the interesting information it was the means of bringing before the churches, and the manner in which it prepared the way for the formation of other societies, especially those great national societies which contemplate the whole world under the appellation of Home and Foreign Missions. But suffice it, in this connection to say, that the "Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society" continued its operations for about thirty years, without any very material change in its constitution and design. Its original founders had nearly all of them passed away, and its labors, instead of being diminished, were yearly becoming more extensive and pressing. About that time, the "American Baptist Home Missionary Society" was formed. And we shall be claiming nothing which is not justly due, in saying that the plan of that noble institution was conceived and matured chiefly by men who had been connected with the "Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society." That which afterward became nominally the parent, was in reality the offspring. But in accordance with what was deemed a wise arrangement, this and the several state organizations became auxiliary to the national society. In 1826, it was thought advisable to have the constitution of the old society remodelled, and to have its name changed to that of the "Massachusetts Baptist Convention."

The Convention every year has done something for the parent society, and been one of the most efficient auxiliaries of that body. At the same time, it has been fostering with maternal care the feeble churches in our own Commonwealth. It has had, a part of the time, two faithful missionaries, and constantly one missionary travelling among the churches, preaching the Gospel to the destitute,—counseling those who were in difficulty, and making peace among those who were at variance. In addition to this, the Convention has, for several years past, afforded pecuniary aid to more than twenty churches annually, enabling some of them to retain pastors, and all of them to maintain preaching, which could not have been effected without such aid.

The following Tables, kindly prepared by Rev. T. F. Caldicott, will show somewhat in detail the operations of the Missionary Society and of the Convention :—

Tabular Abstract of the operations of the "Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society."

DATE.	NO. OF MISSIONARIES.	Amt of Labor. YEARS	NO. OF CHS. AIDED.	AMOUNT EXPENDED.	FIELD OF LABOR OR OF AID.
1802	2	½		$ 95 00	Eastern States,
1803	2	¾		195 00	" "
1804	2	½		126 32	" "
1805	2	½		130 00	" "
1806	8	3⅙		839 97	Me., N. H., Canada,
1807	8	2		791 00	Me., Canada, West. N.Y
1808	8	3⅔		939 50	Me., Canada, " N.Y.
1809	5	1¾		707 44	E. States, Canada, N. Y.
1810	14	5		1455 00	Ms., Pa., N. Y.
1811	19	6	1	1697 50	Ms., R. I., Me., N. Y.
1812	18	5¼		1365 00	Ms., Me., Vt., R.I., N.Y.
1813	18	5⅙		1507 60	Ms., N. H., N. Y.
1814	20	5¾		1595 00	Ms.,Me..N.H.,Vt.,Ct.N.Y
1815	21	6½		1880 00	Ms.,La..R.I.,N.H.Me.NY
1816	21	7¼		2198 00	Ms.,La. N.H.,Me.,Vt.N.Y
1817	26	10		2928 00	Ms.,Ky.,O.,N.H.,Me.,NY
1818	23	6¼		1933 00	Ms., O., Vt., Me., NY.
1819	8	2⅜		754 00	Ms., N. H., N. Y.,
1820	11	2		789 00	Ms., O., N. H., Vt., N.Y.
1821	20	6		1735 25	Ms., Pa., N. H., Me., N.Y.
1822	27	8⅙		3542 00	Ms.,Ill.,Me..N.H.,Vt. NY
1823	21	8	2	3528 29	Ms.,Ill.,R.I.,Pa.,Ct.,N.Y.
1824	26	8	4	2661 00	Ms..Ill.,O.,N.B.Can.N.Y.
1825	25	8⅙	10	2765 50	Ms.O.RI.Ill.NH.Me. NY.
1826	18	5	4	2027 50	Ms.,Ill.,Me.,NH.,RI.NY.
1827	15	4¾	12	2030 00	Ms.,Mo..Ill.,Me.,Vt.,N.Y
1828	11	3⅙	19	2150 00	Ms.,Ill.,O.,NH.,Me.,N.Y.
1829	10	2½	15	1490 00	Ms.,Ill, O.,Me., NH., NY
1830	14	4	10	1900 00	Ms.,Ill.,Pa.,N.C.NH.NY.
1831	13	5	8	1802 50	Ms.Ill.O.Mn.Ind.Me. NY
1832	6	2	4	1135 00	Ms.,Ill.,Me.,NH.,Vt.,NY.
1833	4	1¾	2	677 00	Ms., Me., O.
1834	3	¼	2	532 50	Ms., N. H., Me.
1835	1	⅙	1	110 00	Ms., Ind.
		143		$50012 87	

Tabular Abstract of the doings of the "Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Convention," from 1825 to 1852.

DATE.	NO. OF MISSIONARIES.	NO. OF CHS. AIDED.	AMOUNT.
1826	4		$211 50
1827	5		285 00
1828	6	9	829 00
1829	11	22	2418 50
1830	3	22	1242 00
1831	7	42	2269 00
1832	4	44	3435 00
1833	5	11	1050 00
1834	3	24	1389 28
1835	1	18	1541 27
1836	2	22	3547 13
1837	1	31	2882 00
1838	3	36	4682 72
1839	3	38	4935 37
1840	1	16	2238 68
1841	2	9	1773 58
1842	1	14	2398 59
1843	2	15	1822 68
1844	2	24	5691 40
1845	1	20	3013 81
1846	1	17	1647 91
1847	1	36	3100 62
1848	1	28	3043 08
1849	1	34	4181 59
1850	1	37	2860 02
1851	1	38	3511 14
			$55999 87

It will be seen from the foregoing tables, that the mode of carrying out the objects of the Convention has materially changed. Formerly missionaries were employed as such, and the funds paid over directly to them. Now the Convention makes the churches agents, and, instead of employing missionaries, aids feeble churches in sustaining pastors. The column headed "Number of Mission-

aries," seems to indicate that for the last seven years but one missionary has been employed. He is at the same time Missionary and General Agent. But, during the same period, it will be seen that an increasing number of churches have been aided, so that a considerable number of ministers are supported, in whole or in part, by the funds of the Convention.

The amount contributed during the year by the churches to the Convention was $4,217.42; the amount expended, $3,511.14, leaving a balance in the Treasurer's hands.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

A. J. BELLOWS, M. D., Charlestown, President.

ASA WILBUR,
Hon. GEORGE N. BRIGGS,
Hon. ISAAC DAVIS,
MICHAEL SHEPHARD,
GEORGE CUMMINGS,
D. S. TYLER,
} Vice-Presidents.

Rev. WILLIAM H. SHAILER, Brookline, Secretary.
WILLIAM D. TICKNOR, Boston, Treasurer.
GARDNER COLBY, Auditor.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Barnstable Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Harwich,	1757	Barnstable,	J. Barnaby,		213
Hyannis,	1771	Barnstable,	———		132
East Tisbury,	1780	Dukes,	———	1	153
EDGARTOWN,	1823	Dukes,	George D. Crocker,		99
Brewster,	1823	Barnstable,	F. Daman,		71
Chatham,	1824	Barnstable,	A. S. Lyon,		80
Orleans,	1826	Barnstable,	Davis Lothrop, S.		78
West Tisbury,	1832	Dukes,	———	2	162
Gay Head,	1833	Dukes,	C. Bray,		45
South Yarmouth,	1834	Barnstable,	———		12
Osterville,	1835	Barnstable,	L. E. Wakefield,		50
Pocasset,	1838	Barnstable,	Henry C. Coombs, S.		43
Marshpee,	1838	Barnstable,	N. Chapman, S.		34
NANTUCKET,	1839	Nantucket,	T. W. Clark,		179
Barnstable,	1842	Barnstable,	S. G. Sargent,		33
NANTUCKET, Pleas't St	1848	Nantucket,	J. E. Crawford,	3	38
			Total,	6	1422

Berkshire Association.

North Adams,	1808	Berkshire,	———	6	377
South Adams,		Berkshire,	S. B. Grant,	4	71
Becket,	1764	Berkshire,	D. T. Shailer,	2	63
Egremont,	1787	Berkshire,	Cephas Pasco,		73
Florida,	1810	Berkshire,	———		80
Flat Brook, N. Y.		Columbia,	A. A. Russell,	11	86
Hancock,		Berkshire,	William Bowen,		53
Hinsdale,	1797	Berkshire,	J. T. Smith,	5	43
Lanesborough,		Berkshire,	J. V. Ambler,		62
Lee,	1850	Berkshire,	Amory Gale,	7	51
New Marlborough,	1847	Berkshire,	William Bogart,	2	34
Pittsfield,	1810	Berkshire,	Lemuel Porter,	12	225
Sandisfield,	1779	Berkshire,	T. G. Wright,		145
Savoy, First,	1786	Berkshire,	A. Demming,	2	82
Savoy, Second,	1832	Berkshire,	———		32
Stamford, Vt.	1798	Bennington,	H. Crowley,	2	38
West Stockbridge,	1843	Berkshire,	T. Benedict,	1	51
Tyringham,		Berkshire,	D. Avery,	28	111
Williamstown,		Berkshire,	H. D. Doolittle,	1	110
Windsor,		Berkshire,	———		38
			Total,	83	1825

Boston North Association.

BOSTON, First,	1664	Suffolk,	R. H. Neale, D. D.	5	605
BOSTON, Baldwin Pl.	1743	Suffolk,	Levi Tucker, D. D.	5	686
Woburn,	1781	Middlesex,	J. C. Stockbridge,		249
Weston,	1789	Middlesex,	Origen Crane,		144
Charlestown, First,	1801	Middlesex,	Thos. F. Caldicott,	11	277
Malden,	1803	Middlesex,	Wm. F. Stubbert,		180
CAMBRIDGE, First,	1817	Middlesex,	J. W. Parker,	6	280
Cambridge, West,	1817	Middlesex,	Joseph Banvard,		152

Boston North Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Littleton,	1822	Middlesex,	———	1	118
Framingham,	1826	Middlesex,	Wm. C. Child,	4	229
Cambridge, Second,	1827	Middlesex,	———		103
Townsend,	1827	Middlesex,	Freeman G. Brown,	3	83
Watertown,	1830	Middlesex,	Benj. A. Edwards,	9	240
Reading, Salem St.,	1832	Middlesex,	———	2	84
Lexington,	1834	Middlesex,	Ira Leland,	1	60
Groton,	1834	Middlesex,	J. Allen,		59
Chelsea,	1830	Suffolk,	A. J. Huntingdon,	7	202
Boston, Bowdoin Sq.	1840	Suffolk,	P. Church, D. D., S.	5	324
Medford,	1841	Middlesex,	E. K. Fuller,	11	118
Boston, Winthrop,	1844	Suffolk,	James N. Sykes,	2	110
Charlestown & Somerville,	1845	Middlesex,	———	1	23
Old Cambridge,	1844	Middlesex,	John Pryor, D. D.	9	190
Boston, Union Ch.,	1844	Suffolk,	William Howe,	21	164
West Acton,	1846	Middlesex,	Horace Richardson,		53
Charlestown, High St.	1844	Middlesex,	Hiram Hutchins,	4	235
Boston, Twelfth,	1848	Suffolk,	L. A. Grimes,	15	106
Boston, First Marin'rs	1851	Suffolk,	Phineas Stow,	8	31
Charlestown, Bethesda,	1851	Middlesex,	J. Blain,		81
			Total,	130	5186

Boston South Association.

Medfield,	1776	Norfolk,	Geo. G. Fairbanks,		77
Newton, First,	1780	Middlesex,	S. F. Smith,	1	141
East Stoughton,	1780	Norfolk,	Isaac Smith,		100
Boston, Independent,	1805	Suffolk,	Wm. Thompson,	6	110
Boston, Charles St.,	1807	Suffolk,	Dan'l Sharp, D. D.,	2	295
Canton,	1814	Norfolk,	David B. Ford,		72
Sharon,	1814	Norfolk,	———	1	80
Foxboro,	1817	Norfolk,	Silas Ripley,	10	130
Roxbury, Dudley St.,	1821	Norfolk,	Thos. D. Anderson,	2	351
North Randolph,	1823	Norfolk,	———	4	232
West Dedham,	1824	Norfolk,	Jeremiah Chaplin,		117
Boston Rowe St.,	1827	Suffolk,	Baron Stow, D. D.,	5	467
Brookline,	1828	Norfolk,	Wm. H. Shailer,		160
Boston, South,	1831	Suffolk,	Geo. W. Bosworth,		254
Hingham,	1831	Plymouth,	Jonathan Tilson,	4	127
Medway,	1833	Norfolk,	E. C. Messinger,		96
Newton, Second,	1835	Middlesex,	Amos Webster,	5	78
Dorchester First,	1837	Norfolk,	Humphrey Richards	5	113
Needham and Dover,	1838	Norfolk,	———		40
Boston, Harvard St.,	1839	Suffolk,	———	8	439
Boston, Tremont St.,	1839	Suffolk,	———	2	360
Jamaica Plain,	1842	Norfolk,	Geo. W. Samson,	10	113
South Braintree,	1842	Norfolk,	George Daland,	5	111
North Wrentham,	1843	Norfolk,	———	5	42
East Dedham,	1843	Norfolk,	Wm. C. Paterson,	5	66
Dorchester, Second,	1845	Norfolk,	James W. Lathrop,	2	39
Roxbury, Tremont,	1846	Norfolk,	Julius S. Shailer,	14	98
Natick, First.	1849	Middlesex,	W. H. Watson,	1	40
			Total,	97	4348

Franklin County Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ashfield,		Franklin,	———		50
Bernardston,		Franklin,	George E. Fuller,		114
Buckland,		Franklin,	———		29
Deerfield,		Franklin,	———	1	61
Charlemont,		Franklin,	———		64
Colerain, First,		Franklin,	William Stow,	20	109
Colerain, Second,		Franklin,	A. W. Goodnow,	10	30
Conway,		Franklin,	M. Byrne,		151
Heath,		Franklin,	———		30
Rowe,		Franklin,	Geo. Carpenter,	10	59
Shelburne Falls,		Franklin,	E. H. Gray,	26	207
Plainfield,		Hampshire,	A. R. Sweat,		39
			Total,	67	943

Lowell Association.

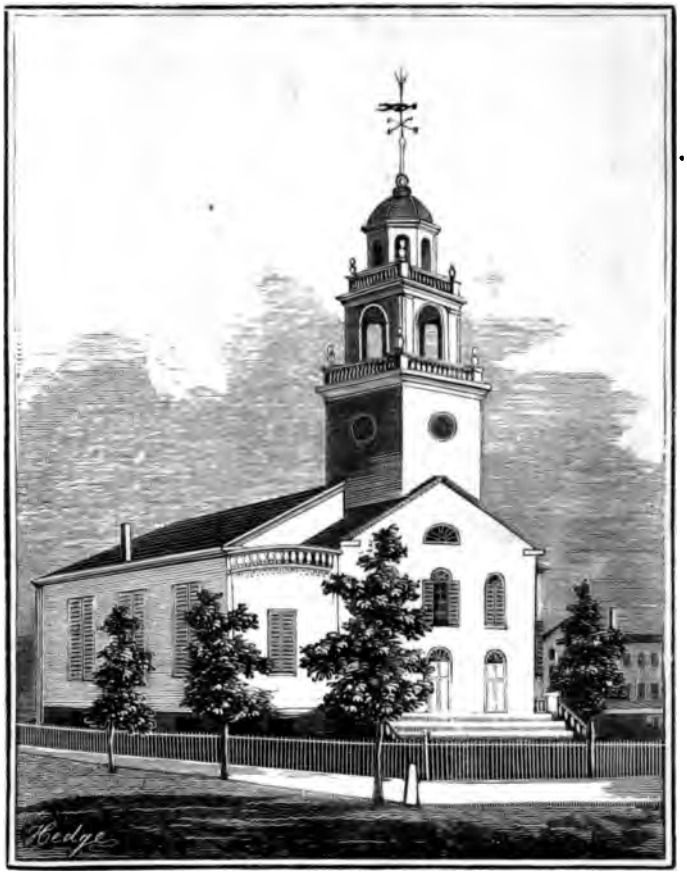
Chelmsford, First,	1817	Middlesex,	J. C. Boomer,	2	93
North Reading,	1817	Middlesex,	Asa C. Bronson,		68
LOWELL, First,	1826	Middlesex,	Daniel C. Eddy,	37	907
Billerica,	1828	Middlesex,	Z. P. Wild,	1	78
Tyngsboro,	1829	Middlesex,	G. W. Butler,		60
Andover,	1832	Essex,	———		85
LOWELL, Third,	1840	Middlesex,	Sereno Howe,	17	315
Tewksbury,	1843	Middlesex,	———		95
LAWRENCE, Amesbury St.,	1847	Essex,	J. G. Richardson,	5	121
Chelmsford, Central,	1849	Middlesex,	J. Parkhurst,	1	51
West Townsend,	1827	Middlesex,	F. G. Brown,	3	83
South Groton,	1851	Middlesex,	———		18
			Total,	66	1974

Old Colony Association.

Middleboro, First,	1756	Plymouth,	S. Hall,		61
Middleboro, Second,	1756	Plymouth,	———		40
Middleboro, Third,	1761	Plymouth,	———	7	132
Marshfield, First,	1788	Plymouth,	———	8	49
Carver,	1791	Plymouth,	———		41
Middleboro, Fourth,	1800	Plymouth,	———		31
Kingston,	1805	Plymouth,	T. E. Keely,		103
Scituate,	1805	Plymouth,	T. Conant,		130
Hanover,	1806	Plymouth,	W. N. Slason,	2	69
PLYMOUTH,	1809	Plymouth,	A. Harvey,	1	143
South Hanson,	1809	Plymouth,	William Leach,		74
Abington,	1822	Plymouth,	N. Colver,		225
Central Middleboro,	1828	Plymouth,	J. Aldrich,		160
North Marshfield,	1833	Plymouth,	C. T. Tucker,	1	57
West Bridgewater,	1833	Plymouth,	———	8	39
Raynham,	1839	Plymouth,	G. S. Stockwell,	1	87
Halifax,	1843	Plymouth,	C. Benson,	2	48
North Bridgewater,	1850	Plymouth,	———	4	66
			Total,	34	1555

Franklin County Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, LOWELL, MASS.

Salem Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Haverhill, First,	1765	Essex,	A. S. Train,	45	279
Georgetown,	1786	Essex,	P. R. Russell,		124
Danvers, First,	1793	Essex,	A. W. Chaffin,		103
Beverly, First,	1801	Essex,	E. B. Eddy,		253
SALEM, First,	1804	Essex,	R. C. Mills,	5	402
South Reading,	1804	Middlesex,	D. W. Phillips,	5	211
NEWBURYPORT, First,	1805	Essex,	B. I. Lane,		116
Rockport,	1807	Essex,	———		103
Marblehead,	1810	Essex,	G. W. Patch,	1	174
Methuen,	1811	Essex,	B. F. Bronson,	1	230
Lynn,	1816	Essex,	W. C. Richards,	1	181
Haverhill, Second,	1822	Essex,	Addison Brown,	3	85
Salisbury & Amesbury,	1824	Essex,	B. P. Byram,	15	280
Salem, Second,	1826	Essex,	W. H. Eaton,	5	308
Rowley,	1830	Essex,	A. W. Carr,	7	78
Gloucester,	1831	Essex,	Miles Sanford,	8	191
LOWELL, Worthen St.,	1831	Essex,	J. W. Smith,	5	475
Wenham,	1831	Essex,	Josiah Keely,	3	67
Beverly, Second,	1834	Essex,	C. W. Reding,	8	153
South Danvers,	1843	Essex,	F. A. Willard,	2	68
NEWBURYPORT, Green St.,	1846	Essex,	N. Medbury,	3	2 189
West Amesbury,	1849	Middlesex,	———	3	42
LOWELL, Central,	1849	Middlesex,	J. Duncan,	6	123
Manchester,	1850	Essex,	George W. Davis,		93
			Total,	126	4328

Sturbridge Association.

Wales,	1736	Hamden,	Sylvester Barrows,	2	97
Sturbridge,	1749	Worcester,	Geo. W. Dorrance,	2	120
Wilbraham & Monson,	1794	Hamden,	———		78
Belchertown,	1795	Hampshire,	Jos. M. Rockwood,	2	122
Ware,	1801	Hampshire,	J. A. Bullard,	2	122
East Longmeadow,	1818	Hamden,	N. Branch,		126
Holland,	1817	Hamden,	———		63
East Brookfield,	1818	Worcester,	Jos. Hodges, Jr.		89
Three Rivers,	1825	Hamden,	A. Parker,	8	145
North Belchertown,		Hampshire,	———		20
			Total,	16	982

Taunton Association.

Swanzey,	1663	Bristol,	J. J. Thatcher,	7	60
North Attleborough,	1778	Bristol,	———	1	130
Dighton,	1780	Bristol,	S. A. Thomas,		55
Fall River, First,	1781	Bristol,	A. P. Mason,	5	324
Seekonk,	1794	Bristol,	H. G. Stewart,	2	185
Somerset,	1803	Bristol,	C. Randall,		59
NEW BEDFORD, First,	1813	Bristol,	J. Girdwood,	3	329
TAUNTON GREEN,	1819	Bristol,	A. Pollard,	1	217
South Dartmouth,	1831	Bristol,	G. F. Danforth,	7	49

Taunton Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Norton,	1838	Bristol,	W. Reed,	2	61
Mansfield,	1838	Bristol,	S. J. Carr,	1	54
Rehoboth,	1840	Bristol,	S. A. Collins, Jr.,	1	73
Long Plain,	1838	Bristol,	J. S. Whittermore,		28
N. Bedford, Second,	1846	Bristol,	W. M. Jackson,	1	99
Fall River, Second,	1846	Bristol,	A. Bronson,	4	367
			Total,	35	2089

Wachusett Association.

Harvard,	1776	Worcester,	C. M. Willard,	4	88
Templeton,	1782	Worcester,	A. V. Dimock,	2	69
Holden,	1807	Worcester,	J. H. Tilton,	31	167
West Boylston,	1818	Worcester,	T. C. Tingley,		275
Princeton,	1822	Worcester,	———		65
Westminster,	1830	Worcester,	———		52
South Gardner,	1830	Worcester,	A. Brown,		80
Barre,	1832	Worcester,	L. Holmes,		93
Bolton,	1833	Worcester,	A. Merriam,		59
Fitchburg,	1833	Worcester,	J. Jennings,	1	291
Leominster,	1837	Worcester,	A. M. Swain,	9	64
Sterling,	1837	Worcester,	W. M. Guilford,	9	77
Clinton,	1847	Worcester,	C. M. Bowers,	43	169
Winchendon,	1848	Worcester,	A. Dunn,	2	80
			Total,	101	1629

Wendall Association.

Sunderland and Montague,		Franklin,	E. Andrews,	1	64
Athol,		Worcester,	George Mathews,	3	89
Shutesbury,		Franklin,	Wm. A. Pease,		102
Leverett and Montague,		Franklin,	B. Newton,	4	174
New Salem and Prescott,		Franklin,	A. B. Egleston,		98
West Royalston,		Worcester,	S. Kenney,	1	33
Petersham,		Worcester,	J. Shepherdson,	5	54
Wendell,		Franklin,	———		80
Royalston and Winchendon,		Worcester,	W. Cooper,		45
South Orange,		Franklin,	———		15
Amherst,		Hampshire,	E. A. Cummings,		53
Royalston Centre,		Worcester,	A. W. Goodnow,		72
Warwick,		Franklin,	———		52
			Total,	14	931

Westfield Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Chesterfield,	1780	Hampshire,	F. Bestor,	6	79
West Springfield,	1799	Hampden,	A. A. Robinson,		126
Holyoke, First,	1803	Hampden,	M. Carpenter,		123
Holyoke, Second,	1850	Hampden,	A. Chapin,	1	58
SPRINGFIELD, First,	1811	Hampden,	———	15	340
Chicopee, First,		Hampden,	R. K. Bellamy,	8	151
Chicopee, Central,		Hampden,	C. B. Smith,	1	263
Chester,	1812	Hampden,	J. Green,	2	33
Russell,	1816	Hampden,	L. Williams,		100
Middlefield,	1817	Hampshire,	O. Cunningham,	32	135
Goshen,	1805	Hampshire,	———		
Granville,	1791	Hampden,	G. D. Felton,	2	49
Whately,	1798	Franklin,	———		
Cummington,	1820	Hampshire,	———		
Westfield, Central,	1806	Hampden,	J. Alden,	1	160
Westfield, Second,		Hampden,	A. Day, Jr.,		63
NORTHAMPTON,	1826	Hampshire,	D. M. Crane,	1	155
Blandford,		Hampden,	———		26
Southwick,	1825	Hampden,	A. Gates,		135
			Total,	69	2002

Worcester Association.

Leicester,	1737	Worcester,	Otis Converse,		58
Sutton, First,	1785	Worcester,	L. O. Lovell,	3	88
Grafton, First,	1800	Worcester,	———	3	200
WORCESTER, First,	1812	Worcester,	S. B. Swaim,	23	319
Bellingham,	1812	Norfolk,	J. T. Massey,	1	113
Westborough,	1814	Worcester,	N. Hervey,		96
Sutton, Second,	1818	Worcester,	—— Lamb,		63
Spencer,	1818	Worcester,	Moses Harrington,		47
Southborough,	1825	Worcester,	M. Curtis,		120
Northborough,	1827	Worcester,	C. Farrar,		65
Grafton, Second,	1836	Worcester,	W. Leverett,	22	222
Millbury,	1836	Worcester,	S. J. Bronson,	41	161
North Oxford,	1837	Worcester,	———	4	120
WORCESTER, Pleasant Street,	1842	Worcester,	Charles K. Colver,	4	267
Manchaug,	1842	Worcester,	Abiel Fisher,		35
Webster,	1814	Worcester,	F. Charlton,	3	126
Woodville,	1842	Middlesex,	J. F. Burbank,	2	45
Uxbridge,	1842	Worcester,	Joseph Smith, S.		37
Southbridge, Central,	1842	Worcester,	O. S. Stearns,	2	121
Ashland,	1843	Middlesex,	H. Day,		126
South Milford,	1846	Worcester,	G. N. Townsend,		12
			Total,	108	2441

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Alden, J.; Westfield. P.
Aldrich, Jonathan; Middleboro Centre. P.
Allen, J.; Groton. P.
Ambler, J. V.; Lanesborough. P.
Anderson, T. D.; Roxbury. P.
Andrews, E.; Montague. P.
Avery, D.; Tyringham. P.
Ayers, O. E.; Boston. W. C.
Banvard, Joseph; W. Cambridge. P.
Barnaby, James; Harwich. P.
Barrows, Sylvester; Wales. P.
Belknap, A.; Framingham. W. C.
Bellamy, R. K.; Chicopee Falls. P.
Benedict, T.; West Stockbridge. P.
Bennett, Alvin; Wilbraham. W. C.
Benson, C.; Halifax. P.
Bestor, F.; Chesterfield. P.
Blain, John; Charlestown. P.
Bogart, Wm.; N. Marlborough. P.
Boomer, J. B.; North Oxford. W. C.
Boomer, J. C.; Chelmsford. P.
Bowers, C. M.; Clinton. P.
Bowen, William; Hancock. P.
Bosworth, Geo. W.; South Boston. P.
Bray, C.; Gay's Head. P.
Bradbury, C. W.; Amesbury. T.
Branch, N.; East Long Meadow. P.
Brierly, B.; Salem. S.
Bright, Edward Jr.. Home Secretary of American Baptist Missionary Union; Boston.
Bronson, A.; Fall River. P.
Bronson, A. C.; North Reading. P.
Bronson, B. F.; Methuen. P.
Bronson, S. J.; Millbury. P.
Brown, Addison; East Haverill. P.
Brown, A.; South Gardner. P.
Brown, F. G.; West Townsend. P.
Brown, M. G.; Westfield. W. C.
Brown, Wm. L.; Boston. W. C.
Bullard, J. A.; Ware. P.
Burbank, A.; Harvard. T.
Burbank, J. F.; Worcester. P.
Burt, Ebenezer; Thorndike. W. C.
Burt, J. M.; Andover. S.
Butler, G. W.; Tyngsboro. P.
Butler, H. W.; Leominster. W. C.
Byram, B. P.; Amesbury. P.
Byrne, M.; Conway. P.
Caldicott, T. F.; Charlestown. P.
Carleton, Geo. J.; Newton Centre. Ev.
Carlton, Michael; Salem. C. M.
Carpenter, George; Rowe. P.
Carpenter, M.; Holyoke. P.
Carr, A. W.; Rowley. P.
Carr, S. J.; Mansfield. P.
Caswell, L. E.; Boston. M.
Chase, E. F.; Hyannis. W. C.
Chaffin, A. W.; New Mills. P.
Chapin, A.; Holyoke. P.
Chaplin, Jeremiah; West Dedham. P.
Chapman, N.; Marshpee. S.
Charlton, F.; Webster. P.
Chase, Ira, D.D.; Boston. W. C.
Child, W. C.; Framingham. P.
Church, Pharcellus, D. D.; Boston. W. C.
Clark, Henry; Pittsfield. W. C.
Clark, T. W.; Nantucket. P.
Cleaves, F. E.; Lowell. W. C.
Colburn, Alfred; Sec'ry, Boston.
Colver, Charles K.; Worcester. P.
Colver, Nathaniel; Abington. P.
Conant, T.; Scituate. P.
Converse, Otis; Leicester. P.
Coombs, H. C.; Middleboro Centre. S.
Cookson, J.; Reading. S.
Cooper, W.; South Royalston. P.
Crane, D. M.; Northampton. P.
Crane, O.; Weston. P.
Crawford, J. E.; Nantucket. P.
Crocker, G. D.; Edgartown. P.
Cummings, E. A.; Amherst. P.
Cunningham, O.; Middlefield. P.
Curtis, C.; Westminster. S.
Curtis, David; Stoughton. W. C.
Curtis, M.; Southboro. W. C.
Cutler, S.; W. C.
Cutting, S. S.; Framingham. E.
Daland, Geo.; South Braintree. P.
Daman, Franklin; Brewster. P.
Danforth, G. F.; S. Dartmouth. P.
Darling, D.; Halifax. L.
Davenport, Edward; Colerain. W. C.
Davis, G. W.; Manchester. P.
Day, A., Jr.; Westfield. S.
Day, H.; Ashland. P.
Dean, Myron M., District Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society; Boston.
Demming, A.; Savoy. P.
Dimock, A. V.; Baldwinville. P.
Dorrance, Geo. W.; Fishdale. P.
Doolittle, H. D.; S. Williamstown. P.
Driver, Thomas; Lynn. W. C.
Duncan, J.; Lowell. P.
Dunn, A.; Winchendon. P.
Eaton, W. H.; Salem. P.
Eddy, E. B.; Beverly. P.

Eddy, Daniel C.; Lowell. P.
Edwards, B. A.; Watertown. P.
Egleston, A. B.; North Prescott. P.
Emmons, F. W.; Southbridge. W. C.
Fairbanks, George G.; Medfield. P.
Farrar, C.; Northboro. P.
Felton, G. D.; Granville. P.
Fish, E. S.; Shutesbury. L.
Fish, J. L. A.; Amherst. L.
Fisher, Abiel; East Douglas. P.
Fitz, H.; Ashland. M.
Fogg, Samuel; Lowell. W. C.
Ford, David B.; Canton. P.
Fosket, H. B.; North Adams. L.
Fuller, E. K.; Medford. P.
Fuller, George E.; Bernardston. P.
Gale, Amory; Lee. P.
Gates, A.; Southwick. P.
Girdwood, J.; New Bedford. P.
Glazier, J.; Ware. W. C.
Goddard, D.; Fitchburg. W. C.
Goodnow, A. W.; Royalston. P.
Grafton, B. C.; Cambridgeport. W. C.
Grant, S. B.; South Adams. P.
Graves, J. M.; Boston. A.
Gray, Edgar H.; Shelburne Falls. P.
Greene, John; Chester. P.
Grimes, L. A.; Boston. P.
Grow, J.; Sutton. W. C.
Guilford, W. M.; Sterling. P.
Hackett, H. B., D. D., Professor in Theological Institution; Newton Centre.
Hale, S.; Fitchburg. W. C.
Hall, Wm. W.; Edgartown. W. C.
Hall, S.; Middleboro. P.
Harrington, Moses; Spencer. P.
Harvey, A.; Plymouth. P.
Hatch, C. S.; Edgartown. W. C.
Haynes, Dudley C.; Hyannis. P.
Heath, William; Boston. A.
Hervy, N.; Westboro. P.
Hilman, Walter; West Tisbury. L.
Hobart, J. N.; North Oxford. P.
Hodges, Joseph, Jr.; E. Brookfield. P.
Holbrook, J.; Reading. W. C.
Holmes, L.; Smithville. J.
Howe, William; Boston. P.
Howe, Sereno; Lowell. P.
Hubbard, A. B.; Sandisfield. W. C.
Hubbard, William; Middleboro Centre. W. C.
Hunt, John M.; E. Long Meadow. W. C.
Hunt, J. M.; Springfield. W. C.
Huntington, A. J.; Chelsea. P.
Hutchins, H.; Charlestown. P.
Jenks, J. W. P.; Middleboro Centre. L. T.
Jennings, John; Fitchburg. P.
Jewett, Lyman; Nellore India. F. M.
Keely, George; Haverhill. W. C.
Keely, Josiah; Wenham. P.
Keely, T. G.; Kingston. P.
Kelly, J.; New Bedford. W. C.
Kenney, J.; Springfield. W. C.
Kenney, S.; West Royalston. P.
Kingsley, S.; Chester. S.
Lamb, ——; Sutton. P.
Lane, B. I.; Newburyport. P.
Lathrop, James W.; Dorchester. P.
Leach, William; South Hanson. P.
Leland, J.; Lexington. P.
Leverett, W.; N. England Village. P.
Lothrop, Davis; West Harwich. S.
Love, Horace T., Agent for Newton Theological Institution; Framingham.
Lovell, L. O.; Sutton. P.
Lumbert, H.; Pocasset. L.
Lyle, George; Rockport. W. C.
Lyon, A. S.; Chatham. P.
Mace, J. M.; Boston. W. C.
Mallory, C. B.; Westfield. S.
Mason, Abner; Medway. W. C.
Mason, A. P.; Fall River. P.
Marchant, Henry; Edgartown. W. C.
Massey, J. T.; Bellingham. P.
Mathews, George; Athol Depot. P.
Medbury, Nicholas; Newburyport. P.
Merriam, A.; Bolton. P.
Messinger, E. C.; Medway. P.
Mills, R. C.; Salem. P.
Moore, Ferris; South Lee. W. C.
Neale, Rollin H., D. D.; Boston. P.
Nelson, S. S.; Amherst. W. C.
Newton, B.; Leverett. P.
Newton, Calvin, Professor in Worcester Academy; Worcester.
Olmstead, J. W.; Framingham. E.
Pasco, Cephas; Egremont. P.
Parke, S. F.; Cheshire. P.
Parker, A.; Three Rivers. P.
Parker, Carleton; Framingham. L.
Parker, J. W.; Cambridgeport. P.
Parkhurst, J.; Newton Centre. A.
Patch, George W.; Marblehead. P.
Patterson, William C.; East Dedham. P.
Pattison, R. E., D. D., Professor in Newton Theological Institution; Newton Centre.
Peck, Solomon, D. D., Foreign Secretary Amer. Baptist Missionary Union; Boston.
Pease, Wm. A.; Shutesbury. P.
Phillips, D. W.; South Reading. P.
Pinkham, N. J.; West Amesbury. W. C.
Pollard, A.; Taunton. P.
Porter, Lemuel; Pittsfield. P.
Pratt, Samuel C.; Lowell. W. C.
Pryor, J., D. D.; Cambridge. P.
Putney, R. O.; East Brookfield. W. C.
Rand, T.; Holyoke. Col.
Randall, C.; Somerset. S.
Randall, G. W.; Cambridge. W. C.
Reding, C. W.; Beverly Farms. P.
Richards, Humphrey; Neponset. P.

Richards, W. C.; Lynn.	P.
Richardson, J. G.; Lawrence.	P.
Richardson, H.; West Acton.	P.
Richardson, P.; Lawrence.	W. C.
Ripley, Henry J., D. D.; Professor in Theological Institution, Newton Centre.	
Ripley, Silas; Foxboro.	P.
Ring, B.; Clinton.	W. C.
Rockwood, Jos. M.; Belchertown.	P.
Robinson, A. A.; Agawam.	P.
Root, S.; Middlefield.	W. C.
Russell, P. R.; Georgetown.	P.
Samson, G. W.; Jamaica Plains.	P.
Sanderson, A.; Groton.	W. C.
Sandys, E.; Pittsfield.	W. C.
Sanford, Miles; Gloucester.	P.
Sargent, S. G.; Barnstable.	P.
Savage, E.; Fitchburg,	A.
Sears, Barnas, D. D., Secretary Massachusetts Board of Education, Newton Centre.	
Seaver, H.; Chelsea.	W. C.
Seaver, J. H.; Salem.	L. S.
Shailer, D. T.; North Becket.	P.
Shailer, J. S.; Roxbury.	P.
Shailer, Wm. H.; Brookline.	P.
Sharp, Daniel, D. D.; Boston.	P.
Shepherdson, J.; Petersham.	P.
Slade, E.; North Swanzey.	W. C.
Slason, W. A.; Hanover.	P.
Smith, C. B.; Chicopee.	P.
Smith, Isaac; East Stoughton.	P.
Smith, J.; Chicopee.	W. C.
Smith, J. Wheaton; Lowell.	P.
Smith, J. T.; Hinsdale.	P.
Smith, S. F.; Newton Centre.	P.
Stearns, O. S.; Southbridge.	P.
Stewart, H. G.; Seekonk.	P.
Stockbridge, J. C.; Woburn.	P.
Stockwell, G. S.; W. Bridgewater.	P.
Stow, Baron, D. D.; Boston.	P.
Stow, Phineas; Boston.	P
Stow. William; Coleraine.	P.
Stubbert, Wm. F.; Malden.	P.
Swaim, S. B.; Worcester.	P.
Swain, A. M.; Leominster.	P.
Swain, C. H.; Leominster.	W. C.
Sweat, A. R.; Plainfield.	P.
Sykes, J. N.; East Boston.	P.
Tallmadge, Asa; Egremont.	W. C.
Tandy, L.;	W. C.
Tilson, Jonathan; Hingham.	P.
Tilton, J. H.; Holden.	P.
Tingley, T. C.; West Boylston.	P.
Thatcher, J. J.; North Swanzey.	P.
Thayer, Joseph; West Sutton.	P.
Thomas, S. A.; Dighton.	P.
Thompson, Hiram; Lowell.	L.
Thompson, William; Boston.	P.
Topliff, C. H.; Cambridge Port.	S.
Townsend, G. N.; South Milford.	P.
Train, A. S.; Haverill.	P.
Tucker, Levi, D. D.; Boston.	P.
Tucker, C. T.; North Marshfield.	P.
Upham, H.; Boston.	L.
Vincent, J.; Cheshire.	W. C.
Wakefield, L. E.; Osterville.	P.
Walker, J.; Smithville.	S.
Ward, E.; Lawrence.	T.
Watson, W. H.; Natick.	P.
Webster, Amos; Newton Upper Falls.	P.
Whipple, J. M.; Hinsdale.	T.
Whittemore, J. L.; Long Plain.	P.
Wilds, Zenas P.; Billerica.	P.
Wiley, Frederick; South Reading.	S.
Willard, B.; Lancaster.	W. C
Willard, C. M.; Harvard.	P.
Willard, F. Augustus; Danvers.	P.
Williams, L.; Russell.	P.
Wright, T. G.; Sandisfield.	P.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRINGFIELD.

THIS is a very handsome edifice. The order of architecture is Ionic—dimensions, including portico, 62 by 94 feet—height of walls, 40 feet,—height of steeple 150 feet;—materials—front, basement, steps and platform, free-stone; the rest brick stuccoed. The basement is divided into four rooms. The audience room has 136 pews, exclusive of orchestra, and will seat comfortably 700 persons. The interior is elegantly finished, and furnished with organ, baptistry, &c.; the ailes and pews are all cushioned and carpeted. The cost of the whole has been about $15,000. The edifice was erected under the supervision of W. W. Boyington, Esq., Architect.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SPRINGFIELD MASS

J. GRAVES, Ann Arbor, Secretary.
Rev. T. Z. R. JONES, Kalamazoo, General Agent.

MICHIGAN.

STATE CONVENTION.

THIS Convention was formed in 1835. It embraces all the objects of Christian benevolence generally patronized by the Baptists. In the intervals of its annual meetings its affairs are managed by a Board numbering generally about sixty ministers and laymen. Besides this, each of the departments of Christian labor and benevolence is assigned to an Executive Committee, which reports quarterly to the Board upon their own action and the general interests of the department assigned to them.

In addition to the general objects of benevolence, this body has three objects of a purely domestic character. These are; the department of Domestic Missions for the aid of such feeble churches in the State as do not come within the design of the American Home Mission Board; the "Michigan Christian Herald," a religious newspaper, started in January, 1842; and the Theological Institution at Kalamazoo, which now commands perhaps more of the strength of the denomination in the State than any other object.

The sixteenth anniversary of the Convention was held at Ann Arbor, October 9—12, 1851. Four missionaries were employed a part of the year in the State directly by the Convention, in commencing the work of Domestic Missions through agencies of their own, at an expenditure of $325. The agent of the Convention had secured a subscription of $10,000 for the Kalamazoo Theological Seminary.

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD FOR 1851-2.

Rev. S. CHASE, Northville, President.
R. C. SMITH, Detroit, Treasurer.
S. GRAVES, Ann Arbor, Secretary.
Rev. T. Z. R. JONES, Kalamazoo, General Agent.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Grand River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Grand Rapids,	1842	Kent,	F. Prescott,	4	71
Otisco,	1843	Ionia,	J. H. Rasco,	2	52
IONIA,	1840	Ionia,	Alfred Cornell, Jr.	12	56
Portland,	1841	Ionia,	Caleb Rice,		28
Indian Creek,	1845	Kent,	J. M. Coe,		34
Vergennes,	1844	Kent,	Amos Chase,		55
Cannonsburg,	1846	Kent,	Amos Chase,		20
Oakfield,	1850	Kent,	Amos Chase,		11
Alpine and Sparta,		Kent,	———		17
Prairie Creek,	1842	Ionia,	R. Hervey,	2	45
Keene,		Ionia,	J. H. Rasco,	9	19
Lyons,		Ionia,	Alfred Cornell, Jr.	15	28
Orleans,			R. Hervey,		16
Roxand,	1850		Caleb Rice,		8
Lyons Village,	1852		R. Hervey,		14
			Total,	44	474

Hillsdale Association.

Allen,	1841	Hillsdale,	W. G. Wisner,		26
Amboy,		Hillsdale,	L. A. Alford,	9	36
Algansee,		Hillsdale,	———		22
Butler,	1849	Hillsdale,	W. Needham,	1	24
Burr Oak,	1849	St. Joseph,	L. A. Alford,	13	44
BRANCH,	1839	Branch,	L. A. Alford,		20
Cambria,	1849	Hillsdale,	G. B. Lewis,		24
Camden,	1849	Hillsdale,	S. C. Perring,		7
Hillsdale,	1848	Hillsdale,	G. V. Ten Brook,	1	26
Jonesville,	1835	Hillsdale,	G. V. Ten Brook,		33
Litchfield,	1839		———		67
Ovid,	1837	Branch,	E. R. Spear,	3	50
Quincy,	1842	Branch,	T. Burrows,	9	60
Reading,	1838	Hillsdale,	I. D. Hosford,		54
Wheatland,	1837	Hillsdale,	G. B. Lewis,		39
Wright,	1847	Hillsdale,	G. B. Lewis,	3	40
Adams,	1851	Hillsdale,	W. G. Wisner,		15
Moscow,	1839	Hillsdale,	———	2	22
Quincy, Second,	1850	Hillsdale,	S. C. Perring,	1	32
			Total.	42	641

Jackson Association.

Albion,	1837	Calhoun,	A. Potter,	1	64
Aurelius,	1841	Ingham,	B. Hill,		28
Bunker Hill,	1843	Ingham,	———		26
Clarence & Springport,	1846	Jackson,	———		20
Columbia,	1846	Jackson,	D. Hendee,		82
Concord,	1837	Jackson,	J. B. Burroughs,		20
Eaton Rapids,	1846	Eaton,	———		30
Grass Lake,	1835	Jackson,	J. A. Keys,		52
Ingham,	1835	Ingham,	H. B. Fuller,		33
Jackson,	1839	Jackson,	E. J. Covey,		164
Leslie,	1836	Ingham,	H. B. Fuller,		22

Jackson Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Leoni,	1836	Jackson,	———		27
Mason,	1841	Ingham,	———		37
Napoleon,	1836	Jackson,	P. Van Winkle,	1	135
Onondaga,	1843	Ingham,	B. Hill,	1	25
Rives,	1839	Jackson,	F. Freeman, Jr.		34
Sandstone,	1839	Jackson,	F. Freeman,		52
South Jackson,	1838	Jackson,	J. Randall,		57
Springport,	1838	Jackson,	J. S. Osborn,	1	15
Williamstown,	1846	Ingham,	———		26
White Oak,			———		17
Leroy,	1851	Ingham,	A. B. Kinne,	6	15
			Total,	10	991

Kalamazoo River Association.

ALLEGAN,	1841	Allegan,	H. Munger,		49
Athens,		Calhoun,	J. Gould,		33
Battle Creek,	1835	Calhoun,	N. Philleo,		188
Burlington,	1846	Calhoun,	J. S. Twiss,		27
Bellevue,			———		25
Chester,	1841	Eaton,	J. Tampkin,		32
Castleton,	1851	Barry,	S. Lamb,		9
Climax,	1840	Kalamazoo,	T. R. Palmer,	7	43
Galesbury,	1832	Kalamazoo,	P. F. Jones,	11	129
KALAMAZOO,	1836	Kalamazoo,	E. Anderson,	13	165
Kalamo,	1844	Eaton,	J. Tampkin,	1	24
MARSHALL,	1840	Calhoun,	L. H. Moore,	5	75
Ottawa, *Indian Church,*	1835	Barry,	L. Slater,		16
Otsego,	1836	Allegan,	A. M. Buck,		69
Paw Paw,			———		18
South Battle Creek,	1836	Calhoun,	J. Harris,		78
Schoolcraft,	1837	Kalamazoo,	H. S. Fish,	2	91
Tekonsha,	1838	Calhoun,	J. S. Twiss,		67
Yorkville,	1843	Kalamazoo,	W. G. Johnson,	18	41
Woodland,	1846	Barry,	J. Tampkin,		28
Hope,	1852	Barry,	S. Bowker,		22
			Total,	57	1229

Lenawee Association.

Adrian,	1832	Lenawee,	W. J. Crane,	6	410
Brooklyn,	1837	Jackson,	A. A. Ellis,		81
Dover,	1838	Lenawee,	J. Wheeler,	1	62
Fairfield & Royalton,		Lenawee,	E. Thompson,	14	39
Fairfield & Seneca,	1839	Lenawee,	E. Hodge,	26	79
Franklin,	1835	Lenawee,	———		62
Hudson,	1845	Lenawee,	A. P. Howell,	60	98
Medina,	1836	Lenawee,	U. B. Miller,	17	135
Rollin, First,	1836	Lenawee,	E. R. Densmore,		34
Rollin, Second,		Lenawee,	———		75
Medina & Wright,		Lenawee,	———		21
Rome, First,	1838	Lenawee,	Thomas Johnson,		45
Rome, Second,	1839	Lenawee,	W. Smedmer,	12	109
TECUMSEH,	1839	Lenawee,	J. J. McLeod,	1	85
			Total,	137	1335

Michigan Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Almont,	1839	Lapeer,	S. Goodman,	5	106
Algonac,	1851	St. Clair,	E. K. Grout,		14
Clarkston,	1839	Oakland,	T. H. Facer,		67
DETROIT, First,	1827	Wayne,	S. Haskell,	199	457
DETROIT, Tabernacle,	1849	Wayne,	J. Ingliss,	31	84
Grand Blanc,	1833	Genesee,	T. H. Facer,		65
Hadley,	1848	Lapeer,	W. D. Potter,		20
LAPEER,	1849	Lapeer,	Wm. Tuttle,	3	39
Macomb,	1840	Macomb,	F. Green,		30
MOUNT CLEMENS,	1835	Macomb,	A. E. Mather,		53
Newport,	1840	St. Clair,	E. K. Grout,		22
Oakland,	1832	Oakland,	———		111
Orion,		Lapeer,	R. Walker,		26
Oxford,	1837	Lapeer,	R. Walker,	1	24
Pontiac,	1822	Lapeer,	J. Bray,	27	161
Ray,	1833	Macomb,	———		60
Royal Oak,	1839	Oakland,	A. Denison,	2	67
CLAIR,	1848	St. Clair,	N. Eastwood,		30
Stoney Creek,	1824	Oakland,	———		23
Troy,	1825	Oakland,	S. Cornelius, Sr.		101
Thomville,	1840	Lapeer,	D. Ammerman,		85
Warren,	1836	Macomb,	J. Ward,		21
Washington,	1837	Macomb,	R. J. Lawrence,		32
Romeo,	1846	Macomb,	———		33
Davisonville,	1843	Genesee,	———		54
Groveland,	1839	Lapeer,	———		13
China,	1834	St. Clair,	———		37
Flushing,		Genesee,	C. Deland,		39
Iva,			———		11
Saut Ste Marie,		Chippewa,	A. Bingham,		27
			Total,	268	1912

St. Joseph's River Association.

Buchanan,	1846	Berrien,	D. B. Mead,		19
Colon,	1844	St. Joseph,	J. Southworth,	6	69
CASSOPOLIS,	1842	Cass,	J. Price,		21
Constantine,			———		33
Coldwater,	1835	Branch,	T. O. Marsh,		99
Galien,	1847	Berrien,	D. B. Mead,	11	61
Dowagiac,	1840	Cass,	S. H. D. Vaun,		21
Liberty,	1830	Cass,	P. Forbes,		166
Niles,	1841	Berrien,	J. Booth,	5	175
Newburg,	1839	Cass,	J. Price,		51
Edwardsburg,	1835	Cass,	E. J. Thomas,	8	106
Branch of Edwardsburg,		Cass,	———		18
Sherman,	1837	St. Joseph,	P. Forbes,		
Lawrence,		Van Buren,	E. S. Dunham,		24
Van Buren,			———		16
Watervliet,	1851	Berrien,	E. S. Dunham,		19
Porter,		St. Joseph,	J. Price,	30	11
			Total,	60	909

Shiawassee Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Dewitt,	1841	Clinton,	J. Gunderman,	18	55
Essex & Bingham,	1850	Clinton,	C. A. Lamb,		22
Maple River,	1840	Shiawassee,	———		27
Perry,	1840	Shiawassee,	T. W. Colby,	26	70
Vernon,	1842	Shiawassee,	———		52
Woodhull,	1850	Shiawassee,	T. W. Colby,	1	15
Laingsburgh,	1840	Shiawassee,	———	12	25
Burns,	1850	Shiawassee,	William Pack,	3	45
LANSING,	1850	Ingham,	———	6	29
Du Plain,		Clinton,	C. A. Lamb,	2	9
			Total,	68	349

Washtenaw Association.

Ann Arbor,	1828	Washtenaw,	G. W. Gunnison,	78	216
Clinton,	1832	Lenawee,	E. M. Lewis,		72
Dexter,	1832	Washtenaw,	E. Tenney,	3	89
Manchester,	1837	Washtenaw,	E. Royce,		66
Milan,	1841	Monroe,	L. M. Rose,		38
Mooreville,	1843	Washtenaw,	R. M. Baker,	1	56
Saline,	1831	Washtenaw,	J. K. Brownson,	1	111
Sylvan,	1833	Washtenaw,	J. D. Hosford,		34
Unadilla,	1837	Livingston,	J. M. Coe,	1	56
Ypsilanti,	1836	Washtenaw,	Emory Curtiss,	15	117
York,	1832	Washtenaw,	A. W. Baker,	3	118
Pinckney,	1847	Livingston,	George Walker,	1	25
Lima,		Washtenaw,	———		35
Dundee,		Monroe,	———		30
Bedford,	1852	Monroe,	L. M. Rose,		10
			Total,	103	1073

Wayne Association.

Brighton,			———		25
Commerce,	1837	Oakland,	A. Keith,		25
Dearborn,	1842	Wayne,	M. Allen,		
Farmington,		Oakland,	J. Atwood,		56
Highland,	1835	Oakland,	E. Carpenter,		88
Hartland,	1837	Livingston,	A. R. Lamb,		70
Hamburgh,	1838	Livingston,	G. Walker,		
Howell,	1838	Livingston,	———		62
Fentonville,	1837	Genesee,	A. R. Lamb,		99
Linden,	1841	Genesee,	———	1	29
Kensington,			———		20
Milford,	1838	Oakland,	A. K. Tupper,	2	43
Mundy,	1840	Genesee,	T. Lawden,		30
Northville,	1833	Wayne,	S. Chase,	44	123
Nankin,	1835	Wayne,	G. Pennell,	1	50
Novi,	1840	Oakland,	J. Tay,	3	44
Plymouth,	1830	Wayne,	W. B. Grow,	9	40
East Flint,	1838	Genesee,	W. H. Fuller,	1	51
Redford,	1832	Wayne,	———		84
Rose,	1841	Oakland,	*H. Stowitts, S.*		31
Salem,	1833	Washtenaw,	A. Clark,	1	48
Walled Lake,	1835	Oakland,	S. K. Morse,	8	58
White Lake,			———		17
West Bloomfield,	1842	Oakland,	———		20
Marion,	1852	Livingston,	A. B. Kinne,		17
			Total,	70	1130

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Alford, L. A.; Hillsdale. P. E.
Allen, M.; Detroit. P.
Amber, J.; Hillsdale. W. C.
Ammerman, D.; Thornville. P.
Anderson, E.; Kalamazoo. P.
Atwood, J.; Farmington. P.
Bachelder, F. L.; Vergennes. T.
Baker, A. W.; York. P.
Baker, R. M.; Mooreville. P.
Bingham, A.; Saut ste Marie. P.
Booth, J.; Niles. P.
Bowker, S. P.
Bray, J.; Pontiac. P.
Brownson, I. K.; Saline. P.
Buck, A. M.; Otsego. P.
Burroughs, J. B.; Concord. P.
Burrows, T.; Quincy. P.
Carpenter, E.; Highland. P.
Chase, Amos; Cannonsburgh. P.
Chase, S.; Northville. P.
Clark, A.; Salem. P.
Coe, J. M.; Unadilla. P.
Colby, T. W.; Perry. P.
Cornelius, S., Sr.; Troy. P.

Cornell, Alfred, Jr.; Ionia. P.
Cornell, H.; Ionia. W. C.
Covey, E. J.; Jackson. P.
Crane, W. J.; Adrian. P.
Curtiss, Emory; Ypsilanti. P.
Deland, C.; Flushing. P.
Denison, A.; Warren. P.
Densmore, E. R.; Rollin. P.
Dunham, E. S.; Watervliett. P.
Eastwood, N.; St. Clair. P.
Eaton, Wm. L.; Kalamazoo.
Ellis, A. A.; Brooklyn. P.
Facer, T. H.; Clarkston. P.
Fay, J.; Novi. P.
Fish, H. S.; Schoolcraft. P.
Forbes, P.; Sturgis. P.
Freeman, F.; Sandstone. P.
Freeman, F., Jr.; Rives. P.
Fuller, H. B.; Ingham. P.
Fuller, W. H.; Flint. P.
Gambell, J.; Grand Blanc.
Gardner, S.; Orion. W. C.
Goodman, S.; Almont. P.
Gould, J.; Athens. P.
Graham, R.; Branch. P.
Green, F.; Macomb. P.
Grout, E. K.; Algonac. P.
Grow, W. B.; Plymouth. P.
Gunderman, John; Dewitt. P.
Gunnison, George W.; Ann Arbor. P.
Haskell, S.; Detroit. P.
Harris, G. W.; Detroit.
Harris, John; Battle Creek. P.
Hendee, D.; Columbia. P.
Hervey, R.; Rome.
Hill, B.; Aurelius. P.
Hodge, E.; Seneca. P.
Hosford, I. D.; Sylvan. P.
Hotchkiss, L.; Medina.
Howell, A. P.; Hudson. P.
Inglis, J.; Detroit. P.
Jones, S.; Battle Creek. P.
Jones, P. F.; Galesburg. P.
Jones, T. Z. R., General Agent of State Convention; Kalamazoo.
Johnson, Thomas; Rome. P.
Johnson, W. G.; Yorkville. P.
Keith, A.; Commerce. P.
Keys, J. A.; Grass Lake. P.
Kinne, A. B.; Ingham. P.
Kinne, J.; Unadilla. P.
Lamb, A. R.; Hartland. P.
Lamb, C. A.; Dewitt P.
Lamb, S.; Castleton. P.
Lawden, T.; Mundy. P.
Lawrence, R. J. P.
Lewis, E. M.; Clinton. P.
Lewis, G. B.; South Jackson. P.
McLeod, J.; Tecumseh. P.
Marsh, F. O.; Coldwater. P.
Mather, A. E.; Mt. Clemmons. P.
Mead, D. B.; Buchanan. P.
Merrill, T. W.; Lansing. W. C.
Miller, A.; Edwardsburg. W. C.
Miller, U. B.; Medina. P.
Moore, L. H.; Marshall. P.
Morse, L.; Thornville. L.
Morse, S. K.; Walled Lake. P.
Munger, H.; Allegan. P.
Needham, W.; Butler. P.
Osborn, J. S.; Springport. P.
Pack, William; Byron. P.
Palmer, T. R.; Climax. P.
Pennell, G.; Nankin. P.
Perring, S. C.; Camden. P.
Philleo, N.; Battle Creek. P.
Potter, A.; Albion. P.
Potter, W. D.; Hadley. P.
Post, Jonathan; Saline. E.
Powel, Robert, Agent of American and Foreign Bible Society; Clinton.
Prescott, F.; Grand Rapids. P.
Price, J.; Cassopolis. P.
Pullman, H.; Niles. W. C.
Randall, J.; South Jackson. P.
Rasco, J. H.; Wheatland. P.

Rice, Caleb; Roxand.	P.
Rose, L. M.; Milan.	P.
Royce, E.; Manchester.	P.
Slater, L.; Ottawa.	P.
Smedmer, W.; Rome.	P.
Smith, H.; Perry.	L.
Spear, E. R.; Ovid.	P.
Stimson, H. K.; Adrian.	P.
Stone, J. A. B.; Kalamazoo.	Prof.
Stowitts, H.; Rose.	P.
Southworth, J.; Colon.	P.
Tamkin, J.; Chester.	P.
Taylor, William; Schoolcraft.	P.
Ten Brook, G. V.; Hillsdale.	P.
Tenney, E.; Dexter.	P.
Terry, George; Ovid.	L.
Thomas, E. J.; Edwardsburg.	P.
Thompson, E.; Fairfield.	P.
Tupper, A. K.; Milford.	P.
Tuttle, Wm.; Lapeer.	P.
Twiss, J. S.; Burlington.	P.
Underhill, A.; Otisco.	P.
Vaun, S. H. D.; Dowagiac.	P.
Van Winkle, P.; Napoleon.	P.
Walker, George; Pinckney.	P.
Walker, R.; Orion.	P.
Ward, J.; Warren.	P.
Weaver, E.; Walled Lake.	W. C.
Wheeler, J.; Dover.	P.
Wilkinson, ——; Edwardsburg.	W. C.
Wisner, W. G.; Jonesville.	P.
Wood, Joseph A. T.; Farmington.	P.
Wright, Wm. B.; Macomb.	W. C.

MINNESOTA.

THE geographical position of the Territory of Minnesota, its natural resources, and the intellectual character of its inhabitants, render it one of the most interesting sections for evangelical labor in our country. It was deemed important to occupy it as missionary ground at the earliest practicable period, and with that object in view, a pioneer missionary—Rev. J. P. Parsons, of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society,—was among the first to enter the field. He was followed, shortly after, by two others. They occupied the three most important villages in the Territory and supplied seven out-stations. A church has been organised in each of those villages, and meeting-houses erected in two of them.

The death of Mr. Parsons, while returning to his field of labor from the States, and the removal of other missionaries retarded for a season the progress of the churches in that Territory. But their places have been supplied by other men, and the prospects are encouraging.

The following Tables show the commencement of our operations as a denomination in Minnesota:—

Minnesota Territory.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
ST. PAUL'S,		Ramsey,	T. R. Cressy,		15
St. Anthony,		Ramsey,	Lyman Palmer,		20
Stillwater,		Washington,	J. S. Webber,		16
Wabashaw,	1852	Wabashaw,	Edward Ely,		25
			Total.		76

MINISTERS AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

Bradley, Joshua. Ev.
Cressy, T. R.; St. Paul. H. M.
Ely, Edward; Wabashaw. H. M.
Palmer, Lyman; St. Anthony's Falls. H. M.
Webber, J. S.; Stillwater. H. M.

MISSISSIPPI.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. W. CAREY CRANE, SAN HERNANDO.

PRIOR to the year 1783, that portion of Mississippi known as the Natchez Country, nominally belonged to Great Britain, but after the treaty of 1783 it passed for a time into the hands of Spain. About this period a company of immigrants from South Carolina and Tennessee, settled in this region. It was the first Protestant community formed in all the wide region of the South West, below the Cumberland mountains. This community was constituted as the "Salem Baptist church," not only without a Presbytery, but without the presence of a single ordained minister. In 1800 a church was constituted four miles from Woodvile, Wilkinson county, by a part of the Ogden family, and others. About the same time, one was constituted on Second Creek, and, we think, was called New Hope. In 1805, the New Providence church, Amité county, was constituted; and the Ebenezer in 1806. These five churches met in September, 1806, on Cole's Creek, and organized the Mississippi Baptist Association. From this beginning, by colonization and emigration from other States, have all the other Associations in the State arisen.

The Mississippi Convention, as at present constituted, was organized December 23d and 24th, 1836, in Washington, Adams county. Rev. Ashley Vaughan was the first President, and Rev. S. S. Lattimore the first Corresponding Secretary. According to the constitution "the objects of this Convention shall be to organize and digest an operative system of measures in relation to missionary exertions, throughout the State of Mississippi; to promote religious education; to support missionary service among the destitute, both at home and abroad; and to adopt from time to time such measures

as shall be considered by the Convention calculated to promote the general interest of the Redeemer's kingdom, particularly within the bounds of this State." The contributions, through the Convention, for Foreign Missions, for the last five years, have averaged $1,500, for Domestic Missions out of the State, $2,000, in the State, $400, for Indian Missions, $800, for education of candidates for the ministry, $200, and for the Bible cause, $1,500. Many Associations employ missionaries within their own bounds, and raise funds, which are forwarded directly to the general Boards. The contributions for benevolent objects from Mississippi, for one year, have reached $7,000. The Convention has rendered assistance to Natchez, Vicksburg, Jackson, Yazoo City, Canton, and Grenada, while the churches in these places have been erecting houses of worship. Since the year 1847, new and elegant houses of worship have been erected in many important places where no Baptist houses of worship existed before. The Convention has been chiefly instrumental in stimulating to the erection of these houses in South Mississippi. At its last session four hundred dollars per year were pledged to sustain Rev. J. P. Herrick as a missionary among the Puttawattomie Indians. The fifteenth anniversary of the Convention was held at Aberdeen, November 6—11, 1851. Eleven Associations were represented in the body.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. S. S. LATTIMORE, Macon, President.
Rev. J. T. FREEMAN, Starkville, Recording Secretary.
Rev. W. J. DENSON, Densontown, Corresponding Secretary.
Dr. M. W. PHILLIPS, Clinton, Treasurer.

MISSISSIPPI BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. J. T. RUSSELL, Columbus, President.
E. B. HOSKINS, Recording Secretary.
ISHAM HARRISON, jr., Corresponding Secretary.
O. T. CANFIELD, Treasurer.

MISSISSIPPI BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. E. C. EAGER, Clinton, President.
Dr. M. W. PHILLIPS, Clinton, Cor. Sec. and Treasurer.
Rev. J. M. KNIGHT, Canton, Recording Secretary.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Aberdeen Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Aberdeen,		Monroe,	L. H. Milliken,	3	260
Bethel,		Chickasaw,	J. Martin,	6	80
Bougefaliah,		Itawamba,	———	8	41
Bethlehem,		Monroe,	———		8
Double Springs,			———		
Enon,		Monroe,	W. Hood,	42	101
Greenwood,		Monroe,	———	19	144
Goosepond,		Monroe,	———	11	183
Hopewell,		Chickasaw,	F. L. Seward,		37
Houlka,		Chickasaw,	———	3	80
Hebron,		Oktibbeha,	———	11	55
Hopewell,		Itawamba,	W. C. Thomas,	4	92
Houston,		Chickasaw,	———	8	56
Liberty,		Chickasaw,	———	3	50
Liberty,		Monroe,	———	14	48
Mount Pisgah,			E. Moore,	21	80
Mount Pleasant,		Chickasaw,	———		35
Midway,		Chickasaw,	———	4	68
Montaches Creek,		Chickasaw,	Lee Compere,	14	86
New Liberty,		Chickasaw,	———	10	37
Pontotoc,		Pontotoc,	James Davis,	5	56
Prairie Grove,		Chickasaw,	———		38
Pleasant Grove,		Chickasaw,	G. Woodruff,	13	32
Pleasant Grove,		Pontotoc,	———		93
Palo Alto,		Chickasaw,	H. Quinn,	4	136
Richmond,		Itawamba,	———	18	
Salem,		Chickasaw,	H. Cox,	1	97
Smithville,	1851	Monroe,	———	13	40
Toeshish,		Pontotoc,	J. Ware,	1	146
Union,		Chickasaw,	—— Mallett,	2	93
Uclatubba,		Itawamba,	W. H. Holcombe,	64	121
Wakeforest,		Oktibbeha,	———	4	59
Zion,		Pontotoc,	E. Smith,		50
			Total,	306	2602

Big Bear Creek Association.

Fairview,			———	4	66
Harmony,		Franklin, Ala.	J. Tate,	25	104
Bethlehem,			Wm. R. Alexander,	22	123
Bethel,			Wm. Mathews,	1	19
Pleasant Valley,			———	6	28
Little Bear Creek,			John Leigh,		22
Macedonia,			J. A. Wheelock,	10	58
Mount Gilead,			J. M. Robinson,	11	51
Salem,		Itawamba,		23	49
Hepzibah,		Tishamingo,	W. A. Reaves,	2	42
Mount Pleasant,		Itawamba,	———	10	70
Liberty,			———	50	75
New Hope,		Tishamingo,	———	1	60
Providence.			Wm. Phillips,	18	29

Big Bear Creek Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Concord,			———		
Waterloo,			———		
Shiloh,		Itawamba,	Wm. Archer,	14	18
New Prospect,			D. R. Wimpy,		
Friendship,			———	6	16
Pilgrim's Rest,			T. Howell,	1	29
Pleasant Grove,	1851		M. Leppard,	5	54
Liberty Spring,			———	5	12
Good Spring,	1851		———	7	30
East Port,	1851	Tishamingo,	———		15
			Total,	221	970

Biloxi Association.

Biloxi,		Harrison,	D. Stanford,		14
Tide Water,			P. P. Bowen,	3	29
Gainesville,		Hancock,	———		5
Piney Grove,			———	7	9
			Total,	10	57

Central Association.

Antioch,	1828	Warren,	B. F. Thomas,	12	178
Baker's Creek,	1829	Hinds,	J. H. Sims,	26	141
Beulah,	1832	Hinds,	C. C. Lee,	4	145
Bethel,	1844	Yazoo,	J. M. Knight,	7	45
Bethesda,	1846	Hinds,	M. F. Conn,	8	87
Benton,	1848	Yazoo,	B. Hodges,	17	45
CANTON,	1843	Madison,	J. M. Knight,		44
Concord,	1843	Yazoo,	A. J. Ferguson,	16	142
Flower Hill,	1838	Warren,	J. H. Sims,		172
JACKSON,	1837	Hinds,	D. E. Burns,		116
Hebron,	1848	Yazoo,	S. W. Sexton,	15	40
Hickory Grove,	1849	Madison,	J. M. Knight,	4	20
Harmony,	1848	Hinds,	J. H. Sims,	4	75
Mound Bluff,	1826	Madison,	P. S. Gayle,		259
Macedonia,	1841	Hinds,	L. B. Holloway,	8	92
Mont Albon,	1844	Warren,	W. H. Taylor,	1	102
Madisonville,	1849	Madison,	C. C. Lee,	1	15
New Salem,		Hinds,	L. B. Holloway,	2	104
Ogden,	1843	Yazoo,	P. S. Gayle,	4	90
Palestine,		Hinds,	J. H. Sims,	9	278
Peniel,	1844	Hinds,	L. B. Holloway,	20	96
Raymond,		Hinds,	L. B. Holloway,	2	56
Richland,	1846	Holmes,	J. K. Clinton,	5	125
Union,		Hinds,	S. J. Caldwell,		88
Utica,	1834	Hinds,	M. T. Conn,	9	97
VICKSBURG,	1839	Warren,	———	5	114
YAZOO CITY,	1843	Yazoo,	———		46
			Total,	179	2862

Chickasaw Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Amaziah,		Tippah,	William Hale,	4	97
Cherry Creek,		Pontotoc,	M. Ball,	46	213
Cypress Creek,		La Fayette,	William Hale,	4	93
Bethel,		Pontotoc,	L. Ball,		56
Camp Creek,		Pontotoc,	L. Ball,	8	35
Liberty,		Pontotoc,	J. Boswell,	20	130
Mount Gilead,		Pontotoc,	———	1	62
New Albany,		Pontotoc,	William Hale,		73
Oak Hill,		Pontotoc,	W. Young,	11	77
Philadelphia,		Pontotoc,	William Hale,		71
Poplar Spring,		Pontotoc,	W. Young,		54
Pleasant Valley,		Pontotoc,	W. Young,	3	48
Pleasant Ridge,		Pontotoc,	L. Ball,	1	124
Friendship,		Pontotoc,	E. Smith,	20	45
Spring Creek,		Pontotoc,	L. W. Bailey,		20
Hickory Grove,	1851	Pontotoc,	E. Smith,	15	33
Academy,		Tippah,	J. S. Morton,	26	113
Antioch,		Tippah,	A. H. Booth,	14	82
Bethlehem,		Tippah,	J. Boswell,	1	54
Beulah,		Tippah,	L. Roden,	1	37
Canaan,		Tippah,	M. Ball,		19
Fellowship,		Tippah,	M. Ball,	6	67
New Harmony,		Tippah,	W. E. Rogers,		41
Hopewell,		Tippah,	J. Boswell,	10	44
Piney Grove,		Tippah,	A. Goodwin,	3	53
Ripley,		Tippah,	J. S. Morton,	1	81
Salem,		Tippah,	J. S. Morton,	7	52
Spring Hill,		Tippah,	B. F. Hallowell,		43
Union,		Tippah,	L. Savage,	1	57
Macedonia,	1851	Tippah,	A. Godwin,	35	53
Sardis,	1851	Tippah,	H. G. Spencer,		13
Concord,		Tishamingo,	P. Skelley,		24
Mount Zion,		Tishamingo,	A. H. Booth,	18	112
Farmington,		Tishamingo,	A. H. Booth,	14	87
Rienzie,		Tishamingo,	A. H. Booth,	10	64
Yellow Creek,		Tishamingo,	C. C. Malone,		21
Friendship,		Tishamingo,	C. C. Malone,	7	65
Vernon,		Tishamingo,	———		11
Mount Olive,	1851	Tishamingo,	M. Ball,		18
			Total,	273	2442

Choctaw Association.

Jones' Creek,		Sumter, Ala.	M. Ross,	3	184
Liberty,		Sumter, Ala.	—— Graham,		23
Memphis,		Pickens, Ala.	J. Q. Prescott,	2	45
Wahalak,		Kemper,	William D. Boyd,	31	122
Scoober,		Kemper,	William D. Boyd,	29	93
Shiloe,		Noxubee,	J. Q. Prescott,	1	59
Fellowship,		Kemper,	M. Ross,	1	72
Blackwater,		Kemper,	T. J. Hand,	1	125
Hickory Grove,		Oktibbeha,	I. White,		57
Salem,		Lauderdale,	B. F. Willis,		152
New Bethel,		Noxubee,	J. A. Parker,		130
Concord,		Winston,	J. Micou,	3	109
Mount Zion,			William B. Lloyd,	2	47

Choctaw Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Elim,		Noxubee,	William B. Lloyd,		102
Unity,		Kemper,	———		24
Liberty,		Kemper,	T. J. Hand,	5	70
Macon,		Noxubee,	S. S. Lattimore,	35	170
New Hope,		Neshoba,	———		63
Ephesus,		Noxubee,	William B. Lloyd,	1	95
Pawtickfaw,		Kemper,	M. Ross,		57
Sulphur Springs,		Kemper,	M. Ross,	8	83
Sharon,		Noxubee,	William Manning,	2	102
Oktibbeha,		Lauderdale,	Isaac White,	20	52
Pleasant Grove,		Noxubee,	———		75
Kemper Springs,	1848	Kemper,	O. Perkins,	1	60
Antioch,			Isaac White,	15	25
Bigby Valley,		Pickens, Ala.	———	3	29
Pleasant Grove,		Kemper,	L. R. Barnes,	3	23
Sardis,		Lauderdale,	O. Perkins,		33
State Line,			O. Perkins,		18
Ozias,		Kemper,	L. R. Barnes,	6	24
Bethel,		Lauderdale,	I. White,	2	11
Bethlehem,		Lauderdale,	J. Herrington,	6	17
West Kemper,	1851	Kemper,	L. R. Barnes,		23
Siloam,	1851	Noxubee,	———	37	69
			Total,	217	2503

Cold Water Association.

Chulahoma,		Marshall,	J. J. Sledge,	5	87
State Line,		De Soto,	J. Burns,		111
Salem,	1842	De Soto,	J. Dennis,	3	64
Hernando,		De Soto,	W. Carey Crane,	2	123
County Line,	1841	Marshall,	J. Dennis,	12	112
Cold Water,		Marshall,	J. M. Rogers,	15	102
Bethel,		De Soto,	J. Dennis,	6	55
Lebanon,	1844	Panola,	J. J. Sledge,	7	104
Liberty,	1845	De Soto,	S. Halliburton,	16	105
Tallaloosa,	1845	Marshall,	C. B. Young,	5	39
Pleasant Hill,	1845	De Soto,	G. B. Waldrup,	5	39
Holly Springs,		Marshall,	George Tucker,		63
Philadelphia,	1848	Marshall,	C. B. Young,	12	76
Pleasant Grove,	1848	Marshall,	E. Rogers,		57
Nonconnah,	1848	Shelby, Tenn.	S. Halliburton,		25
Emory,	1849	Panola,	———		19
Peach Creek,	1849	Panola,	G. B. Waldrup,	3	56
Cockrums,	1846	De Soto,	S. Halliburton,	7	38
Mount Zion,	1843	De Soto,	G. B. Waldrup,	32	109
Wyatt,	1848	La Fayette,	C. B. Young,		6
Union,		Panola,	C. B. Young,	1	29
Sun Flower,	1846	Coahoma,	———		
Centre Hill,	1851	De Soto,	J. M. Rogers,	6	37
Hopewell,	1851	De Soto,	J. L. Brown,	31	38
			Total,	165	1500

Columbus Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
COLUMBUS,		Lowndes,	J. T. Russel,	21	527
Salem,		Oktibbeha,	J. T. Freeman,	4	175
Lebanon,		Lowndes,	———		33
Mount Zion,		Lowndes,	William Halbert,	3	17
Border Springs,		Lowndes,	———	11	101
Concord,		Lowndes,	N. Sansing,	12	179
STARKVILLE,		Oktibbeha,	J. T. Freeman,	9	110
Mayhue Prairie,		Oktibbeha,	———	14	157
Prairie Grove,		Lowndes,	P. Crawford,	1	114
Pilgrim's Rest,		Lowndes,	M. Bennett,	3	135
Pleasant Grove,			*W. B. F. Yandle*, S.	3	84
Spring Hill,			———		15
Hopewell,		Lowndes,	———	9	34
Siloam,		Chickasaw,	T. H. Cliett,	21	77
Friendship,			———	24	93
			Total,	135	1851

Ebenezer Association.

Leaf River,		Covington,	———	1	52
Tallahala,		Perry,	———	2	45
Providence,		Perry,	———	2	67
Clear Creek,		Smith,	J. P. Martin,	4	55
Mount Nebo,		Smith,	———	1	22
Williamsburg,	1851	Covington,	Norvell Robertson,		10
Zion Hill,	1851	Smith,	———		18
			Total,	10	269

Harmony Association.

Benevolence,		Leake,	A. Goss,	10	51
Bethesda,		Madison,	A. Goss,	4	37
Bethlehem,		Scott,	S. F. Wall,	1	13
Doak's Creek,		Madison,	A. Goss,	5	82
Fellowship,		Leake,	J. Townsend,	2	40
Harmony,	1849	Leake,	J. L. Hines,	4	29
Judson,		Madison,	J. L. Hines,		16
Jerusalem,		Scott,	W. Denson,	14	97
Liberty,		Rankin,	W. Denson,	13	39
Mount Sinai,		Neshoba,	J. J. S. Miles,	8	64
Mount Pisgah,		Rankin,	W. Denson,	10	50
Mill Creek,		Rankin,	W. Denson,	18	91
New Hope,		Madison,	J. R. Bass,	8	165
Providence,	1849	Leake,	J. J. S. Miles,	26	105
Providence,	1850	Attala,	H. Hill,	4	36
Pleasant Hill,		Leake,	J. Rushin,	20	52
Pensacola,	1850	Leake,	A. Goss,		33
Good Hope,	1851	Madison,	J. L. Hines,	15	23
Mount Zion,	1851	Leake,	J. Rushin,	1	14
Mount Carmel,	1851	Leake,	J. Merchant,	21	30
			Total,	184	1067

Liberty Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Clear Creek,		Choctaw, Ala.	N. Slay,	3	132
Liberty,		Lauderdale,	———		19
Siloam,		Sumter, Ala.	W. Woodward,	22	187
Concord,		Choctaw, Ala.	N. Slay,	14	104
Hopewell,		Choctaw, Ala.	W. Woodward,		42
New Prospect,	1851	Lauderdale,	B. F. Willis,	1	13
Mount Gilead,	1851	Lauderdale,	B. F. Willis,	12	117
Oaky Valley,		Lauderdale,	W. P. Carter,		40
Buckatunna,		Clarke,	M. Wolf,	1	20
Friendship,		Lauderdale,	M. Wolf,		24
Zion Hill,		Lauderdale,	R. Y. Rasberry,	2	53
Mount Horeb,		Lauderdale,	M. Wolf,	4	19
Long Creek,		Clarke,	———	3	21
Ebenezer,		Lauderdale,	T. H. Bankson,	1	38
New Hope,		Clarke,	T. H. Bankson,		24
Mount Pleasant,		Newton,	R. Y. Rasberry,	2	60
Elim,		Clarke,	W. A. Williams,	9	20
Enon,		Clarke,	W. P. Carter,		37
Palestine,		Jasper,	William Thigpen,	1	17
Fellowship,		Jasper,	William Thigpen,	3	85
Hepzibah,		Clarke,	D. Sumrall,	5	63
Quitman,		Clarke,	W. A. Williams,	2	55
Salem,		Jasper,	D. Sumrall,		26
Phalti,		Jasper,	D. Sumrall,	4	62
Ebenezer,		Jasper,	———	1	25
Pleasant Hill,	1850	Clarke,	———		16
Union,	1851	Clarke,	W. A. Williams,	11	27
Shady Grove,		Wayne,	I. F. Russell,	23	66
Hurricane,		Choctaw, Ala.	I. F. Russell,		32
Spring Bank,		Choctaw, Ala.	A. Daughety,	1	52
Providence,		Choctaw, Ala.	J. R. Scott,	9	101
Union,		Washington, Ala.	A. Daughety,	3	58
Mount Zion,		Wayne,	C. Slay,	3	49
Antioch,		Choctaw, Ala.	———	1	15
Mount Pisgah,		Greene,	C. Slay,	1	19
Chickasaha,		Greene,	C. Slay,	2	10
Black Creek,	1850	Choctaw, Ala.	A. Daughety,	6	56
Mount Pleasant,	1851	Choctaw, Ala.	J. E. Scott,	1	19
			Total,	151	1823

Louisville Association.

Hepsibah,		Winston,	J. B. McLelland,	7	106
Enon,		Winston,	N. E. Woodruff,	1	31
Mount Pleasant,		Winston,	J. B. McLelland,		35
Mount Carmel,		Winston,	N. E. Woodruff,		41
Bethel,		Winston,	H. W. Portwood,		45
Liberty,		Winston,	H. W. Portwood,	2	27
Rosewood,	1848	Winston,	J. B. McLelland,		17
Hopewell,		Winston,	William W. Nash,	3	54
Shiloh,	1850	Winston,	J. B. McLelland,		26
Pearl Valley,		Neshoba,	N. E. Woodruff,		34
Philadelphia,	1849	Neshoba,	———	3	30
Pleasant Grove,	1849	Neshoba,	———		26
Antioch,		Winston,	N. E. Woodruff,	2	104

Louisville Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sulphur Springs,		Winston,	T. Y. Rowland,	3	30
Noxubee,	1849	Winston,	John Micon,	1	36
Hebron,	1850	Winston,	T. Y. Rowland,	3	16
Cypress Creek,		Oktibbeha,	T. R. Rowland,	3	31
Wake Forest,	1849	Oktibbeha,	T. P. Montgomery,	4	44
Mars Hill,	1850	Oktibbeha,	T. P. Montgomery,	3	17
Bethlehem,		Choctaw,	T. P. Montgomery,	5	79
Spring Hill,		Choctaw,	E. W. Norris,	3	65
Bluff Spring,		Choctaw,	E. W. Norris,	13	39
Mount Pisgah,		Choctaw,	Silas Dobbs,		31
New Zion,		Choctaw,	———		27
McCurtain's Creek,		Choctaw,	Silas Dobbs,		76
Mount Moriah,		Choctaw,	Joseph Robinson,		48
Lindsey's Springs,		Choctaw,	Daniel King,		51
Bethsaida,		Choctaw,	James T. Fulkes,	1	75
Poplar Creek,	1849	Choctaw,	Robert Crenshaw,	1	15
Mount Zion,	1849	Choctaw,	E. W. Norris,		22
Long Creek,		Attala,	Amos Lee,	15	77
Pleasant Ridge,		Attala,	Amos Lee,		
Pilgrim's Rest,		Attala,	Silas Dobbs,		18
Yockanookany,	1848	Attala,	Robert Crenshaw,	2	39
Jerusalem,	1849	Attala,	William W. Nash,	1	17
Samaria,	1849	Attala,	Amos Lee,	3	29
Lobutcha,	1849	Attala,	William W. Nash,		12
Kosciusko,		Attala,	William W. Nash,		17
Doty's Spring,	1851	Attala,	James Ray,		14
			Total,	79	1501

Mississippi Association.

New Providence,	1805	Amite,	———	14	118
Ebenezer,	1806	Amite,	———	52	137
East Fork,	1810	Amite,	———	1	78
Zion Hill,	1811		———		52
Shiloh,		Wilkinson,	———		72
Galilee,	1824	Amite,	———		120
Hopewell,	1813	Franklin,	———		30
Mars Hill,	1815	Amite,	———		28
Salem,	1826	Pike,	———	6	54
Friendship,		Pike,	———		11
Ramah,		Amite,	———		13
JACKSON,	1835	E.Feliciana,La	———		90
Mount Pleasant,	1837	Pike,	———		37
LIBERTY,	1838	Amite,	———	26	118
Mount Zion,	1820	Franklin,	———	7	23
Friendship,		Franklin,	———		35
Spring Hill,	1842		———		19
Mount Zion,	1823	Copiah,	———	6	51
Bogue Chitto,	1812	Pike,	———	19	105
Mount Moriah,	1821	Lawrence,	———		33
Sarepta,		Jefferson,	———		22
New Salem,			———		
Percy's Creek,	1813	Wilkinson,	———	4	50
Mount Olive,	1847		———		20
			Total,	135	1310

Mount Pisgah Association—1849.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,		Rankin,	C. Price,	5	48
Brandon,		Rankin,	Thos. Willingham,	12	58
Bethel,		Newton,	L. P. Merrill,	1	50
Bethesda,		Madison,	A. Goss,	4	26
Camp Ground,		Neshoba,	S. L. Hands,	4	78
Enon,		Newton,	N. L. Clarke,	5	39
Friendship,		Scott,	R. J. Gatewood,	2	13
Hillsboro,		Scott,	J. M. Chambers,	3	41
Line Creek,		Scott,	J. D. Abney, S.	11	51
Mountain Hill,		Simpson,	J. G. H. Baugh,	2	20
Mount Vernon,			R. Y. Rasberry,		75
Pleasant Hill,		Newton,	T. J. Pace,	11	62
Pleasant Hill,		Smith,	J. G. H. Baugh,	7	35
Pleasant Grove,		Kemper,	———	1	23
Pinckney,		Newton,	L. P. Merrill,	3	50
Rocky Creek,		Newton,	N. L. Clarke,	4	49
Zion,		Kemper,	———	2	49
Union,		Scott,	L. P. Merrill,	29	38
White Oak,		Smith,	C. Price,		37
Sulphur Springs,		Scott,	H. Hill,	17	35
Raleigh,	1849	Smith,	J. M. Merchant,	4	34
New Prospect,	1849	Scott,	J. M. Chambers,	8	37
Providence,	1849	Leake,	J. J. S. Miles,	40	77
Leaf River,	1849	Smith,	———		17
Harmony,	1849	Leake,	J. L. Hinds,	18	32
			Total,	203	1074

Panola Association.

Oxford,		La Fayette,	J. J. Sledge,	4	40
Hopewell,		La Fayette,	George Tucker,		33
Bethel,		La Fayette,	———		59
Clear Creek,		La Fayette,	Joseph Lane,		71
Yockana,		La Fayette,	J. J. Sledge,		102
New Union,		La Fayette,	———	2	42
Union,		La Fayette,	J. Beardin,		23
Enon		Panola,	H. W. Middleton,	4	119
Concord,		Panola,	H. W. Middleton,	25	85
Panola,		Panola,		2	36
Bynum's Creek,		Panola,	John Middleton,	9	29
Liberty Hill,	1848	Panola,	John Middleton,	29	66
Harmony,		Panola,	John Middleton,	16	48
Mount Gilead,		Yalobusha,	H. W. Middleton,	5	95
New Hope,		Tallahatchie	Wm. Minter,		40
			Total,	96	888

Pearl River Association.

Antioch,		Marion,	———	8	79
Bethany,		Lawrence,	———	3	87
Bahala,		Lawrence,	———		18
Bethlehem,		Simpson,	———		
Copiah,		Copiah,	———	5	60
Ebenezer,		Covington,	———		27
Fair River,		Lawrence,	———	7	55
Galilee,		Copiah,	———		20

Pearl River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hebron,		Lawrence,	———	2	56
Hepzibah,		Lawrence,	W. Fortenberry,		40
Harmony,		Lawrence,	Wm. Williams,	3	39
Hopewell,		Copiah,	———	2	35
Little River,		Marion,	———		
Mount Zion,		Simpson,	———	1	62
Magee's Creek,		Pike,	H. Simmons,	1	51
Mountain Creek,		Rankin,	———		22
Macedonia,		Simpson,	Joseph Chandler,	1	39
New Chapel,		Pike,	———		14
New Zion,		Marion,	———	11	70
New Hope,		Covington,	———		34
New Zion,		Simpson,	———	22	52
Palestine,		Simpson,	———	17	85
Pleasant Hill,		Simpson,	———		17
Silver Creek,		Pike,	Jesse Crawford,	7	91
Silver Creek,		Lawrence,	———	3	39
Strong River,		Simpson,	———	9	49
Society Hill,		Lawrence,	———	1	34
Steen's Creek,		Rankin,	———		54
Sardis,		Copiah,	S. B. Mullen,	3	43
Shiloh,		Lawrence,	———		23
Union,		Pike,	———	29	70
Zion Hill,		Rankin,	———	1	22
Dry Creek,		Rankin,	———		
			Total,	136	1387

Union Association.

Antioch,		Copiah,	Wm. Mullins,	4	61
Bethlehem,		Franklin,	Z. Reeves,	1	85
Brushy Fork,		Claiborne,	Wm. Mullins,		36
Bethany,		Claiborne,	Wm. Mullins,	8	16
Bethesda,		Jefferson,	———		19
Clear Creek,		Adams,	———		155
County Line,		Hinds,	L. B. Holloway,	12	126
Damascus,		Copiah,	Wm. Mullins,	2	64
Ebenezer,		Jefferson,	H. D. F. Roberts,	7	62
Fellowship,		Claiborne,	C. S. McCloud,	10	199
Grand Gulf,		Claiborne,	V. W. Brock,		105
Hepzibah,		Copiah,	———		138
Natchez, First,		Adams,	John C. Barnes,	20	418
New Salem,		Copiah,	Jesse Scrivner,		12
New Providence,		Copiah,	Wm. Mullins,	46	99
New Zion,		Copiah,	M. T. Conn,		21
Pleasant Grove,	1851	Copiah,	Wm. Mullins,	3	11
White Oak,		Hinds,	M. T. Conn,	2	75
			Total,	115	1702

Yalobusha Association.

Ascalmore,	1847	Chickasaw,	———	20	67
Big Creek,			———	6	22
Black Hawk,			———	11	65
Carrollton,	1848		———	1	106
Concord,	1840	Yalobusha,	E. B. Eakin,	4	111
Cypress Creek,			———		45

Yalobusha Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Duck Hill,	1839		———	35	148
Enon,	1844	Yalobusha,	———		31
Fellowship,	1835	Yalobusha,	———	2	33
Greenwood,	1851	Yalobusha,	———	7	17
Grenada,	1844	Yalobusha,	G. H. Martin,	3	96
Hopewell,	1844	Yalobusha.	———	10	33
Liberty,	1840		———	25	124
Kind Providence,	1850		———		32
Macedonia,			———	5	48
Mount Ararat,	1850		———	7	21
Mount Moriah,	1844	Chickasaw,	———		55
Mount Paran,	1840	Yalobusha,	J. G. Hall,		135
Mount Pisgah,	1848		———		34
Mount Vernon,	1845		———		27
New Hope,	1850		———	9	40
Palusha,	1848		———	1	74
Poplar Spring,			———		45
Preston,	1834	Yalobusha,	H. B. Hayward,	13	134
Providence,	1838	Carroll,	Z. McMath,		119
Pleasant Grove,	1842	Yalobusha,	———	15	151
Rehoboth,	1838		T. B. Altom,	2	102
Rocky Mount,			———		137
Ruhama,	1850		———	4	34
Spring Creek,	1844		———	1	64
Shiloh,	1845		———	17	136
Spring Hill,	1845		———	12	165
Turkey Creek,	1844	Yalobusha,	T. J. Hunt,	8	60
			Total,	217	2511

Zion Association.

Ebenezer,	1837	Holmes,	———		
Salem,		Carroll,	J. R. Lowrie,	3	68
Middleton,		Carroll,	H. Pittman,		265
Hay's Creek,	1835	Carroll,	R. M. Currie,		94
Shongalo,	1837	Carroll,	H. Pittman,	4	128
Pleasant Grove,	1838	Carroll,	R. M. Currie,		93
Fellowship,	1835	Choctaw,	A. B. Hicks,	34	199
Bethany,	1836	Choctaw,	A. B. Hicks,	4	125
Mulberry,	1842	Choctaw,	A. B. Hicks,	8	75
Harmony,	1840	Choctaw,	J. R. Golding,		71
Philadelphia,	1844	Choctaw,	J. R. Golding,	1	86
Providence,	1842	Chickasaw,	J. C. Butts,		43
Spring Hill,	1845	Chickasaw	J. T. Fox,	27	84
Sharon,	1843	Holmes,	J. Robinson,	18	96
County Line,	1843	Holmes,	H. Pittman,	2	84
Greensboro,	1846	Choctaw,	A. B. Hicks,		29
Bethlehem,	1846	Carroll,	R. M. Currie,	1	67
Shiloh,	1848	Choctaw,	G. McMath,	6	35
Old Salem,	1848	Carroll,	J. R. Lowrie,	8	33
Bethel,	1849	Choctaw,	M. White,	32	60
Liberty,	1849	Choctaw,	J. Townsend,		25
Mount Zion,	1843	Choctaw,	J. C Butts,		23
			Total,	148	1793

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Alexander, Wm. B.	P.
Altom, T. B.; Coffeeville.	M.
Andrews, J. J.; Cherry Creek.	
Andrews, W.; Belmont.	W. C.
———	W. C.
Archer, Wm.	P.
Autley, J. S.; Ludlow.	W. C.
Baily, L. W.; Cornersville.	P.
Ball, L.; Cherry Creek.	P.
Ball, M.; Cherry Creek.	P.
Bankston, T. H.; Enterprise	P.
Barnes, John E.; Natchez.	P.
Barnes, Lewis R.	P.
Barrett, G. H.; Georgetown.	L.
Bass, J. R.; Medway.	P.
Baugh, J. G. H.; Polkville.	P.
Beardin, J.; Oxford.	P.
Bennett, M.; Barton.	P. M.
Booth, A. H.; Rienzi.	P.
Boswell, J.; Tardyville.	P.
Boutwell, J. A.; Monticello.	L.
Bowen, P. P.; Biloxi.	P.
Brock, V. W.; Grand Gulf.	P.
Brown, J. L.; Tatesville.	W. C.
Buchannon, B. B.; Olive Branch.	W. C.
Burns, D. E.; Jackson.	P.
Burns, Jeremiah; Olive Branch.	P.
Burns, L.; Dry Run.	L.
Butler, A.; Bone Yard.	L.
Butts, J. C.; Bellfontaine.	
Caldwell, S. J.; Canton.	P. T.
Campbell, William.	L.
Caperton, A. C.; Richland.	L.
Carter, W. P.; Marion.	P.
Chambers, R.; Hillsboro.	L.
Chandler, Joseph; Westville.	P.
Clarke, N. L.; Decatur.	P.
Clark, Wilson; Smithdale.	
Cliett, T. H.; Palo Alto.	P.
Clinton, J. K.; Richland.	P.
Cloy, Adam.	L.
Cobb, Wm. B.; De Kalb.	P.
Coker, Shadrack; Brookhaven.	
Compere, Lee; Fulton.	P.
Conn, M. T.; Line Store.	P.
Courtney, Ezra.	
Cox, H.; Buena Vista.	E.
Crane, Wm. Carey, President of Mississippi Female College; Hernando.	P.
Crawford, Jesse; Homesville.	P.
Crawford, Peter; Darley's Cross Roads.	P.
Crenshaw, D.; Clinton.	W. C.
Crenshaw, Robert; Kosciusko.	P.
Currie, R. M.; Kilmichael.	
Dale, S. W.; Williamsburg.	L.
Davis, James, Agent for Pontotoc Female College; Pontotoc.	
Dennis, James; Hernando.	P.
Denson, William; Densontown.	P.
Derryberry, J. C.; Bone Yard.	
Deviours, C.	L.
Dobbs, Silas; Snowsville.	P.
Dupree, D. T.; Lexington.	W. C.
Dupuy, Whitefield.	M.
Eager, E. C., Professor in Mississippi College; Clinton.	
Eakin, E. C.; Coffeeville.	P.
Echols, O.; Middleton.	
Fant, S. M.; Macon.	P.
Farrar, Wm. M.; New Prospect.	W. C.
Fortenberry, W.; Monticello.	P.
Freeman, J. T.; Starkville.	P.
Fulkes, James T.; Poplar Creek.	P.
Garey, I. K.; Chunkyville.	L.
Gayle, P. S.; Vernon.	P.
Gibbon, T.; China Grove.	
Godwin, A.; Ripley.	P.
Golding, J. R.; Bellefontaine.	
Goss, A.; Carthage.	P.
Grant, John; Pass Christian.	W. C.
Green, Wm. F.; Port Gibson.	M.
Halbert, William; Columbus.	P.
Hail, R.; Byhalia.	W. C.
Hale, William; Rocky Ford.	P.
Halliburton, S.; Hernando.	P. T.
Hall, J. G.; Grenada.	P.
Hamilton, Joseph R.; Principal of Cold Water Baptist Female Seminary; Chulahoma.	
Hand, J. T.; Blackwater.	P.
Harbin, J.; Sartatia.	W. C.
Harris, J.; Old Town.	W. C.
Hayward, H. B.; Preston.	P.
Head, Wm. H.; New Prospect.	W. C.
Herrington, John; Center Ridge.	P.
Hicks, A. B.; Bellefontaine.	
Hill, H.; Kosciusko.	P.
Hines, J. L.; Camden.	P.
Holcombe, W. H.; Saltillo.	P.
Holloway, L. B.; Jackson.	P.
Hollowell, B. F.; Salem.	P.
Hood, W.; Camargo.	P.
Hooker, F.; Poplar Spring.	L.
Howell, T.	P.
Hudson, E. E.	L.
Hunt, T. J.; Coffeeville.	P.
Johnson, G. C.	L.
Johnson, J. P.; Zion Seminary.	L.
Johnson, J. W. H.	L.
Jones, D. P.; Poplar Creek.	L.

Jones, Stephen: Hernando. W. C.
Keeny, J. C.: Aberdeen. Prof.
King, Daniel; Kilmichael. P.
Kingsberry, T.
Knight, J. M.; Canton. P.
Lane, Joseph; Oxford. P.
Lattimore, S. S.; Macon. P.
Lee, Amos; Allallaville. P.
Lee, C. C.; Canton. P.
Leigh, John. P.
Leppard, M. P.
Lloyd, Wm. B.; Meshulaville. P.
Long, Charles; Biloxi. W. C.
Lum, A. R.; Hargrove. L.
McCaa, Elihu; Malcom.
McCloud, C. S.; Rodney. P.
McDonald, J.; Meshulaville. P.
McFarland, J. D.
McKnight, Hamilton; Liberty. P.
McLelland, James B.; Louisville. P.
McLemore, D. G.; Camden. L.
McMath, Z.; Providence. P.
Magee, Calvin; Holmesville.
Mallett, J. G. W.; Buena Vista. P.
Mallory, J.
Malone, C. C.; Yellow Creek. P.
Manning, Wm.; Brooksville. P.
Martin, G. H.; Graysport. P.
Martin, J. C.; Coffeeville. P.
Martin, John P.; Taylorville. P.
Mathews, Wm. P.
Merchant, I.; Carthage. P.
Micou, John; New Prospect. P.
Middleton, H. W.; Panola. P.
Middleton, John; Panola. P.
Miles, C. J.; Blackwater. L.
Miles, J. J. S.; Carthage. P.
Milliken, L. H.; Aberdeen. P.
Minter, W.; Grenada. W. C.
Moffit, John; Taylorville.
Montague, J. P. L.; Blackwater. L.
Montgomery, T. P.; Whiteville. P.
Moore, E.; Armville. E.
Moore, J. F.; Oxford. L.
Morehead, P. F.; Philadelphia. L.
Morris, James; Burlingham. L.
Morris, Nathan; Hargrove. L.
Morton, J. S.; Shelby Creek. P.
Mosele, Elisha; Blackwater.
Mullen, S. B.; Gallatin. P.
Mullins, Wm.; Hargrove. P.
Nash, William W.; Kosciusko. P.
Norris, E. W.; Snowsville. P.
Norris, W. S., Sr.
Nutt, R.; Salem.
Owens, J. B.; Ebenezer. W. C.
Pace, T. J.
Parker, J. A.; Macon. P.
Parker, J.; Graysport. W. C.
Parker, Isaac S.; Hernando. T.
Parker, W. J.
Patterson, D. D.; Coila. P.
Perkins, Lunsford; Centre Ridge. L.
Perkins, Obadiah; Centre Ridge. P.
Petect, J. B.; Whiteville. L.
Pettit, A.; Warrenton. L.
Pharr, S.; Yellow Creek. L.
Phillips, Wm. P.
Pittman, H.; Middleton.
Pitts, Aaron; Long Creek. W. C.
Pitts, J. T.; Cherry Creek. L.
Portwood, H. W.; Louisville. P.
Power, J. J.; Chulahoma. M.
Power, J. L.; Chulahoma. L.
Prescott, J. H.; Salem.
Prescott, John Q.; Brooklyn. T.
Quinn, H.; Palo Alto. P.
Rainwater, M.; Carthage. L.
Rasberry, R. Y.; Chunkyville. P.
Ray, James; Newtonville. P.
Reaves, W. A. P.
Reed, Jesse; Blackwater. P.
Reeves, Zachariah; Liberty. P.
Renfroe, M. H.; Tatesville. W. C.
Roach, D. D.; Flewellen's. M.
Roberson, Wm. H. M.
Roberts, David. L.
Roberts, H. D. F.; Meadeville. P.
Robertson, Norvell, Jr.; Williamsburg. P.
Robertson, Norvell, Sr.; Williamsburg.
Roberts, P. H.; Rienzie.
Robinson, J. M. P.
Robinson, Joseph; French Camp. P.
Roden, L.; Ripley. P.
Rodgers, J. M. P.
Rogers, E.; Tallaloosa.
Rogers, W. E.; Dumas. P.
Ross, Michael; Centre Ridge. P.
Rowland, Thomas Y.; Louisville. P.
Rushin, J.; Pensacola. P.
Rushin, W. S.; Pensacola. L.
Russell, J. F.; Isney. P.
Russell, J. T.; Columbus. P.
Sanford, John; Zion Seminary. L.
Sansing, N.; Columbus. P.
Seals, Moses; Malcom.
Seward, L. F.; Okolona. E.
Sexton, S. W.; Vicksburg. P.
Simms, R. H.; Biloxi. W. C.
Simmons, H.; China Grove. P.
Sims, David M.; Whiteville. E.
Sims, Henry; Macon. P.
Sims, J. H.; Auburn. P.
Skelly, P.; Tripole. P.
Slay, Carney. P.
Sledge, J. J.; Oxford. P. M.
Smith, E.; Poplar Spring. P.

Smith, William T. L.
Sorsby, J.; Clinton. W. C.
Spencer, H. G.; Salem. P.
Spinks, Enock; Blackwater. P.
Spinks, Isaac; Alamutchie. P.
Stanford, D.; Biloxi. P.
Strange, Jesse; Blackwater. L.
Sumrall, Drury; Paulding. P.

Taylor, W. H., Principal of Utica Female Institute; Utica.	
Terrell, William; Flint Creek.	L.
Thigpen, S.; Raymond.	W. C.
Thomas, W. C.; Woodlawn.	P.
Thomas, H. T.; Summerville.	L.
Thomas, W. J.; Salem.	
Thompson, H.; New Albany.	
Thompson, T. W.; Elm Grove.	L.
Tillman, Stephen; Pine Bluff.	L.
———	E.
Townsend, J.; Carthage.	P.
Tucker, George; Chulahoma.	P.
Tucker, T.; Daleville.	L.
Tuttle, R. G.; Ripley.	L.
Vaiden, M. J.; Mount Sylvan.	L.
Waldrup, G. B.; Elm Grove.	P.
Wall, Samuel F.; Polkville.	P.
Ware, J.; Red Land.	P.
Warner, R.; Raymond.	W. C.
Webb, G. F.	
Webb, W. S., Principal of Yalobusha Baptist Female Seminary.	
Wheelock, J. A.	P.
Whieldon, Wm.; Washington.	T.
Whitfield, B.; Meridian Springs.	W. C.
White, Isaac; Centre Ridge.	P.
White, M. D.; Macon.	P.
White, Moses.	
Wilkins, ——; Carrollville.	L.
Wilkinson, Roland; Zion Hill.	P.
Williams, W. A.; Quitman.	P.
Williams, Wm.; Mount Carmel.	P.
Willingham, Thomas; Brandon.	P.
Willis, B. F.; Almutcha.	P.
Wilson, L. W.; Chulahoma.	L.
Wilson, W. H.; Starkville.	L.
Wimpy, D. R.	P.
Wolf, Mathias; Sageville.	P.
Woodruff, G.; Hohenlinden.	P.
Woodruff, N. E.; Louisville.	P
Wooten, W.; Chulahoma.	W. C.
Yandle, W. B. F.; Millport.	L.
Yarborough, Ambrose; Almutcha.	W. C.
Young, C. B.; Tallaloosa.	P.
Young, W.; Pontotoc.	P.

MISSOURI.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

BY WADE M. JACKSON, ESQ., FAYETTE.

MANY of the inhabitants of the new counties of Missouri emigrated from the counties of Boone and Howard. In their new home they found themselves associated with other emigrants from the older States destitute of all Gospel ordinances and privileges. In their destitution they soon sent Macedonian appeals to the ministers residing in the counties whence they had emigrated. These appeals became so numerous and urgent about the year 1833, that a deep interest was awakened in the hearts of those ministers, which led to a private consultation, and finally resulted in a mutual agreement that they would go two and two, and preach to the people in those newly settled counties. Little did those self-sacrificing heralds of the everlasting Gospel think, when they were making their tours of preaching to those destitute settlements, that they were laying the foundation for an organization that would produce so great and permanent results. At their own charges, Elders J. B. Longan, R. S. Thomas, F. Wilhite, T. Fristoe, W. H. Duncan, A. Woods, and others, traveled and preached, and constituted churches and gathered information relative to the spiritual condition of the people. The destitution of Baptist preaching was found to be so great that a spirit of inquiry was awakened in the minds of those heralds of the cross. What shall we do, and how can we supply these people with the living ministry, was earnestly asked, and ultimately a meeting of conference was appointed to be held in June, 1834. At this meeting, the conference agreed to hold another meeting in June, 1835, with the Bonne Femme church in Boone county. At this time the Baptist Central Society of Missouri was organized. As they had neither ministers nor funds, the only alternative they had of doing any thing was to send themselves, as they had been doing

for several years. While these devoted and pious servants of God were prosecuting their labors of love, the elements of opposition were aroused and preparing for the most unrelenting and uncompromising hostility. The anti-missionary spirit now developed itself by making favor to the missionary enterprise a test of church fellowship. The liberty of bestowing their means to the support of the gospel was denied the friends of missions. All the arguments that opposers were capable of presenting to the sordid and selfish propensities of depraved human nature were resorted to, to overthrow the new organization. Politicians were warned to be on their guard, that this was the entering wedge for a union of church and state, and that nothing short of a system of taxation would satisfy these lovers of mammon. These were times that tried men's piety. Yet these excellent men boldly and fearlessly proclaimed that God had ordained and commanded that his everlasting Gospel should be preached to all nations, kindreds, and tongues.

The first annual meeting of the General Association was held on the 3d of June, 1836, with the Bethlehem church in Boone county. At this meeting John B. Longan was chosen Moderator, and G. M. Bower, Secretary. Seven ministers, and nine lay brethren gave in their names as members. On the Sabbath, Elder Longan preached a discourse explanatory of the objects of the Society, after which a collection of $51.75, was taken. S. Wilhite was appointed Treasurer, and the Minutes show a balance on the subscription list of $17.50, which is the whole amount of funds. Brother Anderson Woods was appointed general agent, to preach throughout the State, and promote the objects of the Society. This includes every thing of interest that was done at their first annual meeting.

The Minutes of the second annual meeting which was held on the 2d, 3d and 4th days of June, 1837, at Mount Moriah, Howard county, show a considerable increase of members to the Society, and was attended by a number of able ministers from a distance. Eight missionaries were appointed for two months each, and brother Kent Scott was chosen general agent. The executive committee reported very favorably on the success attending the efforts of the missionaries. The Minutes show an increase of funds over last year of $244.

The third annual meeting of the Society was held at Columbia, Boone county, June 1st, 1838. Brother Scott, the general agent, had visited ten counties, attended several Associations, collected $75, and obtained $11.50 on subscription, and baptized 126 converts.

The brethren were cheered by intelligence of a great revival that had commenced in Cooper county under the labors of brethren Williams and Frost, the former of whom was sustained by the American Baptist Home Mission Society. Between 300 and 400 converts were baptized within the bounds of Concord Association.

May 31st, 1839, the Society met at Big Lick, Cooper county, and at this meeting they resolved to be known as "The General Association of United Baptists of Missouri." The Minutes show an increase of members, an increase of missionary labor, and a considerable increase of funds, and great cause for gratitude to God for his blessing upon their feeble efforts.

The fifth annual meeting of the Association was held at Paris, Monroe county, August 28, 1840. Many new names were added to the list of members, and the Treasurer's report exhibited a balance of $342.14 after paying off all demands.

The sixth annual meeting of the Association was held with the Chariton church, Howard county, on the 27th day of August, 1841. Elder N. Flood had been employed as general agent, and reported 9 months labor, preached 170 sermons, traveled in the bounds of fifteen Associations, collected $384, and obtained pledges for $197.50. The joint labor of the missionaries was 13 months and 17 days, 69 persons baptized, and four churches constituted, all in destitute portions of the State.

The seventh meeting of the Association was held with the Richland church, Calloway county, on the 26th of August, 1842. A committee of brethren was appointed to inquire into the expediency of publishing a Baptist periodical as speedily as possible, under the sanction of the Association. An effort was also made to establish a depository of our denominational books in the city of St. Louis. From the efforts that were made at this meeting it is very apparent that the Association had taken a strong hold on the affections of the denomination, and that it was casting off all fears from the anti-missionary party.

The eighth annual meeting was held with the church in Jefferson City, August 23d, 1843. Sixteen churches were represented, mostly located in the bounds of the Mount Pleasant Association, where the General Association had its origin. The committee on the subject of a periodical reported that 12 nos. of the "Missouri Baptist" had been published. A collection of $15.10 was taken up in favor of Foreign Missions, the first thing of the kind that had ever been done

at any of the meetings of the Association. The amount of missionary labor performed was not reported.

The ninth annual meeting of the Association was held with the Mount Moriah church, Howard county, August 23d, 1844. The report of the executive committee showed that nine missionaries had been laboring in various portions of the State. They reported 84 baptisms.

The tenth annual meeting of the Association was held with the church at Columbia, Boone county, August 28th, 1845. At this meeting a great deal of important business was transacted calculated to promote the Redeemer's kingdom. Very able and interesting reports on the subject of Foreign Missions, Sunday Schools, and the American and Foreign Bible Society, were adopted. The contributions now increased to $664.93. Ten missionaries were employed for three months each. They reported 74 baptisms.

The eleventh annual meeting of the Association commenced its session with the church at Livingston, Lafayette county, August 27, 1846. The Minutes show 42 churches represented by their delegates, and four Associations. Their contributions amounted to $807.40, and the Treasurer's account showed a balance of cash on hand of $741.44. The missionaries reported 13 months, labor, and 24 baptisms. The failure on the part of the missionaries to perform the labor assigned them, is attributable to the great amount of sickness that pervaded our State during that season. The importance of establishing a religious periodical was presented to the Association by a very able report, and a committee of three appointed to prepare a prospectus and procure subscribers.

The twelfth annual meeting of the Association was held with the Walnut Grove church, Boone county, August 26, 1847. A very interesting report on the subject of a periodical was presented, and the first move for an institution of learning was here projected by Dr. Lynd. A provisional committee of five was appointed to originate an institution of learning for the Baptist denomination. Very able and interesting reports on nearly all the benevolent objects of the times were adopted, which gave an increased impetus to the cause of the missionary enterprise. The missionaries reported 26 months, labor, and 80 baptisms. At this meeting the executive Board appointed 11 missionaries.

The Association held its thirteenth anniversary with the church at Big Lick, Cooper county, August 24th, 1848. The reports

exhibit that a periodical is in circulation with 1075 subscribers, that upwards of $16,000 in subscriptions have been obtained for the literary institution. The executive Board appointed 15 missionaries. The cash paid into the treasury at this meeting would employ one missionary 4 years and eight months. The missionaries reported 45 months labor since the last meeting, and 288 baptisms.

A very neatly printed pamphlet of thirty-two pages contains the proceedings of the fourteenth annual meeting of the Association, held with the Mount Nebo church, Cooper county, August 23, 1849. At this meeting a new interest was got up in behalf of the German population in the valley of the Mississippi, and delegates were appointed to meet in convention at St. Louis, the last week in October. The provisional committee on the College report that they have located the College in the town of Liberty, Clay county, and name it William Jewell College, and that the subscriptions amounted to $60,000. The executive Board reported they had had thirteen missionaries in the field, and appointed 19 for the ensuing year, and required them to perform 65 months,labor. There were $1,035.94 paid into the treasury at this meeting. The Association from its organization had never failed to meet its liabilities. Its greatest difficulty had been to find competent ministers.

The fifteenth anniversary of the General Association, in 1850, was held with the Bonne Femme church, Boone county, August 22d. The receipts were 1,049.54. Sixteen missionaries had been employed, and reported 955 sermons preached, and 161 converts baptized.

The sixteenth annual meeting was held at Liberty, Clay county, the seat of the William Jewell College. Some fifty churches were represented, and the Treasurer's report exhibits an aggregate of $2,118.64 collected for the purposes of the Association.

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION, FOR 1851-2.

ROLAND HUGHES, Fayette, Moderator.
M. F. PRICE, Secretary.
Rev. R. S. THOMAS, Columbia, Assistant Secretary.
JABEZ SHORTWELL, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Bethel Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bethel,		Marion,	Wm. Hurley,		159
Salt River,		Ralls,	C. Gentry,		54
Paris,		Monroe,	H. Thomas,		60
Palmyra,		Marion,	———	3	126
Pleasant Hill,		Marion,	———		24
Little Union,		Marion,	N. Ayres,	1	78
Gilead,		Lewis,	P. N. Haycraft,	5	143
Indian Creek,		Monroe,	C. Gentry,		36
Pleasant Run,		Knox,	J. M. Holt,	11	51
Mount Prairie,		Monroe,	H. Thomas,		108
Otter Creek,		Monroe,	H. Thomas,		48
Mount Zion,		Shelby,	R. Kaylor,		48
Hannibal,		Marion,	———	1	105
Crooked Creek,		Monroe,	C. Gentry,		55
Harmony,		Marion,	N. Ayres,		22
Mount Pleasant,		Lewis,	E. Tucker,	10	51
Shelbyville,		Shelby,	R. Kaylor,		21
Ebenezer,		Marion,	R. Kaylor,	7	75
North River,		Shelby,	J. A. Clark,		42
Long Branch,		Monroe,	———		28
Houston,		Marion,	Jos. Shumate,		19
Oakland,	1847	Ralls,	J. Vardeman,	1	39
Black Creek,	1848	Shelby,	R. Kaylor,	2	13
Providence,	1849	Marion,	N. Ayres,	16	39
Clinton,	1850	Monroe,	C. Gentry,	1	25
Philadelphia,	1851	Marion,	P. N. Haycraft,		34
			Total,	58	1503

Black River Association.

Black River,		Wayne,	Martin Epps,		65
Providence,		Stoddard,	William Macom,	3	139
Cane Creek,		Butler,	Martin Epps,		92
Mars Hill,			———		20
Bethel,			Robert P. Paramore		49
Stoddard,		Stoddard,	Robert P. Paramore	8	145
Union,			Mathew J. Reed,	23	61
Oak Grove,			Mathew J. Reed,		
Antioch,			Martin Epps,	3	18
Pleasant Hill,	1851	Stoddard,	Robert P. Paramore	1	26
Lost Creek,	1851	Wayne,	———	5	19
			Total,	43	

Blue River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
LEXINGTON, First,		La Fayette,	—— Russell,	41	350
Six Mile,		Jackson,	Lewis Franklin,	1	45
Blue Spring,		Jackson,	Henry Farmer,	12	134
High Point,		Johnson,	B. F. Goodwin,	2	61
Black Water,		La Fayette,	Joseph White,		33
Liberty,		La Fayette,	M. Pelly,	11	105
HARRISONVILLE,		Cass,	Jeremiah Farmer,	34	164
Union,		Cass,	Henry Farmer,	10	161
Clear Creek,		Henry,	W. A. Gray,		41
West Port, First,		Jackson,	Jeremiah Farmer,	11	58
Post Oak,		Johnson,	W. P. C. Caldwell,	4	53
New Hope,		Cass,	John Jackson,	2	73
Greenton Valley,		La Fayette,	Jos. White,		49
Big Creek,		Johnson,	John Jackson,		10
Potowatamie,		Jackson,	David Lykens,		20
Lone Jack,		Jackson,	Henry Farmer,	15	170
Mound Prairie,		La Fayette,	Edward Roth,	10	114
West Fork,		Jackson,	Jeremiah Farmer,	17	129
Brin Zion,		St. Clair,	M. F. Williams,	2	41
Grand River,		Cass,	John Jackson,	3	75
Mount Pleasant,		Benton,	W. A. Gray,		20
New Salem,		Jackson,	Henry Farmer,	6	82
Concord,		Jackson,	Lewis Franklin,	6	46
Providence,			D. W. Johnson,	4	24
Spring Grove,			W. P. C. Caldwell,	1	36
Dover,		La Fayette,	Edward Roth,	15	63
Bethel,	1848	La Fayette,	M. Pelly,	22	84
Blue Ridge,	1848		J. J. Robinson,	13	43
WARSAW, First,	1848	Benton,	W. P. C. Caldwell,	9	69
Mound Branch,			John Jackson,		15
Elk Fork,	1848	Johnson,	B. F. Goodwin,		23
WARRENSBURG, First,		Johnson,	W. P. C. Caldwell,	9	69
Mount Olivet,		Henry,	W. A. Gray,	13	32
Pleasant Valley,		Jackson,	J. J. Robinson,	5	67
Hogle's Creek,	1851	St. Clair,	M. F. Williams,	12	16
Norris' Creek,	1851	Henry,	W. White,	5	9
Deep Water, First,	1851	Henry,	W. White.		8
Independence,	1851	Jackson,	Jeremiah Farmer,	3	50
			Total,	298	2662

Cedar Association.

Coon Creek,		St. Clair,	L. R. Ashworth,	3	45
Cedar,		Cedar,	Thomas Smith,		40
Hopewell,		Cedar,	J. Saterfield,	6	28
Pleasant Spring,		Henry,	O. Smith,		17
Blue Spring,		Cedar,	D. R. Murphy,	6	31
High Prairie,		Cedar,	W. Cook,	3	31
Pleasant Ridge,		Cedar,	———		23
Siloam,		St. Clair,	———	2	22
Liberty,		Cedar,	J. Ashcroft,	5	23
Bear Creek,		St. Clair,	J. Cole,		15
Pleasant Grove,	1851	Dade,	———		17
			Total,	25	292

Concord Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Concord,	1810	Cole,	Elias George,		60
Pisgah,		Cooper,	———		106
Nebo,		Cooper,	E. George,	21	242
Big Lick,	1822	Cooper,	Robert Harris,	41	254
High Point,		Cole,	M. Duncan,		43
Mount Pleasant,		Cooper,	M. Brown,	18	210
Union,		Moniteau,	S. Johnson,		97
Liberty,		Moniteau,	T. V. Greer,	2	76
Sardis,			W. Clark,	11	75
Mount Zion,			M. Duncan,	11	69
Mount Gilead,		Moniteau,	W. M. Robertson,	3	84
Cole Spring,		Cole,	L. Roark,	6	123
Moreau,			W. M. Robertson,	24	92
Lebanon,		Moniteau,	S. Johnson,	2	48
Mount Vernon,		Miller,	L. Roark,	24	140
Osage,		Cole,	N. Flood,		73
Pleasant Hill,			———		19
Beulah,		Cooper,	E. George,	4	69
Florence,			J. Burkley,		36
Salem,		Moniteau,	M. Duncan,	9	81
Boonville,		Cooper,	———	18	149
Mount Moriah,			M. Brown,	7	80
Hopewell,			W. K. Wood,	13	97
Freedom,			T. V. Greer,		43
Enon,			M. Brown,	11	72
Haw Creek,	1848		S. Driskell,		20
Blue Spring,	1849		T. W. Cotton,	26	64
			Total,	251	2552

Franklin Association.

Fourche à Renault,		Washington,	———	2	20
Potosi,		Washington,	H. M. Smith,		
Liberty,		Washington,	———	2	22
Union,		St. Francois,	R. P. Gentry,		32
Lebanon,		St. Genevieve,	R. P. Gentry,		41
Black River,		Reynolds,	S. R. Pratt,	1	27
Courtois,		Crawford,	James Bone,		40
Marion,			———	3	21
White Oak Grove,		Washington,	James Bone,		21
Swashing,		Jefferson,	———	7	34
New Hope,		Reynolds,	J. N. Russell,	17	63
Bethel,		Crawford,	———		31
Pleasant Grove,		Crawford,	———	2	11
Providence,			———	10	55
Mount Zion,			———		35
Logan's Creek,	1851		———		21
Old Mines,	1851	Washington,	———		33
			Total,	54	507

Gasconade River Association—1849.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Newhope,		La Clede,	———		49
Rubadeaux,		Texas,	———		14
Osage,		La Clede,	———		20
Gasconade,		Pulaski,	———		
Pleasant Hill,		Wright,	———		24
Prospect,		Wright,	———		20
Union,		Texas,	———		28
Hephsibah,		Texas,	———		13
Liberty,	1849	Texas,	———		9
			Total,		177

Liberty Association.

Mount Pleasant,		Greene,	William Tatum,	11	127
Enon,		Polk,	J. Bradley,	1	40
Providence,		Polk,	S. Davis,		40
Union,		Greene,	R. Ross,	22	38
Mount Zion,		Polk,	———	2	88
Salem,		Polk,	———		7
Pleasant Grove,		Hickory,	T. Pitts,		39
Pisgah,		Dallas,	———		
Liberty,		Greene,	B. McC. Roberts,	7	40
Hebron,		Dallas,	———	2	9
Freedom,		Polk,	J. R. Callaway,	1	46
Brush Grove,	1848	Polk,	W. B. Senter,	3	38
Buffalo,	1849	Dallas,	———		37
Messidonia,	1851	La Clede,	H. Atchley,		18
Antioch,	1851	Greene,	———		14
			Total,	49	542

Little Bonne Femme Association.

Little Bonne Femme,			M. M. Modiset,	1	142
COLUMBIA,		Boone,	———	26	101
Providence,		Callaway,	George D. Tolle,	11	149
Freedom,		Warren,	J. Nichols,		53
Mount Horeb,	1833	Callaway,	———	3	95
Nashville,	1835	Boone,	———		36
Millersburg,		Callaway,	N. Flood,	11	95
Richland,		Callaway,	N. Flood,	3	140
Unity,			W. Jesse,	9	66
Union Hill,		Callaway,	M. M. Modiset,	30	82
Union,		Warren,	James E. Welch,	4	75
New Salem,			D. Dodge,		293
Grand Prairie,		Callaway,	George D. Tolle,	1	49
Loutre,			J. Griffin,		38
Washington,			P. H. Steenberger,	1	23
Dry Fork,	1848	Callaway,	P. H. Steenberger,	24	107
Hopewell,	1849	Audrain,	Wm. N. Jesse,	7	74
Mount Zion,	1851		James N. Griffin,		10
			Total,	131	1651

Middle Fork Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Tabor,		Macon,	Joseph Oliver,	1	29
Ten Mile,		Macon,	John G. Sweeney,		51
Big Spring,			William Ratliff,		19
Mount Salem,		Macon,	John G. Sweeney,	7	77
Blanket Grove,		Macon,	Joseph Oliver,		40
Pleasant Hill,			John G. Sweeney,		21
North Fork,	1850		James Moody,	3	23
Union Ridge,	1850		Joseph Oliver,		12
Bethlehem,	1851		James Moody,	6	20
			Total,	17	292

Missouri Association.

Feefe's Creek,	1805	St. Louis,	A. Sherwood, D.D.	8	77
St. Louis, First African,	1828	St. Louis,	J. B. Meacham,	33	648
St. Louis, Second,	1833	St. Louis,	———	4	269
Antioch,		St. Louis,	———	6	48
Chesterfield,		St. Louis,	———		18
Salem,		St. Louis,	———	1	22
St. Louis, Second Colored,	1849	St. Louis,	John R. Anderson,	15	209
Concord,			W. Stephens,	4	26
St. Louis, German,	1848	St. Louis,	C. Shoemaker,	11	63
Big Springs,			W. Stephens,	3	13
St. Louis, Third,	1851	St. Louis,	Joseph Walker,	12	59
St. Louis, Zion,	1852	St. Louis,	—— Owens,	2	24
			Total,	99	1428

Mount Pleasant Association.

Mount Pleasant,		Howard,	Green Carey,	3	80
Mount Zion,		Howard,	Green Carey,		63
Walnut Grove,			Noah Flood,		257
Silver Creek,			———	4	41
Chariton,		Howard,	———	1	203
Mount Gilead,		Boone,	R. H. Harris,	16	90
Mount Olive,		Howard,	Thomas Fristoe,		103
Sugar Creek,			A. T. Hite,		61
Friendship,		Howard,	W. K. Woods,	11	58
Bethlehem,		Boone,	Green Carey,		252
Huntsville,		Randolph,	Bartlett Anderson,		125
Fayette,		Howard,	T. C. Harris,	26	193
Keytesville,		Chariton,	———	3	26
Ebenezer,		Randolph,	Jesse Terrill,		45
Richland,		Howard,	Thomas Fristoe,		39
New Providence		Howard,	A. T. Hite,	12	130
Shiloh,		Randolph,	Benj. Terrill,		33
Pleasant Grove,			———	3	40
Hickory Grove,			Benj. Terrill,	7	94
Pleasant Hill,		Boone,	———	7	53
Sweet Spring,		Randolph,	Benj. Terrill,	20	95
Brunswick,		Chariton,	M. M. Modiset,	26	93

Mount Pleasant Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Moniteau,		Howard,	W. K. Woods,	1	41
Bee Branch,	1848		———		16
Little Bethel,	1849		———	3	13
Rocheport,	1851	Boone,	R. H. Harris,		22
New Hope,	1851		———	7	21
			Total,	150	2282

New Cape Girardeau Association.

Mount Zion,	1840	Scott,	Joseph G. Rutter,		15
Mount Moriah,	1831	Mississippi,	G. M. Young,		51
Jackson,	1824	C. Girardeau,	James S. Green,		15
Cape Girardeau,	1834	C. Girardeau,	———	5	65
Pleasant Grove,	1839	Perry,	———		23
Swamp,	1839	C. Girardeau,	———		13
Goshen,	1842	C. Girardeau,	———		23
Bois Brule,	1842	Perry,	A. Hodard,		20
Little River,	1842	Scott,	John Mimer,	6	17
Ebenezer,	1843	C. Girardeau,	———		20
Wolf Island,	1847	Mississippi,	———		45
Cypress,	1848	Scott,	Joseph G. Rutter,	1	19
Sandy Ridge,	1848	Mississippi,	———	3	19
Crooked Creek,		C. Girardeau,	George W. Coker,		21
Mount Pleasant,	1848	New Madrid,	Joseph G. Rutter,	6	21
			Total,	21	377

North Grand River Association.

CARROLLTON,		Carroll,	———	7	53
Locust Creek,		Linn,	Alton F. Martin,	5	67
Trenton,		Grundy,	Alton F. Martin,		109
Big Creek,		Carroll,	Kemp Scott,	13	77
Waconda,			J. M. Goodson,	8	40
CHILLICOTHE,		Livingston,	Ira Blakely,	4	37
Zoar,		Mercer,	John Woodward,	3	57
Liberty,			———		26
Yellow Creek,		Linn,	———		46
Salem,			———		36
Deep Spring,			Jesse Goins,	2	53
Fairland,		Livingston,	Kemp Scott,		37
Pleasant Grove,			R. K. Baskill,		34
Providence,		Mercer,	Ira Blakely,		22
Princeton,		Mercer,	John Woodward,	2	43
Indian Creek,			———	4	40
Mount Olive,		Linn,	Jesse Goins,		45
New Garden,			———		15
Dewitt,		Carroll,	———		21
Parson's Creek,		Linn,	———		13
Mount Nebo,			———		21
Utica,		Livingston,	Kemp Scott,	2	30
			Total,	50	922

North Liberty Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
RICHMOND, First,		Ray,	J. S. Smith,	9	74
LIBERTY, Second,	1843	Clay,	Wm. C. Ligon,	27	134
New Hope,	1829	Clinton,	Josiah Leak,	6	234
Little Flock,	1842	Clinton,	J. D. Wilson,	13	62
Pleasant Ridge,	1844	Platte,	A. P. Williams,	12	187
Pleasant Grove,	1844	Platte,	W. H. Thomas,	15	184
New Salem,	1846	Daviess,	J. D. Wilson,	36	65
Knoxville,	1845	Ray,	J. S. Smith,		78
Mount Zion,	1845	Platte,	D. G. Brooks,	8	120
Providence,	1848	Clay,	E. S. Dulin,	1	85
County Line,			Josiah Leak,		10
Pisgah,	1849	Ray,	J. S. Smith,	3	38
Friendship,	1851	Ray,	James W. Sacry,		25
PLATTE CITY,	1851	Platte,	W. H. Thomas,		37
			Total,	130	1333

North Union Association.

Fabius,		Scotland,	Samuel Parker,	1	73
Liberty,			———	2	79
Bethel,			———		33
Providence,		Scotland,	William Myers,		122
Bear Creek,		Adair,	———	2	84
Friendship,			———		29
Chariton Grove,		Adair,	R. F. Ellis,		32
Floyd's Creek,	1851		———		
			Total,	5	452

Osage River Association.

Gilgal,		Miller,	John Brockman,	4	28
Little Richwoods,		Miller,	W. C. McCubbin,	4	44
Big Richwoods,		Miller,	John Brockman,	3	33
Canaan,		Miller,	G. O. Morris,		14
Mount Pleasant,		Osage,	G. O. Morris,		21
Harmony,		Pulaski,	E. H. Manes,	1	27
Liberty,		Camden,	H. Elliott,	3	28
Graves Hill,		Miller,	H. Elliott,		22
Prairie Hollow,		Camden,	D. M. Rainwater,	4	65
Indian Creek,		Morgan,	T. W. Cotton,	6	28
North Prairie,	1851	Hickory,	D. M. Rainwater,		8
Bear Creek,	1851	Miller,	John Wiginton,	6	18
Dry Glaze,	1851	Camden,	H. Elliott,		15
			Total,	31	351

Platte River Association.

Bee Creek,		Platte,	———		43
Sugar Creek,		Buchanan,	———	1	50
Jamestown,		Andrew,	E. Allward,	1	47
Bethlehem,		Buchanan,	———		89
Union Grove,		Andrew,	L. Allen,	3	27
Hebron,		Buchanan,	J. Braley,	14	42
Bethel,		Andrew,	Mathias Cline,	30	75
High Prairie,		Andrew,	———		41
Mount Pleasant,		Buchanan,	———		69

Platte River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Elizabeth,		Buchanan,	———		38
Union Point,		Buchanan,	———	6	29
Nodaway,		Holt,	J. C. Renfro,	1	56
Nishnebotany,		Atchinson,	———		35
Saint Joseph,		Buchanan,	———	1	72
New Harmony,		Buchanan,	———		25
Third Fork,		De Kalb,	D. Anderson,	1	20
SAVANNAH,		Andrew,	———	6	72
Friendship,		De Kalb,	———		25
Florida,	1850	Nodaway,	———	3	13
Gentryville,	1851	Gentry,	———		17
Pleasant Hill,	1851	Buchanan,	———		12
			Total,	67	897

Sac River Association.

Union,		Polk,	E. Williams,	1	16
Mount Pisgah,		Dade,	T. J. Kelley,	5	58
Crisp Prairie,		Polk,	T. J. Kelley,	32	94
Bear Creek,		Polk,	E. Williams,	9	26
Sinking Creek,		Dade,	J. H. Tatum,	5	67
Slagle Creek,	1851	Polk,	T. J. Kelley,	46	64
Grassy Hollow,	1851	Dade,	———		14
Greenfield,	1851	Dade,	———		41
Liberty Hill,	1851	Greene,	———		27
			Total,	98	407

Saline Association.

Good Hope,		Saline,	Abner Gwin,		48
Zoar,		Saline,	Thornton Rucker,	5	132
Heaths Creek,		Pettis,	G. W. Sands,	2	60
Prairie Point,			Thornton Rucker,		
Fish Creek,			T. Fristoe,		
Providence,			W. Ferguson,	10	70
County Line,			A. Home,		27
Flat Creek,		Pettis,	J. G. Burkly,		24
Bethel,	1850	Saline,	W. M. Bell,		94
Bethlehem,	1850		G. W. Sands,		14
Miami, First,	1850	Saline,	W. M. Bell,	41	72
Arrowrock,	1851	Saline,	W. M. Bell,		7
Rehoboth,	1851		T. Fristoe,		30
			Total,	58	578

Salt River Association.

Ramsey's Creek,		Pike,	A. G. Mitchell,	7	144
Peno,		Pike,	L. C. Musick,	1	35
Salem,	1832	Ralls,	W. H. Vardeman,	45	108
Mount Pleasant,	1834	Pike,	T. T. Johnson,	7	81
Noix Creek,		Pike,	J. F. Smith,	90	228
Mount Pisgah,		Pike,	J. F. Smith,	55	125
Sulphur Lick,		Lincoln,	John Duncan,	1	78
Bethel,	1840	Ralls,	William Flurley,		127
Adiel,	1842	Ralls,	J. F. Smith,	5	70

Salt River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
New Salem,		Lincoln,	W. D. Grant,		23
Mount Hope,		St. Charles,	R. C. Hill,	2	30
Troy,		Lincoln,	R. C. Hill,	10	31
Martinsburg,		Pike, Ill.	David Hubbard,	40	97
Zion,		Montgomery,	Malan Spyres,	4	40
Bethlehem,		Lincoln,	W. D. Grant,	5	25
West Cuivre,	1844	Andrian,	William Jessee,	16	46
Camp Creek,	1848	Ralls,	J. M. Johnson,	3	13
Buffalo Knob,	1850	Pike,	A. G. Mitchell,	11	42
North Cuivre,	1851	Pike,	———	4	30
Mill Creek,	1851	Lincoln,	A. G. Mitchell,		13
			Total,	306	1386

Spring River Association.

Liberty,		Lawrence,	S. Lyle,	4	30
Friendship,		Lawrence,	W. B. Taliaferro,		37
Peace,		Jasper,	G. Spencer,	8	105
Freedom,		Jasper,	G. Spencer,	15	86
Prosperity,		Newton,	Abram May,	2	72
Shoal Creek,	1846	Newton,	Wm. H. Farmer,	3	55
Bethel,	1846	Newton,	Abram May,	3	27
Fellowship,		Lawrence,	G. Spencer,	4	78
New Rama,		Greene,	Ellis Nice,	1	31
Ozark,		Lawrence,	B. Lewis,	2	20
Elk River,		McDonald,	Hezekiah Dobbs,	6	24
Neosho,		Newton,	Wm. H. Farmer,	14	83
Shady Grove,		Greene,	M. Roberts,	3	43
New Salem,		Newton,	Abram May,	1	20
Buck Prairie,		Lawrence,	Ellis Nice,	14	29
Mount Pisgah,		Lawrence,	Ellis Nice,		31
Prospect,	1851	Greene,	Benj. Walker,		63
Bethpage,	1851	Barry,	W. B. Taliaferro,		12
			Total,	80	846

Union Association.

Indian Prairie,		Franklin,	John H. Thompson,	4	32
Point Labaddie,			———		62
Liberty,		Gasconade,	Benj. Leach,	6	45
Mount Zion,			Peter Williams,		45
Pleasant Grove,			———		
Little Merrimac,		Franklin,	———	50	80
Merrimac,			———	4	24
Bethlehem.		Jefferson,	James Williams,	11	67
Calva,			———	16	41
Providence,	1851		———	15	28
Dubois,	1851	Franklin,	———	19	26
			Total,	125	450

Union (South) Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,		Stoddard,	David Lewis,	6	52
New Hope,			A. Pasley,	1	27
Castor,			———		19
Fare,		Bollinger,	R. B. Newkirk,		
Lodabar,			———	1	26
Pleasant Grove,	1851		Thomas B. Warren,		27
Little Vine,	1851		———		11
			Total,	8	162

West Fork Association.

Grand River,		Daviess,	B. F. Smith,		26
Union,			W. McCammon,	7	41
Kingston, Providence		Caldwell,	T. Campbell,		35
South Big Creek,			———		12
Pilot Grove,		Daviess,	J. Smith,	1	30
Friendship,			———	2	49
Middle Fork,	1850		———		18
Mount Pleasant,	1851		———		35
Pleasant Hill,	1851		———		11
Lick Fork,	1851	Daviess,	———		6
			Total,	10	263

Wyaconda Association.

Wyaconda,		Lewis,	P. N. Haycraft,	18	109
Fox River,		Clark,	—— Moore,	35	145
Dover,		Lewis,	J. W. Rowe,	12	97
Bear Creek,		Clark,	O. S. Jones,		110
St. Francisville,		Clark,	———	12	35
Mount Salem,		Clark,	—— Nichols,	7	35
South Fork,		Lewis,	J. W. Rowe,		49
Lagrange,		Lewis,	P. N. Haycraft,	2	32
Sand Hill,		Scotland,	O. S. Jones,	4	47
South Wyaconda,		Clark,	C. V. Maddox,		23
Liberty,		Clark,	O. S. Jones,		41
Ten Mile,		Lewis,	J. N. Holt,	13	43
Providence,		Lewis,	J. W. Rowe,	16	53
Honey Creek,		Clark,	C. Bush,	6	31
Lynn Grove,		Schuyler,	—— Dooley,		63
North Wyaconda,		Scotland,	———		39
Middle Wyaconda	1850	Scotland,	———	1	31
Des Moines,	1851	Iowa,	———	19	59
Bethlehem,	1851	Iowa,	———		10
Alexandria, First,	1851	Clark,	———		21
			Total,	145	1073

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Aaron, I.; Bolivar.
Adams, B. M.; Westport. W. C.
Akard, H.; Buffalo.
Akin, Shannon; Felix. W. C.
Allen, Edward. P.
Allen, I.; Savannah. P.
Allen, T. S.; Brunswick.
Allward, E.; St. Joseph. P.
Anderson, B.; Huntsville.
Anderson, Davis; Brunswick. P.
Anderson, John R. P.
Anderson, T. W.; Cape Girardeau.
Andrew, William; Monger's Mills. L.
Ashcraft, J.; Eaton. P.
Ashu, S.; Bloomington.
Ashworth, L. R.; Osceola. P.
Ashworth, W.; Eutaw.
Atchley, H.; Lebanon. L.
Ayres, Nathan; Brookville. P.
Bachelor, W. C; Richmond. L.
Bailey, M.; Rushtower.
Bailey, S. M.; Linnæus. L.
Baker, B.; Columbia. C.
Baker, J.; Bolivar.
Baker, M.; Glenfinlas.
Barbee, Thomas; Linnæus. W. C.
Barnes, W. T.
Basket, R. K.; Milan. W. C.
Bell, James; Neosho. M.
Bell, W. M.; Miami. P.
Black, B. B.; Columbia. L.
Blakely, Ira; Middleburg. P.
Bone, James. P.
Bowers, J. B.; Independence. L.
Box, J.; Eaton. W. C.
Bradley, J.; Bodark. P.
Brakeley, J. E.
Brawley, J.; Estill's Mills. P.
Bridges, J.; Calhoun. L.
Bridges, S. G.; Warrensburg.
Brockman, John; Tuscumbia. P.
Brooks, D. G.; Ridgeley. P.
Brown, Andrew; Spring River. P.
Brown, J. C.; Boonville.
Brown, Michael; Round Hill. P.
Brown, Peter; Oseola. W. C.
Buckley, S. L.; Dade C. H.
Buckner, B.; Rock Prairie. W. C.
Burgess, J.; Mount Sterling. P.
Burkley, J. G.; Arator. P.
Burt, William; Linnæus. L.
Burton, J.; Huntsville.
Bush, C. P.
Caldwell, R. S. D.; Traveler's Repose. M.
Caldwell, W. P. C.; Warrensburg. P.
Callaway, J. R.; Bolivar. P.
Campbell, T.; Kingston. P.
Capps, B.; Rockbridge.
Capps, Jacob; Pisgah. W. C.
Carey, G.; Rocheport.
Cave, M.; Haynesville.
Clark, B.; St. Joseph.
Clarke, John A.; Shelbyville. P.
Clarke, J. F.; Lamine. W. C.
Clarke, J. H.; Cape Girardeau.
Clarke, William; Look Out. P.
Cline, Mathias; Sparta. P.
Coker, G. W.; Cane Creek. P.
Cole, J.; Oseola. P.
Conner, L.; Sexton's. P.
Cook, W.; Fremont. P.
Cooke, Wm.; St. Helen.
Cotton, T. W.; Tuscumbia. P.
Crowell, William, Editor of the "Western Watchman;" St. Louis.
Cundriff, James; Farmington.
Cunningham, ——; Port William. L.
Davenport, A. C.; Troy. P.
Davidson, Josiah; Hall. P.
Davidson, A.; Ozark.
Davis, S.; Bolivar. P.
Day, ——; Hannibal.
Dobbs, Hezekiah; Elk Mills. P.
Dodge, D. P.
Donnington, J.; Bloomfield.
Dooley, ——. P
Doyle, David; Wiseman's. P.
Driskill, Samuel; Felix. P.
Dulin, E. S., President of Wm. Jewell College; Liberty.
Duncan, John; Troy. W. C.
Duncan, Lewis; Troy. P.
Duncan, M. W.; California. P.
Duval, W. J.; Steelville.
Elliot, H.; Waynesville. P.
Ellis, R. F.; Kirksville. P.
Epps, Martin; Cane Creek. P.
Estes, Andrew; Varsailles. W. C.
Evans, E.; Haynesville.
Farmer, Henry; Pleasant Hill. P.
Farmer, Elijah; Grand Falls. L.
Farmer, Jeremiah; Harrisonville. P.
Farmer, William H.; Grand Falls. P.
Ferguson, N. J.; Bloomfield.
Ferguson, T. L.; Gentryville. P.
Ferguson, W.; Georgetown. P.
Finley, E.; Casgill's.
Flood, Noah, Agent of William Jewell College; Fayette.
Fore, Peter M.; Linnæus. L.

Forkner, G. H.; Jamestown. L.
Fort, E. R.; Osage. P.
Franklin, Lewis; Fort Osage. P.
Franklin, J. R.; Fort Osage. L.
Frieze, Alfred; Bolivar. L.
Fristoe, Thomas; Glasgow. P.
Gentry, Christy; Saline. P.
Gentry, R. P.; Farmington. P.
George, Elias; Pleasant Green. P.
Gibbins, L.; Pleasant Prairie. L.
Gibson, John; Mavais. P.
Gilman, J.; Dade C. H.
Gillmore, J.; Bodark. W. C.
Goings, Jesse; Linnæus. P.
Goodson, J. M.; Carrollton. P.
Goodwin, B. F.; Warrensburg. P.
Graham, C. T.
Graham, J.
Grant, W. D.; Hawk Point. P.
Graves, F.; Haynesville.
Gray, W. A.; Calhoun. P.
Green, J. S.; Cape Girardeau. P.
Greer, Thos. V.; Felix. P.
Griffin, James M.; Hickory Creek. P.
Griffin, William; Ten Mile. P.
Gwinn, Abner; Cambridge. P.
Hagaman, J. B.; Fremont. W. C.
Halsapee, J.; Humansville.
Hammond, C. F.; Weston.
Harper, T. J.; Princeton. L.
Harris, R. H.; Rocheport. P.
Harris, Robert. P.
Harris, T. C.; Boonville.
Harris, W.; Independence.
Haycraft, Presly N.; Mayberry. P.
Hebbard, D.; Haynesville.
Hempsted, E.; Charlestown.
Henderson, H.; Trenton.
Henry, B.; Millwood.
Hight, E. A.; Merrimac Mills. P.
Hill, Robert C.; Hickory Grove. M. P.
Hite, A. T.; Tippecanoe. P.
Hodges, J. F.; Louisiana.
Hogard, A.; Perryville. P.
Holman, T. J.; Neosho. W. C.
Holt, James M.; Elm Grove. P.
Home, A.; Moss. P.
Horn, D. N.; Warrensburg. L.
Hunsaker, Charles; Russellville. L.
Hurley, William; Palmyra. P.
Huston, M.; Tuscumbia.
Isaacs, J.; Bloomington.
Inloe, D. V.; Elk Springs. W. C.
Jackson, John; Harrisonville. P.
James, S. C.; Feefee.
Jeffries, F.
Jenkins, E.; Rochester. P.
Jessee, William N.; Mexico. P.
Johnson, D. W.; Warrensburg. P.
Johnson, J. M.; Hannibal. P.
Johnson, John T.; New London. T.
Johnson, Snelling; California. M.
Johnson, T. T.; Louisiana. M.
Jones, James; Round Hill. W. C.
Jones, O. S.; Land Lake. P.
Justus, J.; Cypress.
Kaylor, Robert; Shelbyville. P.
Keech, John H.; Palmyra. W. C.
Keely, D.; Steelville.
Kelly, T. J.; Ash Grove. P.
Land, E. T.; Bowling Green.
Landers, Elisha; Greenville. W. C.
Landman, A. D.; Louisiana.
Landrum, A. P.; Louisiana. W. C.
Langley, T.
Lake, C.; Lynngrove. W. C.
Lamb, E. T.; Spencerburg. W. C.
Lampkins, W.; Rush Bottom.
Lansdale, W. F. G.; Kirksville. L.
Lawler, ——; Port William. L.
Leach, Benjamin; Delphi. P.
Leak, Josiah; Haynesville. P.
Lee, Abel; Mount Vernon. W. C.
Lewis, A. M.; Glasgow.
Lewis, Basil; Bower's Mills. P.
Lewis, David. P.
Lewis, S. B.; Richwoods. L.
Ligon, W. C.; Liberty. P.
Locket, T. F.; Jefferson City.
Longan, John B.; Moniteau. W. C.
Lucas, Fleming; Independence. L.

Lykins, David; Westport. P.
Lykins, J., M. D.; Westport. W. C.
Lyle, S.; Mount Vernon. P.
Mackintosh, ——; Bloomington.
Macom, William; Bloomfield. P.
May, Abram; Neosho. M. P.
May, Wm. A.; Kirksville. W. C.
McCammon, W. P.
McCormack, R. T.; Neosho. L.
McCubbin, W. C.; Tuscumbia. P.
McCubbin, Z. W.; Tuscumbia.
McDaniel, E.; Petra.
McDonald, J.
McDonald, Z. W.; Shady Grove.
McKee, Thomas; Red Top. L.
McQuie, Walter; Bowling Green. P.
McRoberts, B.; Springfield. C.
Maddox, C. V.; Wyaconda. P.
Manes, C. H. P.
Mansfield, W. H.; Roanoke.
Martin, Alton F.; Linnæus. P.
Maxwell, C.; Linn. P.
Meachum, J. B.; St. Louis. P.
Merrett, A.; Haynesville.
Miller, B. M.; Big Creek.
Miller, R.; New Market.
Miller, S. H.; Rochester.
Minner, ——; New Madrid. P.
Mitchell, A. J.; Auburn. P.
Mitchell, W. W.; Paynesville. L.
Modiset, M. M.; Columbia. P.
Monroe, J.; Warsaw. L.
Moody, James; Bloomington. P.
Moore, ——. P.
Morris, G. O. P.
Moss, E.; Mavais. P

Murphy, D. R.; Fremont. P.
Music, L. C.; Bowling Green.
Myers, Wm.; Memphis. P.
Myers, T. S.; Memphis. W. C.
Nabring, H.; Fayette.
Newkirk, R. B. P.
Nice, Ellis; Mount Vernon. P.
Nicholas, J.; Warrenton. P.
Nichols, ——. P.
Noland, M. D.; Jefferson City. W. C.
Norris, A.; Rochester.
Oliver, E. J.; Springfield.
Oliver, Joseph; Huntsville. P.
Owens, E. J.; St. Louis. P.
Packard, H.; Eaton. W. C.
Paramore, Robert P.; Bloomfield. P.
Parker, Samuel; Lancaster. P.
Pasley, Anderson. P.
Patterson, E. A.; Kirkeville. L.
Pickart, S. W. C.
Pinson, J. F.; Blythesville. P.
Pitts, T.; Elkton. P.
Potts, D. A.; Fort Osage. L.
Pounds, Reuben: Lost Creek. W. C.
Powell, Joab; Blue Spring. P.
Pratt, S. R.; Lesterville. P.
Quiesenberry, J.
Radcliff, William; Bloomington. P.
Rainwater, D. N. P.
Ray, E.; Ozark. W. C.
Reed, Mathew J.; Cane Creek. P.
Reed, N.
Renfro, J. C.; Oregon. P.
Renfro, S. T.; Salt Point.
Renshaw, J. W.; Round Hill. P.
Ricketts, J. T.; Calhoun.
Riffe, J.; Carrollton. W. C.
Roark, Levi; Mount Pleasant. P.
Roan, John; Smithland.
Roberts, M. P.
Robertson, John; Fulton. W. C.
Robertson, Wm. M.; California. P.
Robinson, John; Jenkins' Creek. L.
Robinson, W. M.; California.
Robinson, J. J.; Independence. P.
Rock, ——; Athens.
Roland, Wm.; Fabius. L.
Ross, R.; Bolivar. P.
Roth, Edward; Dover. P.
Rowe, J. W.; Dover. P.
Rucker, Thornton; Arrow Rock. P.
Russell, J. N.; Lexington. P.
Rutter, Jos. G.; New Madrid. P.
Sacry, J. W.; Richmond.
Sands, G. W.; Arator. P.
Saterfield, J.; Tremont. P.
Saunders, B. W.; Westport. W. C.
Schoemaker, C.; St. Louis. P.
Scott, Kemp; Carrollton. M. P.
Scott, R.; Pisgah.
Seamster, William; Lancaster. L.
Seay, Isaac M.; Middlebury. W. C.
Senter, W. B.; Humansville. P.
Settle, W. W.
Sherwood, Adiel, D. D.; Feefee's Creek. P.
Shumate, Joseph; Philadelphia. P.
Simmonds, E. C.; Springfield.
Skelton, L.; Mount Pleasant.
Sleeper, Logan; St. Louis. L.
Smart, William; Carrollton. L.
Smith, B. F. P.
Smith, H. M.; Potosi. P.
Smith, J. S.; Richmond. P.
Smith, James F.; Bowling Green. P. M.
Smith, O.; Roisoe. P.
Smith, Thomas; St. Helen. P.
Smock, M.; Marysville.
Snethan, A. B.; Lautre Island.
Snider, R. C.; Shellyville. W. C.
Son, John; High Point. W. C.
Spencer, Greenville; Blythesville. P.
Spillman, Wm. K.; Bowery Mills. L.
Spyres, Malen; Troy. W. C.
Steinberger, P. H.; Bloomfield. M. P.
Stephens, Benjamin; Hannibal. W. C.
Stephens, Washington; House's Spring. P.
Stiles, ——; Dade C. H.
Suggett, J.; New Bloomfield.
Sweeney, Jno. G.; Ten Mile. P.
Taliferro, Wm.; Hazle Bottom. P.
Tatum, J. H.; Rock Prairie. P.
Tatum, William; Springfield. P.
Terrill, Benjamin; Huntsville. P.
Terrill, J.; Huntsville.
Terrill, Jos.; Roanoke.
Thomas, Henson; Paris. P.
Thomas, Robert S., Professor in Missouri College; Columbia.
Thomas, W. H.; Platte City. P.
Thompson, John H.; Port William. P.
Thompson, R. Y.; Cambridge.
Thompson, S. F.; Lone Jack. L.
Thompson, W.; Savannah.
Tiller, J. B.; Shady Grove. L.
Tindall, J.; High Point.
Tolle, George D.; New Bloomfield. P.
Towler, Edward; Palmyra. L.
Tucker, Eber; Newark. P.
Tucker, W. W.; Columbia. T. C.
Turner, P. W. C.
Tuttle, J. H.; Fulton. P.
Upthogrove, John; Rushville. L.
Vardeman, W. H.; New London. P. A.
Waldon, W. W.; Fairland. L.
Walker, Benjamin; Ozark. P.
Walker, Joseph; St. Louis. P.
Walker, S.; Bloomfield. W. C.
Walkup, John; Linnæus. L.
Warmouth, Geo. W.; Trenton L
Warren, Thomas B. P.
Waumach, J. H; Pleasant Prairie. L.
Weir, W. B. C.; Oceola.
Welch, Jas. E.; Hickory Grove. P.
Wheeler, B.; Gentryville. P.
Wheeler, J.; Elkton.
White, C.; Buffalo.

White, Joseph; Greenton. P.
White, William; Clinton. P.
Whitemire, Thomas; Traveler's Repose. L.
Wiganton, John. P.
Wilhoite, F.; Rocheport.
William, Luke; Pleasant Hill. L.
Williams, A. P.; Platte City. P.
Williams, Elijah; Orleans. P.
Williams, James; Hillsborough. P.
Williams, Hosa; Pleasant Hill. L.
Williams, James; St. Joseph. P.
Williams, M. F.; Hogle's Creek. P.
Williams, Peter; Fredericktown. P.
Wilson, J. D.; Platte City. P.
Wood, Edward; Blue Spring. L.
Wood, W. K.; Moniteau. P.
Worley, W.; Athens.
Wyatt, R. M.; Union. L.
Young, G. M. P.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. EDMUND WORTH.

AMONG the early settlers of New Hampshire there were but few Baptists. The first church of our denomination was organized at Newton, 1755; but owing to the strong opposition to our views and efforts, it is not strange that our churches did not increase very rapidly.

In May, 1819, an invitation was given to the Baptist churches in the State through the "N. H. Patriot," and the "Concord Observer," to hold a general meeting at the Tacon House, Concord, on the first Wednesday in June, for the purpose of forming a Domestic Missionary Society. The records of that meeting say:—"Agreeably to the above notice, a number of regular Baptists, both ministers and private members, assembled at the Town House," etc. "Elder Otis Robinson was chosen moderator, Elder William Taylor, scribe." A preamble and constitution were adopted, in which the object is stated to be "particularly to spread the gospel more generally through the destitute parts of New Hampshire." The members were to pay one dollar a year, or more, which was to be expended in employing missionaries in such places in the State, or elsewhere, as might be deemed proper by the Board. About forty persons became members at that time. It was recommended to the churches to form *Mite and Cent Societies*, to aid the funds of the Society.

Such were the beginnings of organized efforts in New Hampshire. A small amount of funds was raised, and brethren were appointed to fulfill missions of two, four and six weeks, in feeble destitute churches; and others were appointed occasionally to solicit contributions. Through these incipient labors, some of our now most efficient churches were collected and nourished in their infancy.

In June 1828, the Baptist Convention having been organized, and

embracing within its designs the objects contemplated by the N. H. Domestic Missionary Society, its books and funds were transferred to the Convention, and the Society was dissolved. During its operations it collected and expended about $3,000.

The trustees of an academy at New Hampton were desirous of placing it under the patronage of the Baptist denomination, and of so changing its character that it might afford instruction in literary and theological studies. To effect this a corporate body was necessary on the part of the Baptists, to share in its supervision. Accordingly in June, 1825, delegates from several Baptist churches met and organized the New Hampshire Baptist State Convention, at which time a proposition of the trustees of the Academy was accepted, and measures adopted to secure funds. At the present time the Convention appoints all the trustees of the Academical and Theological Institution at New Hampton. The general object of the Convention however was, "to combine the energies and raise the tone of religious feeling in the denomination, in relation to the various benevolent objects of the day." Consequently money has been collected and paid into its treasury for Foreign, Home and Domestic Missions, Bible and Tract Societies, and Theological Institutions; though Domestic Missions and Theological Institutions were objects which at first more particularly engaged its attention.

In carrying on its operations in the State instead of sustaining permanent missionaries, it has generally aided feeble churches in sustaining pastors. The amount expended in building up the cause in the State, during the twenty-five years of its operations, is not far from $29,500, exclusive of the $3,000 appropriated by the Domestic Missionary Society.

At the time of the organization of the Missionary Society, there were in the State 53 Baptist churches, 3,700 members and 35 pastors. Now we have 96 churches, 75 ministers, and 8089 communicants, making an increase in 33 years of 43 churches, 49 ministers, and 4389 members. At least one-half of our churches have been aided by the Convention, many of which have become efficient bodies, not only able to meet their own expenses but also to contribute liberally to the assistance of others.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION—OFFICERS, 1851-2.

THOMAS J. HARRIS, President.
PHILIP BROWN, BENJAMIN WHEELER, Vice Presidents.
REV. J. M. COBURN, Corresponding Secretary.
REV. EDMUND WORTH, Fisherville, Recording Secretary.
ABRAHAM J. PRESCOTT, Treasurer.

EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

REV. JOSEPH STORER, Hudson, President.
REV. E. K. BAILEY, Jaffrey, REV. H. TONKIN, Wilton, Vice Presidents.
REV. D. G. MASON, West Swanzey, Secretary.
REV. K. S. HALL, Lake Village, Treasurer.

NEW HAMPSHIRE BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

REV. E. B. SMITH, D. D., New Hampton, President.
REV. S. COOKE, REV. D. GAGE, Vice Presidents.
REV. K. S. HALL, Lake Village, Secretary.
ABRAHAM J. PRESCOTT, Treasurer.

PASTORAL ASSOCIATION.

REV. S. COOKE, Moderator.
REV. K. S. HALL, Secretary and Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Dublin Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Dublin,	1785	Cheshire,	———	1	60
KEENE,	1832	Cheshire,	Gilbert Robbins,		121
Fitzwilliam,	1815	Cheshire,	W. H. Dalrymple,		67
Troy,		Cheshire,			40
Petersborough,	1822	Hillsboro,	J. M. Chick,	2	82
Jaffrey,	1814	Cheshire,	E. K. Bailey,	4	156
East Washington,	1800	Sullivan,	A. Heald,	6	105
Swanzey,	1792	Cheshire,	D. G. Mason,		131
Hinsdale,	1800	Cheshire,	*J. G. Bennett*, S.		57
Sullivan,	1808	Cheshire,			63
Richmond,	1835	Cheshire,	J. Hunt,		41
Bennington,		Hillsboro,	W. W. Lovejoy,	14	84
Westmoreland,		Cheshire,			47
Hancock,		Hillsboro,			27
Marlborough,		Cheshire,	*John Q. A. Ware*, S.	1	33
			Total,	28	1114

Meredith Association.

Meredith, First,	1780	Belknap,			77
Rumney,	1780	Grafton,	J. S. Herrick,	2	101
Sanborton, First,	1791	Belknap,	H. D. Hodge,	2	157
Hebron,	1804	Grafton,			31
Canaan,	1802	Grafton,			46
Woodstock,	1807	Grafton,	D. S. Hawley,	1	45
Danbury,	1818	Grafton,			44
New Hampton,	1821	Belknap,	L. Tracy,	8	126
Sanborton, Second,	1822	Belknap,	William Norris,		97
Campton,	1827	Grafton,	L. Huntley,	3	87
Dorchester,	1818	Grafton,			39
HAVERHILL,	1830	Grafton,			20
Lyme,	1831	Grafton,			90
Meredith, Second,	1831	Belknap,	Samuel Ladd,		82
Meredith and Sanborton,	1834	Belknap,	O. Barron,		42
PLYMOUTH,	1836	Grafton,			20
Conway,	1836	Carroll,	Caleb Brown,		72
Orange,	1838				17
Groton,	1840	Grafton,	S. G. Kinnie,		32
			Total,	17	1225

Milford Association.

Londonderry,	1799	Rockingham,			52
Hudson,	1805	Hillsboro,	Joseph Storer,	2	142
Milford,	1809	Hillsboro,	Ira Persons,	8	154
New Ipswich,	1814	Hillsboro,		1	56
Wilton,	1817	Hillsboro,	Horace Eaton,	2	76
Goffstown,	1820	Hillsboro,	J. W. Poland,	1	127
Hillsboro',	1820	Hillsboro,	P. Bond,		20
Nashua,	1822	Hillsboro,	D. D. Pratt,	7	390
New Boston,	1825	Hillsboro,	David Gage,	11	119

Milford Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Lyndeborough,	1826	Hillsboro,			18
Mason Village,	1828	Hillsboro,		5	86
AMHERST,	1829	Hillsboro,	David Burroughs,	8	75
Bedford,		Hillsboro,			25
Hollis,		Hillsboro,	D. P. Deming,		70
Manchester, First,	1839	Hillsboro,	Isaac Sawyer,		233
Manchester, Second,	1845	Hillsboro,	Isaac Woodbury,	5	121
			Total,	50	1764

Newport Association.

Acworth,	1800	Sullivan,			66
Claremont,	1821	Sullivan,	Oliver Ayer,		139
Cornish,	1787	Sullivan,	Nahum P. Foster,		176
Goshen,	1802	Sullivan,	E. D. Farr,	2	21
Hanover,	1790	Grafton,	C. Newhall,		134
New London,	1788	Merrimack,	Ebenezer Dodge,		221
NEWPORT,	1778	Sullivan,	Paul S. Adams,		175
Plainfield,	1792	Sullivan,	S. W. Miles,	1	70
Unity,	1812	Sullivan,		1	44
Walpole,	1824	Cheshire,			32
			Total,	4	1081

Portsmouth Association.

Newton,	1755	Rockingham,	John Blore,	2	56
Brentwood,	1771	Rockingham,	J. H. Lerned,	17	150
EXETER,	1800	Rockingham,	James French,	12	120
Deerfield,	1807	Rockingham,	J. N. Chace,		144
PORTSMOUTH,	1826	Rockingham,	William Lamson,	9	192
Northwood,	1828		Benjamin Knight,	2	71
DOVER,	1828	Strafford,	L. D. Hill,		176
Hampton Falls and Seabrook,	1828	Rockingham,	J. E. Wood,	13	78
South Hampton,	1830	Rockingham,			44
Stratham,	1831	Rockingham,			68
Great Falls,	1833	Strafford,	Noah Hooper, Jr.,	5	192
Plaistow,	1833	Rockingham,	—— Russell,	3	104
Chester,	1846	Rockingham,	*S. H. Thyng*, S.		34
Lee and Lamprey River,	1840	Strafford,			
			Total,	63	1429

Salisbury Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hopkinton,	1771	Merrimack,	—— Carr,	4	161
Sutton,	1782	Merrimack,	———		84
Lake Village,	1811	Belknap,	K. S. Hall,		75
Bow,	1816	Merrimack,	S. S. Leighton,	3	81
Gilmanton,	1818	Belknap,	L. Culver,		64
CONCORD,	1819	Merrimack,	C. W. Flanders.	7	292
Pittsfield,	1819	Merrimack,	E. E. Cummings,	6	100
Bradford,	1819	Merrimack,			41
Dunbarton,	1827	Merrimack,	Samuel Cooke,	3	63
Weare, East,	1830	Hillsboro,	E. H. Smith,	1	63
Warner,	1833	Merrimack,	L. Sherwin,		80
Henniker,	1838	Merrimack,			47
Wilmot Flat,	1843	Merrimack,			10
Fisherville,	1845	Merrimack,	Edmund Worth,		59
			Total,	24	1220

White Mountain Association.

Jefferson,		Coos,	L. Kingsbury,		27
Carroll,		Coos,	*W. Baker*, S.		16
Bloomfield, Vt.		Coos,			11
Stratford,		Coos,			20
Lunenburg, Vt.	1811	Essex, Vt.	E. Evans,	4	76
				4	150

Unassociated Churches.

Freedom,		Carroll,			20
Effingham,		Carroll,		2	40
Milton Mills,		Strafford,	B. F. Hubbard,	2	46
Boscawen,		Merrimac,	S. Peacock,		40
			Total,	4	146

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adams, Paul S.; Newport. P.
Atwood, John; New Boston. W. C.
Ayer, Oliver; Claremont. P.
Bailey, E. K; East Jeffrey. P.
Baker, W.; Carroll. L. S.
Barron, O.; North Sanborton. P.
Bedell, Elisha; Randolph. W. C.
Bennett, J. G.; Hinsdale. L. S.
Blore, John; Newton. P.
Bond, P.; Hillsboro.
Bray, Nicholas; Whitefield. W. C.
Brown, Caleb; Conway. P.
Brown, D.; Nashua. W. C.
Burroughs, David; Amherst. P.
Carr, ——; Hopkinton.
Chase, J. N.; Deerfield. P.
Chick, J. M.; Peterborough. P.
Cooke, S.; Dunbarton. P.
Crosby, D.; Nashua. L.
Culver, L.; Gilmanton. P.
Cummings, E. E; Pittsfield. P.
Cutting, G. W.; Lyme. W. C.
Dalrymple, W. H.; Fitzwilliam. P.
Daman, J. D.; Lake Village. W. C.
Deming, D. P.; Hollis. P.
Dodge, Ebenezer; New London. P.
Eaton, Horace; Wilton. P.
Ellis, F.; Exeter. W. C.
Farr, E. D.; Goshen. P.
Flanders, C. W.; Concord. P.
Foss, A. T.; Manchester. A.
Foster, Nahum P.; Cornish. P.
French, James; Exeter. P.
Gage, David; New Boston. P.
Hall, King S.; Lake Village. P.
Hawley, D. S.; Woodstock. P.
Heald, A.; East Washington. P.
Herrick, J. S.; Rumney. P.
Hill, L. D.; Dover. P.
Hodge, H. D.; North Sanborton. P.
Hooper, Noah, Jr.; Great Falls. P.
Hunt, J.; Richmond. P.
Huntley, L.; Campton. P.
Hubbard, B. F.; Milton Mills.
Jones, Z.; Exeter. W. C.
Kinnie, S. J.; Groton. P.
Kingsbury, Leonard; Milan. W. C.
Knight, Benjamin; Northwood. P.
Ladd, Samuel; Lyme. P.
Lamson, William; Portsmouth. P.
Leighton, S. S.; Bow. P.
Lerned, J. H.; Brentwood. P.
Lovejoy, W. W.; Bennington. P.
Mason, D. G.; West Swanzey. P.
Miles, Samuel W.; Meriden. P.
Newhall, C.; Hanover. P.
Norris, William; East Sanborton. P.
Peacock, J.; Boscawen. P.
Persons, Ira; Milford. P.
Pratt, D. D.; Nashua. P.
Richardson, D. F.; Hanover. W. C.
Robbins, G.; Keene. P.
Sawyer, Isaac; Manchester. P.
Sherwin, L.; Warner.
Sibley, Clark; New Hampton. W. C.
Smith, Eli B. D. D.; President of New Hampton Seminary.
Smith, E. H.; East Weare. P.
Storer, Joseph; Hudson. P.
Strong, J. E.; Pittsfield. W. C
Thyng, S. H.; Chester. S.
Tonkin, Henry; Wilton. A.
Tracy, Leonard; New Hampton. P.
Tracy, O.; Concord. A.
Upham, Jas.; Professor in New Hampton Seminary.
Ware, J. Q. A.; Marlborough. L. S.
Russell, ——; Plaistow. P.
Wood, J. E.; Hampton Falls. P.
Woodbury, Isaac; Manchester. P.
Worth, Edmund; Fisherville. P.

NEW JERSEY.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. J. M. CARPENTER, JACOBSTOWN.

THOSE familiar with the history of New Jersey Baptists, are aware that all their churches, constituted from the year 1688 to 1791, united with the Philadelphia Association. The only provision made, during this period, to supply the destitute with the ministry of reconciliation, consisted in volunteer service. Under this arrangement, brethren filling the pastoral office, by leaving their own people destitute, were enabled to spend, each, one Lord's day in three months among those who seldom or never enjoyed the means of grace at any other time.

The first account of a Baptist Missionary Society in New Jersey with which we have met, is included in a short paragraph in a circular letter written by the late Rev. WILLIAM COLLIER, and published with the Minutes of the New York Association for 1803. The probability is that this was originated by the prominent and more enterprising brethren in the Western and Central parts of the State; for when the Convention met in 1811, to form the "New Jersey Baptist Association," while in session a resolution was passed, commending the "New Jersey Baptist Mission Society" to the sympathies and patronage of the churches there represented. And at their Annual Meeting in 1812, a report, showing the state of its finances, was presented and published with the Minutes. We are able to furnish the reader with only an imperfect account of the funds collected by the Society or of the Missionary labor performed through its instrumentality during the period of its existence, because we have met with no published account of its doings previous to the organization of the "New Jersey Baptist Association." The sum collected, however,

from 1812 to 1830, a period of 18 years, will not much exceed $1800. The brethren who from time to time labored as Missionaries were employed for periods varying from two weeks to nine months. But there was no single year in which the aggregate of labor under the auspices of this Society was equal to an entire year for one man.

After spending thirty years with the limited amount of funds placed at their disposal, and the scanty number of men employed, in the important work of exploring the State, the brethren became fully convinced that the vast and increasing moral and religious destitution every where presenting itself to view around them, was too great to be fully and successfully supplied, unless a society could be organized on a basis calculated to secure more generally the sympathies and co-operation of the churches throughout the State. With this conviction, and with the fond hope that a plan might be settled upon, by means of which the object, for which they had so long and earnestly prayed and labored, might be attained, a meeting was called at Nottingham Square, July 27, 1830, when the "New Jersey Baptist State Convention" was organized. The friends and ardent supporters of this enterprise felt at the commencement of their operations no little anxiety in consequence of the determined and bitter hostility to missionary efforts, known to exist in different sections of the State. They justly apprehended that strenuous exertions would be made to cripple them in their efforts, and if possible to prevent their success. But conscious that they were influenced by a desire for nothing less than the Glory of God, and the Salvation of Souls, and in the exercise of an humble and firm reliance on Him who had said, "Lo I am with you alway even to the end of the world," they ventured forward in the work in which they had so unreservedly and zealously embarked. At the first Annual meeting they made an affectionate and earnest appeal to the churches throughout the State, in which a touching account was given of the condition of many feeble churches, languishing and withering for want of the stated ministrations of the word and of the administration of the ordinances of Christ, and of the multitudes of their fellow men perishing for lack of knowledge, and in which they earnestly solicited their sympathies and co-operation. This appeal received a generous and hearty response.

About twenty-two years have elapsed since this Society commenced its career of usefulness, within which time most of the opposition at first manifested has subsided. By degrees the churches have engaged in

the good work until there remains at present but five Baptist churches in New Jersey professedly opposed to Missionary enterprise. Twenty-two years ago with $659 09 in the treasury the Society commenced its work with a fixed determination to persevere in prosecuting this noble and praiseworthy object, until with the Divine blessing no portion of the State should be left without the Word of Life and the ordinances of the Gospel. There has been a steady increase in the amount of funds contributed and a corresponding increase in the efficiency with which the efforts of the denomination have been characterized. The amount received within the above named period for this object alone is $38,496 58, which is an average of about $1,749 84½ per annum. This includes the amount collected at the last Anniversary, and an annuity of $124. The whole amount that has been expended, ending with the last financial year, is $36,643 91, which is on an average about $1,665 63 per annum.

The amount of labor performed within the last 22 years by about 112 different brethren is in the aggregate equal to 270 years of one man. The number hopefully converted, and that have been baptized on a profession of their faith is 2,490, an average of about 113 per annum. Were we to extend an estimate of results realized, in connection with the efforts of this Society, no farther than what is embraced in the statement already made, we should find abundant cause for gratitude to our Heavenly Father for the signal blessing with which He has crowned the labors of his servants. But great, glorious results have been realized by the denomination in New Jersey in other respects. Scattered and wandering disciples have been sought out and reclaimed; brethren long and sadly estranged from each other by imaginary differences in religious sentiment, have met together, become reconciled and are now heartily laboring together for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause; feeble churches have been built up and strengthened; new and flourishing interests have risen up in almost every county in the State, and many precious souls ready to perish have been converted to God, while the number and efficiency of the churches have been greatly increased. It has been found true in the experience of those who have been engaged in this blessed work, that "they who go forth bearing precious seed, weeping, shall return again rejoicing and bringing their sheaves with them." This may be found verified in a remarkable degree in the case of the New Jersey Baptists, by tracing their history for the last 150 years.

In the year 1700 they numbered only three churches, and during

the succeeding 100 years they increased from three to only 26 churches. In 1761, the whole number of communicants in the State, amounted to only 543. From that time to 1800, a period of 40 years the number added to the churches by baptism was 3524, an average of about 88 per annum. During the same period the membership increased to 1976, about 36 per annum. From the year 1801 to 1830 a period of 30 years the churches increased in number from 26 to 55. Within the same period there were 5606 added by baptism, an average of about 187 per annum. The membership increased in number to 3973, an average increase of about 66 per annum. From 1831 to 1851, embracing a period of about 21 years, the number of churches, after deducting 13 that have disbanded and 5 that occupy anti-mission ground, have increased from 55 to 101. The number that have been baptized is 16,148, an average of about 769 per annum, and number of communicants have increased to 13,517, an average of about 454 per annum.

The following sums have been contributed within the last 22 years, by the Baptists in New Jersey, viz.:—$20,513 18 for Foreign Missions; $17,519 07 for American Baptist Home Mission Society; $6,985 40 for American and Foreign Bible Society; $2,270 68 for American Baptist Publication Society; $1,938 06 for miscellaneous objects, which, including contributions to Convention fund, makes the sum of $87,722 97. The amount would, no doubt, have been greater if the churches had from the first been as particular in reporting as they have been within the last few years. As it stands, however, it will scarcely be disputed that New Jersey Baptists will compare very favorably with their brethren in other States for benevolent contributions.

STATE CONVENTION.—OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. S. J. Drake, Plainfield, President.
Rev. J. M. Carpenter, Jacobstown, Secretary.
Hon. P. P. Runyon, New Brunswick, Treasurer.

NEW JERSEY BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. G. S. Webb, New Brunswick, President.
Rev. H. C. Fish, Newark, Secretary.
Hon. P. P. Runyon, New Brunswick, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Central New Jersey Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hightstown,	1745	Mercer,	J. B. Saxton,	2	348
Flemington,	1798	Hunterdon,	Thomas Swaim,	2	283
Hamilton Square	1812	Mercer,	S. Stites,	2	211
Sandy Ridge,	1818	Hunterdon,	J. James Baker,	34	207
Oxford,	1831	Warren,	Edward Barrass,		57
Manasquan,	1812	Monmouth,	Wm. F. Brown,	1	80
Lambertville,	1825	Hunterdon,	A. Armstrong,		81
Delaware,	1835	Warren,	T. F. Clancy,		63
Kettle Creek,	1835	Ocean,	John Todd,	5	61
Weart's Corner,	1836	Hunterdon,	Ephraim Shepherd,		86
Kingwood,	1839	Hunterdon,	Thomas Barrass,	11	171
Freehold,	1834	Monmouth,	Joseph Belden,	21	187
Bethlehem,	1837	Hunterdon,	E. M. Barker,	2	110
Penn's Neck,	1805	Mercer,	Wm. C. Ulyat,	7	140
Franklin,	1845	Warren,	———		15
Trenton, Second,	1843	Mercer,	———	20	101
Cherryville,	1849	Hunterdon,	E. R. Hera,	31	90
			Total,	138	2300

East New Jersey Association.

Middletown,	1688	Monmouth,	D. B. Stout,	236	567
Piscataway,	1689	Middlesex,	H. V. Jones,	24	207
Scotch Plains,	1747	Essex,	J. E. Rue,	10	162
Morristown,	1752	Morris,	W. B. Tolan,	23	113
Mount Bethel,	1767	Somerset,	J. Timberman,	114	147
Lyons Farms,	1769	Essex,	J. E. Cheshire,		64
Northfield,	1786	Essex,	I. M. Church,	3	99
Samptown,	1792	Middlesex,	W. D. Hires,	2	162
Newark, First,	1801	Essex,	H. C. Fish,	42	378
New Brunswick,	1816	Middlesex,	———	7	207
Plainfield, First,	1818	Essex,	S. J. Drake,	17	283
Perth Amboy,	1818	Middlesex,	—— Runnels,		76
Paterson,	1825	Passaic,	S. S. Parker,	10	217
Rahway,	1833	Middlesex,	W. H. Wines,	12	148
Holmdel,	1836	Monmouth,	C. W. Mulford,	8	116
New Durham,	1836	Hudson,	J. Perry,	5	51
Orange,	1837	Essex,	E. T. Hunt,	2	65
Keyport,	1840	Monmouth,	W. V. Wilson,	34	112
Plainfield, Second,	1842	Essex,	D. T. Hill,	21	294
George's Road,	1843	Middlesex,	B. Stelle,		61
Elizabethtown,	1843	Essex,	J. H. Waterbury,	15	55
Somerville,	1843	Somerset,	G. P. Nice,		75
Shrewsbury,	1844	Monmouth,	R. T. Middleditch,	31	89
Hoboken,	1845	Hudson,	J. Hatt,	12	104
English Neighborhood,	1846	Bergen,	C. A. Votie,	2	52
Caldwell & Bloomfield, First,	1848	Essex,	J. Q. Adams,	12	46
Jersey City,	1848	Hudson,	W. Verrinder,	9	72
Bedminster,	1849	Somerset,	G. F. Hendrickson,	3	21

East New Jersey Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
NEWARK, South,	1850	Essex,	W. Hague, D. D.	31	128
Middletown Point,	1850	Monmouth,	D. F. Twiss,	16	55
NEWARK, German,	1849	Essex,	A. Hüni, S.	3	29
Herbertsville,	1840	Middlesex,	Jacob Gesner,		60
Millington,	1851	Somerset,	E. C. Ambler,		89
			Total,	720	4595

New Jersey Association.

Cohansey,	1690	Cumberland,	J. M. Challis,	21	178
CAPE MAY, First,	1712	Cape May,	L. F. Barney,	1	245
SALEM, First,	1757	Salem,	R. F. Young,	26	262
Dividing Creek,	1761	Cumberland,	Daniel Kelsay,	9	212
Pemberton,	1764	Burlington,	———	1	250
Upper Freehold,	1766	Monmouth,	Wm. J. Nice,	3	196
Manahawkin,	1770	Ocean,	———		47
Pittsgrove,	1771	Salem,	Abel Philbrook,		118
Jacobstown,	1785	Burlington,	J. M. Carpenter,	2	147
West Creek,	1792	Cumberland,	———		23
Burlington,	1801	Burlington,	W. H. Parmly,	41	303
MOUNT HOLLY,	1801	Burlington,	Wm. M. Collom,	6	204
Marlton,	1805	Burlington,	C. E. Wilson,	1	144
TRENTON and Lamberton,	1805	Mercer,	H. K. Green,	50	300
Haddonfield,	1818	Camden,	Alfred S. Patton,		159
CAMDEN, First,	1818	Camden,	T. R. Taylor,	5	292
Canton,	1818	Salem,	George Sleeper,	60	200
Bordentown,	1822	Burlington,	Samuel Sproul,		248
Woodstown,	1822	Salem,	C. Brinkerhoff,		119
BRIDGETON,	1828	Cumberland,	———	24	304
Allowaystown,	1830	Salem,	F. T. Cailhopper,	5	135
Cape May, Second,	1834	Cape May,	M. R. Cox,	4	227
Vincenttown,	1834	Burlington,	J. S. Miller,	10	151
Cedarville,	1836	Cumberland,	William Maul,		76
Moorestown,	1837	Burlington,	E. D. Fendall,	2	142
Columbus,	1841	Burlington,	H. C. Putnam,	1	89
Medford,	1841	Burlington,	J. M. Cochran,	6	51
Millville,	1842	Cumberland,	William Maul,	3	37
Tansboro,	1844	Camden,	James M. Cochran,		24
Mullica Hill,	1845	Gloucester,	C. Kain, Jr.	8	62
Newton,	1844	Camden,	Walter Patton,	7	55
Cape Island,	1844	Cape May,	J. Perry Hall,	1	48
Blackwoodtown,	1848	Camden,	Henry Westcott,	17	95
CAMDEN, Second,	1848	Camden,	T. C. Trotter,	18	91
SALEM, Second,	1849	Salem,	E. S. Widdemar,	33	114
Dennisville,	1849	Cape May,	———	4	48
Greenwich,	1850	Cumberland,	J. R. Murphy,	9	70
Beverly,	1851	Burlington,	George G. Gleason,	10	34
			Total,	388	5500

Sussex Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Wantage, First,	1770	Sussex,	T. Davis,	4	188
Hamburg,	1793	Sussex,	Sanford Leach,		246
Wantage, Second,	1806	Sussex,	John B. Case,		94
Greenville,	1822	Orange, N. Y.	Stephen Case,		41
Newfoundland,	1819	Morris,	———		30
Orange,	1822	Orange, N. Y.	J. I. Grimley,		137
Bloomingdale,	1826	Morris,	*T. Grenell*, S.	2	42
Lafayette,	1830	Sussex,	*I. L. Barlow*, S.		67
Schooley's Mountain,	1832	Morris,	A. Bronson,		123
Mount Salem,	1833	Sussex,	Stephen Case,		166
NEWTON, Second,	1835	Sussex,	———		51
Port Jervis,	1838	Orange, N. Y.	J. Lawton,	10	86
Mansfield,	1841	Warren,	E. Barrass, S.	2	55
			Total,	18	1326

Unassociated Churches.

Cedar Creek,		Ocean,	———		15
Livingston,	1851	Essex,	———	2	20
TRENTON, Trinity,	1851	Mercer,	———		25
Bloomfield,	1852	Essex,	———	6	25
New Market,	1852	Middlesex,	———		50
			Total,	8	135

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adams, J. Q.; Caldwell. M. P.
Allen, George; Kingston. W. C.
Ambler, E. C.; Millington. P.
Ammerman, A.; Englishtown. L.
Anderson, E. S.; Canton. W. C.
Armstrong, Andrew; Lambertsville. P.
Bacon, Wm., M. D.; Dividing Creek. W. C.
Baker, J. Jas.; CentreBridge, Pa. P.
Barker, E. M.; Van Syckle's Store. P.
Barlow, J. L.; Deckertown. L.
Barney, L. F.; Cape May C. H. W. C.
Barrass, Edward; Broadway. M. P.
Barrass, Thomas; Baptistown. P.
Bartolette, C.; Centre Bridge, Pa. W. C.
Belden, Joseph; Freehold. P.
Brinkerhoff, C.; Woodstown. P.
Bronson, A.; Flanders. P.
Bross, G. D.; Newton. L.
Brown, Wm. F.; Squan Village. M. P.
Cailhopper, F. T.; Allowaystown. P.
Cain, Chas., Jr.; Mullica Hill. M. P.
Campbell, T. P.; Pemberton. L.
Carpenter, J. M.; Jacobstown. P.
Case, John B.; Beemersville. P.
Case, Stephen; Mount Salem. P.
Challis, J. M.; Roadstown. P.
Cheshire, J. E.; Newark. P.
Church, I. M.; Livingston. P.
Clancy, Thos. F.; Ramsaysburgh. T.
Cochran, J. M.; Medford. M. P.
Collom, Wm. M.; Mount Holly. P. T.
Cooper, John P.; Salem. W. C.
Cox, M. R.; Seaville. P.
Crane, R. M.; Rahway. W. C.
Davis, T.; Deckertown. P.
Drake, S. J.; Plainfield. P.
Dutton, S.; Paterson. W. C.
Fendall, E. D.; Moorestown. P.
Fish, H. C.; Newark. P.
Foster, Ira; Pittsgrove. L.
Freas, D. J.; Salem. L.
Gaskill, Job; Pemberton. W. C.
Gesner, Jacob; Herbertsville. P.
Gleason, G. G.; Beverly. M. P.
Green. H. K.; Trenton. P.
Grenell, T.; Bloomingdale. L. S.
Grimley, J. I.; Orange, N. Y. P.

BAPTIST CHURCH, HADDONFIELD, N. J.

gue, Wm., D. D.; Newark.	P.	Runnels, ——; Perth Amboy.	P.
ll, J. Perry; Cape Island.	P.	Saxton, J. B.; Hightstown.	P.
[illegible], J.; Hoboken.	P.	Sexton, Charles; Camden.	W. C.

Hague, Wm., D. D.; Newark. P.
Hall, J. Perry; Cape Island. P.
Hatt, J.; Hoboken. P.
Hedden, W. D.; Orange. L.
Hendrickson, G. F.; Lesser Cross Roads. M. P.
Hera, E. R.; Cherryville. M. P.
Hill, D. T.; Plainfield. P.
Hires, W. D.; New Market. P.
Hope, J. M.; Hamburg. W. C.
Huni, Adolph; Newark. P.
Hunt, E. T.; Orange. M. P.
Jones, H. V.; New Brunswick. P.
Kelsay, Daniel; Dividing Creek. P.
Lawton, J.; Port Jervis, N. Y. P.
Leach, J. S.; Cape Island. L.
Leach, Sandford; Hamburg. W. C.
Maul, Wm.; Millville. M. P.
Middleditch, R. T.; Red Bank. P.
Miller, J. S.; Vincentown. P.
Morrill, D. T.; Rahway. L.
Morton, A. L.; Millington. L.
Mulford, C. W.; Holmdel. P.
Murphy, J. R.; Greenwich. P.
Nice, G. P.; Somerville. P.
Nice, W. J.; Upper Freehold. P.
Parker, S. S.; Paterson. P.
Parmly, W. H.; Burlington. P.
Patton, Alfred S.; Haddonfield. P.
Patton, Walter; Camden. P.
Paul, Mifflin; Mount Holly. L.
Perry, J.; New Durham. M. P.
Philbrook, Abel; Pittgrove. P.
Powell, Peter; Burlington. T.
Price, John, Sr.; Cape Island. L.
Putnam, H. C.; Columbus. M. P.
Robbins, Nathaniel; Moorestown. L.
Rogers, A. W.; Paterson. L.
Rue, J. E.; Scotch Plains. P.
Runnels, ——; Perth Amboy. P.
Saxton, J. B.; Hightstown. P.
Sexton, Charles; Camden. W. C.
Shephard, Wm.; Bridgeton. W. C.
Shepherd, Ephraim; Ringoes. P.
Sleeper, George; Canton. P.
Sparks, J.; Newark. W. C.
Sproul, Samuel; Bordentown. P.
Stelle, B.; New Brunswick. M. P.
Stelle, L. F.; New Brunswick. W. C.
Stites, Thomas; Dennisville. L.
Stites, Searing; Hamilton Square. P.
Stout, D. B.; Middletown. P.
Swaim, Thomas; Flemington. P.
Taylor, T. R.; Camden. P.
Timberman, Jacob; Millington. P.
Tindall, N. B.; Cape May. W. C.
Todd, John; Metedeconck. P.
Tolan, W. B.; Morristown. M. P.
Trotter, T. C.; Camden. M. P.
Turner, E.; Canton. L.
Twiss, D. F.; Middletown Point. M. P.
Ulyat, William C.; Princeton. P.
Verrinder, W.; Jersey City. M. P.
Votie, C. A.; English Neighborhood. P.
Wait, J.; Paterson. W. C.
Waterbury, J. H.; Elizabethtown. M. P.
Waterhouse, C. W.; Newark. C. M.
Webb, G. S.; New Brunswick. W. C.
Westcott, Henry; Blackwoodtown. M. P.
Widdemar, Ephraim S.; Salem. P.
Wilson, C. E.; Marlton. P.
Wilson, W. V.; Keyport. P.
Wines, W. H.; Rahway. P.
Wright, A. J.; Dennisville. W. C.
Young, George; Lawrenceville. W. C.
Young, R. F.; Salem. P.

HADDONFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH.

The new house of worship now being erected at Haddonfield, is one of the most beautiful in the state. The style is "Norman Byzantine," from designs furnished by J. E. Carver, Architect, Philadelphia. It is built entirely of brown sand stone, and surmounted by a handsome spire, with clock and bell. Its dimensions are 42 by 65 feet; when finished it will cost about $8,000. This church was constituted in 1818. For more than twenty years Rev. J. Sisty was Pastor. It is now under the pastoral charge of Rev. A. S. Patton, and is in a prosperous condition.

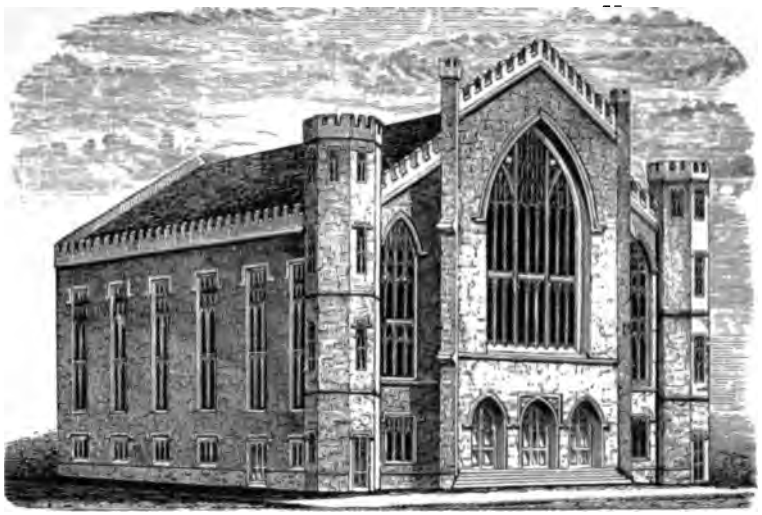
NEW MEXICO.

THE establishment of churches in this Territory is attended with peculiar difficulties. Its geographical position is interior and isolated; its native inhabitants are only partially civilized Mexicans, warlike and even cruel savages, and a comparatively few Americans, a considerable portion of whom are indifferent to the religious or moral improvement of society. The prevalent and almost universal religion, is a species of Romanism, or, as it has been called, Mexicanism. The practical fruits of which are to be seen in the extreme ignorance and dark moral turpitude of the people. A prominent element of the struggle on this field, therefore, will be that of divine revelation against human tradition; of scriptural practice against puerile ceremonies; of the purity and holiness of the Bible against the sensuality and pollution of ignorant, depraved, and degraded human appetites. This struggle must be commenced with powerful odds against evangelical instrumentalities, but, with the encouragements of the word of God, should be commenced and firmly persevered in, as circumstances require.

Rev. H. W. Read, the pioneer missionary to New Mexico, returned in 1851 to the States, and spent several months in labors to awaken a more general interest, and incite to more efficient labors for the evangelization of the New Territory. Other missionaries have gone into the field and are commencing the foundations upon which to raise future churches. No church had been organized at the last advices. The following is a list of missionaries now in the field:

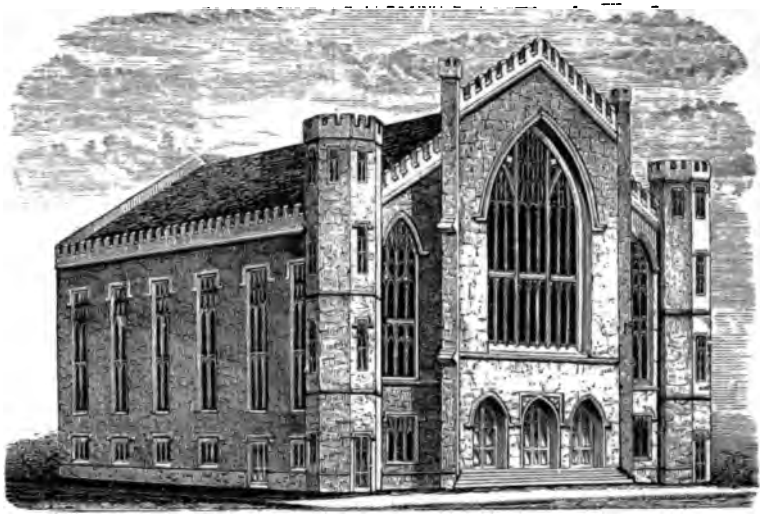
MINISTERS AND RESIDENCES.

German, Samuel.	H. M.	Shaw, J. Milton; Albuquerque.	H. M.
Read, Hiram W.; Santa Fe.	H. M.	Smith, Lewis; Santa Fe.	H. M.



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW YORK, N. Y.

almost unbroken wilderness. But the tide of emigration was rapidly setting west. Our fathers were men adapted to their times,



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW YORK, N. Y.

NEW YORK.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. C. P. SHELDON, BUFFALO.

THE Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York, was organized at a meeting of delegates from the Otsego, Oneida, Madison, Franklin, and Cayuga Associations, held in the town of Mentz, Cayuga Co., November 21, 1821, under the name of "The Baptist Domestic Missionary Convention of the State of New York and vicinity." In May, 1825, it was united with the "Hamilton Baptist Missionary Society," or rather that society was so expanded as to embrace the Convention, an Act having been passed by the Legislature, April 25, 1825, changing its name to that of "the Baptist Missionary Convention of the State of New York." The Convention, therefore, dates its anniversaries from the origin of that society, which was in 1807. It was formed on the 27th of August of that year, at the house of Rev. Nathan Baker, in Pompey, Onondaga Co., and consisted of twenty members, and commenced its operations with $20 in its treasury. Rev. Salmon Morton was its first missionary, and was paid $4 per week for his services. At its organization it was called the "Lake Baptist Missionary Society," but at its first annual meeting held at Pitcher, Chenango Co. it was changed to that of "Hamilton Baptist Missionary Society." The essential features of the organization remained unchanged in its expansion into the Missionary Convention of the State, and have continued so until the present time. It had its origin in the wants and destitution of the scattered and rapidly growing settlements of Central and Western New York. Indeed, Western New York, now the garden of the State, with its numerous population and its flourishing cities and villages, was at that time an almost unbroken wilderness. But the tide of emigration was rapidly setting west. Our fathers were men adapted to their times,

and sought to provide for the religious wants of the constantly enlarging field around them. The Convention has thus been intimately identified with the growth and prosperity of the denomination in the State; has been, under God, one of the main instrumentalities in securing that prosperity and growth. A large number of the eight hundred churches in the State, have been, in the days of their weakness and infancy, the recipients of its bounty, and numbers of them are now among our strongest and most prominent churches. We mention, in illustration, Washington Street Church, Buffalo; Bleecker Street Church, Utica; First Church, Williamsburg; First Church, Syracuse; First Church, Oswego; Binghampton Church, Watertown Church, Owego Church, &c. The Convention has also exerted a very healthful and effective influence in promoting union among the ministry and churches, in efforts for the advancement of the cause of Christ. Nor have its labors been confined to the State of New York. Northern and Western Pennsylvania, portions of Ohio, Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, and Canada, have received its aid. At present, however, its field of effort is mainly within the State. It also early had its attention turned to the religious wants of the Indians. Its efforts have been principally among the Senecas, Oneidas, and Tuscaroras; a station is still maintained among the latter, at Tonawanda, Erie Co.

The "*New York Baptist Register*," which has been the organ and property of the Convention for more than a quarter of a century, was originated by a few brethren in the vicinity of Utica in 1824, and edited by Rev. Messrs. Galusha and Wiley. At the annual meeting of the Convention in the fall of that year, an arrangement was made by which it became the property of the Convention, and A. M. Beebee, Esq., its present editor, was engaged to conduct it. The first paper issued under this arrangement was on the 4th of March, 1825. The "Register" has always been an important aid to the Convention, and to every other good work connected with the prosperity and progress of the denomination in the State.

Since 1821 the Convention has made 378 appointments of missionaries, whose labors amount to 240 years of time; it has made 800 appropriations in aid of feeble churches, and expended, embracing what it has paid into the treasury of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, $220,648.31. The largest amount it has received in any single year was in 1839, being $19,634.70, and it

paid into the treasury of the American Baptist Mission Society that year (being then auxiliary to it) $9,547.99.

The business of the Convention has been conducted by a Board of Directors, whose meetings have been held at different places, usually in the central part of the State. But at the last annual meeting held at Elmira Chemung Co., October 8th and 9th, 1851, the following article was added to the Constitution:

"Immediately after the annual meeting of the Convention, the Board of Directors shall meet and elect an Executive Committee, consisting of such number, located in such place, charged with such duties, and subject to such regulations, as the Board may deem best adapted to the interests of the Convention; the location being subject to the instruction of the Convention at any annual meeting."

Such an Executive Committee was elected by the Board, consisting of thirteen brethren, located in the city of Albany and vicinity, who are charged with the conducting of the business of the Convention for the year.

OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. LEWIS LEONARD, Cazenovia, President.
Rev. HENRY STANWOOD, Rush, Secretary.
EPHRAIM PALMER, Esq., New Hartford, Treasurer.

OFFICERS OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Hon. FRIEND HUMPHREY, Albany, Chairman.
Rev. G. C. BALDWIN, Troy, Chairman of Committee of Agency and Finance.
Rev. L. F. BEECHER, D. D., Albany, Chairman of Committee on Applications and Appropriations.

AGENTS.

Rev. C. G. CARPENTER, Phelps.
Rev. E. G. PERRY, Sand Lake.
Rev. G. WILLIAMS, Middlebury.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Black River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Adams,	1805	Jefferson,	T. Bright,	6	359
Adams Village,		Jefferson,	C. Hartshorn,	4	111
Alexandria, First,		Jefferson,	H. Nichols,		29
Alexandria, Second,		Jefferson,	———	2	37
Antwerp,		Jefferson,	H. Main,	12	79
Antwerp and Fowler,		St. Lawrence,	D. S. Dean,	27	100
Belleville,		Jefferson,	D. McFarland,	1	277
Boonville,	1805	Oneida,	———		48
Carthage,		Jefferson,	E. Sawyer,		55
Clayton,		Jefferson,	E. Blount,	2	114
Copenhagen,		Lewis,	———		95
Depeauville,		Jefferson,	E. Sawyer,	3	29
Great Bend,		Jefferson,	C. Hartshorn,		57
Harrisburgh,		Lewis,	O. Wilbur,	1	38
Henderson,	1806	Jefferson,	J. R. Johnson,	2	69
Lafargeville,		Jefferson,	L. T. Ford,	1	197
Lorraine,		Jefferson,	J. F. Bishop,		93
Le Ray,		Jefferson,	J. F. Bishop,	1	68
Leyden,		Lewis,	C. Havens,	3	140
Leyden, West,		Lewis,	D. D. Barnes,	17	51
Lowville,		Lewis,	D. D. Reed,		108
Lowville & Denmark,		Lewis,	S. Maltby,		46
Lyme,		Jefferson,	L. Rice,		281
MARTINSBURGH,		Lewis,	O. Wilbur,		49
Mannsville,		Jefferson,	*A. Heath*, S.		143
Perch River,		Jefferson,	E. Sawyer,		35
Philadelphia,		Jefferson,	J. F. Bishop,	8	47
Rodman,		Jefferson,	———		39
Smithville,		Jefferson,	H. Ward,		129
South Rutland,	1808	Jefferson,	S. L. Bulis,	1	55
WATERTOWN,	1809	Jefferson,	J. S. Holme,	5	177
Woodville,		Jefferson,	J. Freeman,		54
Wilna, North,		Jefferson,	———		27
			Total,	96	3236

Broome and Tioga Association.

Barker and Chenango,		Broome,	E. L. Benedict,	12	111
BINGHAMPTON,	1829	Broome,	C. A. Fox,	11	262
Berkshire & Caroline,		Tompkins,	D. P. Maryott,	5	40
Caroline, First,		Tompkins,	William Spaulding,	1	80
Candor,		Tioga,	S. S. Tucker,	6	82
East Newark,		Broome,	N. Church,		26
Lisle, First,		Broome,	E. T. Jacobs,		60
OWEGO,	1796	Tioga,	A. H. Burlingham,	5	481
Owego Creek,	1807	Tioga,	C. Nelson,		113
Spencer, Second,	1810	Tioga,	E. Kimble,	6	187
Tioga and Barton,		Tioga,	*J. W. Emery*, S.	1	80
Union,		Broome,	———		108
Union Village,		Broome,	R. A. Washburn,	1	97
Vestal,		Broome,	C. G. Swan,		39

NIAGARA SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH, BUFFALO, N. Y.

Broome and Tioga Association—*Continued.*

In the rear of the main edifice is a Lecture Room 36 feet wide. The cost of the building was about $11,000.

Broome and Tioga Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
West Danby,		Tompkins,	D. Delano,	21	85
Willeysville,		Tioga,	A. Wilcoxen,		33
WARREN,		Bradford, Pa.	J. D. Webster,		82
Whitney's Point,		Broome,	William Gates,	1	46
Yorkshire,		Broome,	R. A. Washburn,		25
Tioga Centre,		Tioga,	N. Ripley,	5	91
			Total,	75	2089

Buffalo Association.

Amherst,		Erie,	W. B. Williams,	51	121
Aurora,		Erie,	H. Smith,		83
Alden,		Erie,	E. S. Smith,		48
Arcade,		Wyoming,	E. W. Clarke,	4	107
BUFFALO, Washington Street,	1822	Erie,	V. R. Hotchkiss,	11	349
BUFFALO, Niagara Square,	1848	Erie,	C. P. Sheldon,	6	155
BUFFALO, Michigan Street,		Erie,	D. Miller,	4	93
BUFFALO, German,	1850	Erie,	A. Puttkamer,	14	51
Boston,		Erie,	———		73
Boston and Concord,		Erie,	D. Beecher,	2	16
Black Rock,		Erie,	———		30
Collins,		Erie,	D. Beecher,		77
Florence and Colden,		Erie,	———		33
Evans,		Erie,	H. M. Danforth,	2	106
Eden,		Erie,	A. Wadhams,		71
Hamburg,	1811	Erie,	William Sawyer,	1	76
Holland,		Erie,	J. H. Dwyre,	1	25
Sardinia,		Erie,	R. P. Lamb,	1	178
Springville,		Erie,	W. Metcalf,		243
Strykersville,		Wyoming,	———	5	172
Wales,		Erie,	T. T. Horton,		48
			Total,	102	2155

NIAGARA SQUARE BAPTIST CHURCH, BUFFALO, N. Y.

This house is situated on the North West corner of Niagara Square, and was completed in May, 1851. It is 106 feet long by 53 feet wide. The towers are 100 feet high. The audience room is 93 feet long by 50 feet wide in the clear, with three aisles, one in the centre, and one next to each wall. The gallery is in the front over the vestibule, the entrance to which is in one of the towers. The windows are of enameled glass with a colored border, set in lead. The house is built of white brick, in the Romanesque style of architecture. In the rear of the main edifice is a Lecture Room 55 feet long by 36 feet wide. The cost of the building was about $11,000.

Canisteo River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Almond,		Alleghany,	J. Elliott,	1	78
Andover,	1830	Alleghany,	C. A. Newland,		41
Bingham,		Potter, Pa.	L. S. Robertson,		46
Brookfield,	1800	Tioga,	E. Murdock,		25
Hartsville,		Steuben,	O. B. Call,		50
East Cameron,		Steuben,	I. Southworth,	1	34
Jasper,		Steuben,	L. Stone,		61
Troupsburgh,		Steuben,	W. Rice,		54
West Troupsburgh and Jasper,		Steuben,	O. B. Call,		13
Troupsburgh and Brookfield,		Steuben,	E. Murdock,		21
Ulysses,		Potter, Pa.	L. S. Robertson,		91
Woodhull,		Steuben,	R. Moreau,		37
Whitesville,		Alleghany,	J. P. Chase,		51
Harrison,		Potter, Pa.	B. Thompson,	3	28
			Total,	5	639

Cattaraugus Association.

Amity,			C. A. Newland,		64
Ashford, First,		Cattaraugus,	O. Tayntor,		24
Ashford, Second,		Cattaraugus,	O. Tayntor,	2	23
Bradford, Pa.,			J. Glazier,	4	29
Cuba,		Alleghany,	Z. Smith,	37	121
Clarksville,		Alleghany,	T. Scott,	1	46
Ellicottsville,		Cattaraugus,	———		77
Franklinville,		Alleghany,	W. F. Phillips,	2	67
Farmersville,		Alleghany,	W. F. Phillips,		85
Freedom, First,		Alleghany,	A. T. Cole,	15	57
Freedom, Second,		Alleghany,	R. Morris,	15	98
Friendship,		Alleghany,	Eliab Going,		176
Humphrey,		Alleghany,	William Storrs,		31
Hinsdale,		Alleghany,	H. S. Card,	20	129
New Hudson,		Alleghany,	L. Anson,		29
Olean,		Cattaraugus,	R. Fisher,		35
Otto, First,		Cattaraugus,	S. B. Thompson,	1	42
Richburgh,		Alleghany,	R. Cherryman,	2	89
Rushford,		Alleghany,	E. J. Scott,		129
Smethport,		McKean, Pa.,	L. S. Smith,	1	74
			Total,	100	1425

Cayuga Association.

AUBURN,	1819	Cayuga,	W. P. Pattison,	41	345
Cato,	1810	Cayuga,	A. Angier,	11	200
Fleming,	1796	Cayuga,	———		60
Ira,	1836	Cayuga,	Judson Davis,		44
Jordan,	1835	Onondaga,	W. R. Webb,	15	261
Montezuma,	1819	Cayuga,	A. H. Trow,		74
Port Byron,	1850	Cayuga,	J. B. Vrooman,	2	187
Owasco,	1796	Cayuga,	E. Dean,	3	55
Throopsville,	1803	Cayuga,	N. Crandall,		185
Sennett,	1799	Cayuga,	Samuel Adsit, Jr.	19	151
Scipio,	1822	Cayuga,	B. McLouth,	4	95

Cayuga Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Weedsport,	1839	Cayuga,	J. Baldwin,	6	223
Springport,	1813	Cayuga,	T. H. Green,	1	72
Sterling,	1746	Cayuga,	———	17	119
Victory,	1818	Cayuga,	———		70
Venice,	1795	Cayuga,	S. Gardner,		78
Skeneateles,	1819	Onondaga,	———	3	88
Sempronius,	1798	Cayuga,	———	2	38
			Total,	124	2345

Chemung River Association.

Big Flatt,	1807	Chemung,	James L. Coffin,	45	207
Big Flatt and Catlin,	1842	Chemung,	James L. Coffin,	11	91
Corning,		Steuben,	Luke Davis,		56
Catlin and Dix,		Chemung,	S. M. Broakman,	1	90
Campbell and Erwin,		Steuben,	———	16	114
ELMIRA and Fairport,	1826	Chemung,	Z. Grenell,	4	244
Hornby,		Steuben,	J. B. Rogers,	44	137
Factoryville,		Tioga,	A. B. Stowell,	26	183
Jerusalem,		Yates,	———		33
Southport & ELMIRA,	1829	Chemung,	C. N. Chandler,	2	233
South Creek,		Bradford, Pa.	———		23
Lawrenceville and Lindley Town,		Steuben,	———		37
Southport and Chemung,	1808	Chemung,	———		42
Millport,		Chemung,	———		
			Total,	149	1490

Chenango Association.

South Bainbridge,		Chenango,	———	2	53
Bainbridge, Second,		Chenango,	———	3	64
Columbus,	1806	Chenango,	———		25
Coventry,		Chenango,	A. Parker,	20	132
Coventry and Greene,		Chenango,	E. Hoyt,	1	51
Fayette,		Chenango,	A. B. Jones,	3	41
Greene, First,		Chenango,	———		39
Greene, Central,		Chenango,	C. Darby,		132
Guilford, Second,		Chenango,	S. Seymour,	5	42
Lincklaen,		Chenango,	S. Holroyd,		56
McDonough,	1823	Chenango,	*J. G. Cownhoven*, S.	2	112
New Berlin Village,		Chenango,	G. F. Post,	3	139
South New Berlin,		Chenango,	A. Guy,	1	168
NORWICH,	1797	Chenango,	M. Stone,	21	424
North Norwich,		Chenango,	———		42
Otselic,		Chenango,	E. Crandall,	15	64
South Otselic,		Chenango,	S. Holroyd,		29
Oxford,	1797	Chenango,	E. Baldwin,	1	159
Oxford and Greene,		Chenango,	A. Gibson,	30	213
Plymouth,		Chenango,	B. S. Williams,		81
Pharsalia,		Chenango,	L. Lawton,	1	42
Pitcher,	1805	Chenango,	J. Burnett,	21	150
Preston,		Chenango,	R. L. Warriner,	4	60

Chenango Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sherburne,	1802	Madison,	L. S. Livermore,		106
Sherburne Village,		Chenango,	N. Mumford,	3	102
Smithville,	1801	Chenango,	———		60
Smyrna,		Chenango,	———		76
Triangle, First,		Broome,	A. B. Jones,		17
Triangle, Second,		Broome,	Z. A. Bryant,	5	42
			Total,	141	2711

Cortland Association.

CORTLANDVILLE,	1801	Cortland,	Henry Bowen,	6	230
Cincinnatus,	1811	Cortland,	J. F. Stark,		70
Dryden,		Tompkins,	F. Dusenberry,		67
Fabius and Truxton,	1803	Cortland,	David Leach,	1	73
Freetown,		Cortland,	B. F. Remington,	4	103
Groton,		Tompkins,	D. B. Purrinton,	14	128
Homer,	1801	Cortland,	H. Harvey,	12	230
Harford,		Cortland,	D. P. Maryott,	3	42
Lansing and Groton,		Tompkins,	T. J. Cole,	25	130
Marathon,		Cortland,	J. W. Van Horn,		40
McGrawville,	1827	Cortland,	O. Bennett,		251
McLean,		Tompkins,	T. Purrinton,	8	120
Milan,		Cayuga,	E. Smith,		90
North Lansing,		Tompkins,	W. H. Delano,	2	22
Scott,	1808	Cortland,	A. Caldwell,		83
Solon,	1808	Cortland,	Henry Cady,	3	54
Summer Hill,		Cayuga,	A. Galpin,	5	81
Sempronius,		Cayuga,	A. Boughton,	1	71
Taylor,		Cortland,	*William Huntley*, S.	14	67
Truxton,	1807	Cortland,	E. D. Reed,	25	189
Virgil,	1807	Cortland,	J. V. Dewitt,		78
			Total,	123	2224

Dutchess Association.

North East,	1751	Dutchess,	———	10	189
Amenia,	1790	Dutchess,	Joshua Fletcher,	5	129
Dover, Second,	1758	Dutchess,	A. J. Chaplin,		96
Fishkill, First,	1782	Dutchess,	———	1	52
Fishkill, Second,	1808	Dutchess,	N. Robinson,	3	45
Stanford,	1755	Dutchess,	Luman Burtch,	2	108
Pleasant Valley,	1770	Dutchess,	N. D. Benedict,		36
Franklindale,	1838	Dutchess,	E. B. Crandall,	2	122
Pine Plains,	1839	Dutchess,	Alexander Smith,		53
Beekman,	1840	Dutchess,	R. Thompson,	4	47
Pawling,	1775	Dutchess,	Judson Dyckman,	2	58
Shenandoah,	1835	Dutchess,	———	4	62
Dover, First,	1757	Dutchess,	J. Warren, Sr.,		71
Red Hook,	1843	Dutchess,	———		47
Rhinebeck,	1821	Dutchess,	———		49
Lackawack,	1843	Ulster,	Cyrus Shook,	1	107
Matteawan,	1850	Dutchess,	David James,	4	22
			Total,	33	1284

Erie Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Casadaga,		Chatauque,	J. Halladay,		24
Cherry Creek,		Chatauque,	H. Fuller,		104
Clear Creek,		Chatauque,	V. Bemus,		48
Dayton,		Cattaraugus,	———		44
Dunkirk,	1851	Chatauque,	A. Kingsbery,		14
Ellery,		Chatauque,	H. H. Phelps,		100
Forestville,		Chatauque,	N. Wood,		132
Hanover, First,		Chatauque,	E. M. Ney,		35
Laona,		Chatauque,	———		24
Leon,		Cattaraugus,	V. Bemus,		41
Napoli,		Chatauque,	B. Braman,		64
Perrysburg, First,		Cattaraugus,	J. C. Allison,		24
Poland,		Chatauque,	D. Morse,	10	76
Pomfret, First,	1808	Chatauque,	A. Kingsbery,	3	195
Randolph,		Cattaraugus,	J. Howard,	13	86
Sheridan,		Chatauque,	A. J. Wilcox,	1	42
Sinclearsville,		Chatauque,	W. H. Husted,		47
Stockton,		Chatauque,	———	4	130
South East Stockton,		Chatauque,	A. H. Waterman,	1	37
			Total,	32	1267

Essex and Champlain Association.

Ausable Forks,		Essex,	John Dodge,		23
Champlain,		Clinton,	———		21
Chazy,		Clinton,	Harvey Clark,		39
Crown Point,		Essex,	———		50
Ellenburgh,		Clinton,	M. L. Fuller,	2	40
ELIZABETHTOWN,	1796	Essex,	Elias Hurlbut,	1	144
Essex,	1807	Essex,	C. Berry,		73
Essex Village,		Essex,	Isaac Waldron,		100
Jay,	1798	Essex,	Joseph W. Sawyer,	1	214
Keene,		Essex,	———		34
Keeseville,		Essex,	Joseph W. Eaton,		107
Mooers,		Clinton,	M. L. Fuller,		27
Moriah,		Essex,	G. B. Bills,		119
Saranac,		Clinton,	———		
West Plattsburgh,		Clinton,	M. N. Stearns,	3	148
Westport,		Essex,	William Grant,		167
Willsborough,		Essex,	J. S. McCollom,		22
			Total,	7	1350

Franklin Association.

Andes & Middletown,		Delaware,	E. Westcott,		29
Bennettsville,		Chenango,	H. Robertson,		46
Buckingham,		Delaware,	———		33
Colesville,		Broome,	D. F. Leach,	10	132
Colchester,		Delaware,	———		48
DELHI,		Delaware,	E. Westcott,		80
Deposit,	1812	Delaware,	J. Hendrick,	1	231
East Meredith,		Delaware,	J. Smith, Jr.,	25	135
Franklin,	1793	Delaware,	L. Morse,	6	161
Gilbertsville,	1806	Otsego,	J. N. Adams,		142
Guilford, First,		Chenango,	———		34

Franklin Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hamden,		Delaware,	R. Hunt,	2	52
Laurens,		Otsego,	———	6	41
Milford, First,	1807	Otsego,	Thos. R. Owen,		108
Milford, Second,		Otsego,	C. C. Bourne,	1	77
Masonville,		Delaware,	M. M. Evarts,	8	73
Oneonta,		Otsego,	A. B. Earle,	4	200
Otsego,	1794	Otsego,	———	10	40
Sandhill,		Otsego,	R. H. Spafford,	1	110
Sanford,		Broome,	———	1	41
Sidney, First,		Delaware,	J. Amner,	2	32
Sidney, Second,		Delaware,	D. B. Crane,	1	26
South Franklin,		Delaware,	R. Hunt,	1	44
Tompkins,	1831	Delaware,	Thomas Durfee,	1	63
Unadilla,		Otsego,	D. S. Jackson,		53
West Meredith,		Delaware,	I. Powers,	4	219
Windsor,		Broome,	———	1	26
West Colesville,		Broome,	H. Kelsey,	8	61
			Total,	93	2337

Genesee Association.

Attica,	1808	Wyoming,	———		44
Batavia & Pembroke,		Genesee,	T. S. Harrison,	4	69
Batavia,		Genesee,	S. M. Stimson,		150
Bennington,		Wyoming,	E. S. Smith,	1	54
Bethany,	1828	Genesee,	A. H. Starkweather,	16	86
Darien,		Genesee,	———		31
Elba,		Genesee,	M. Coleman,		72
La Grange,		Genesee,	J. Mallory,	12	137
Le Roy,		Genesee,	A. C. Barrell,	1	203
Middlebury, First,		Wyoming,	R. C. Palmer,	4	199
Middlebury, Second,		Genesee,	A. S. Jones,	4	76
Oakfield & Alabama,		Genesee,	Wm. D. Corbin,	3	79
Orangeville,		Wyoming,	———		36
Pavilion,		Genesee,	H. B. Ewell,		143
Perry,	1825	Wyoming,	W. R. Brooks,		272
Richville,		Genesee,	A. Plumley,	9	29
Warsaw,	1810	Wyoming,	H. Leavenworth,		111
			Total,	54	1795

Genesee River Association.

Angelica,		Alleghany,	———		34
Allen,		Alleghany,	F. Kent, S.	15	45
Belfast,		Alleghany,	A. Bailey,	4	91
Burns,		Alleghany,	William Dye,	3	67
Castile,	1817	Wyoming,	L. W. Olney,	30	264
Centreville,		Alleghany,	S. Ackerly,		32
Grove and Portage,		Livingston,	J. H. Green,	4	61
Gainesville,		Wyoming,	J. W. Olney,	2	56
Hume,		Alleghany,	J. Trowbridge,		39
Nunda,	1819	Livingston,	J. W. Spoors,	3	363
Pike,	1827	Wyoming,	Ira Bennett,	1	190
Portageville,		Wyoming,	G. W. Huntly,	18	67
West Amond,		Alleghany,	M. M. Coleman,	1	70
Wethersfield,		Alleghany,	B. F. Burr,	4	35
			Total,	85	1441

Harmony Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ashville,		Chatauque,	L. F. Ames,	3	80
Busti,		Chatauque,	H. Billings,		165
Carroll,		Chatauque,	W. H. Randall,		20
Clymer,		Chatauque,	L. S. Stowell,	4	98
Dewittville,		Chatauque,	*O. Putnam*, S.		28
French Creek,		Chatauque,	P. S. Hawley,		31
Harmony,		Chatauque,	H. Silliman,	27	263
Frewsburgh,		Chatauque,	W. H. Randall,	2	92
Harbor Creek,		Erie, Pa.,	J. Leach,		116
Jamestown,		Chatauque,	L. Rathbun,	5	175
North East,		Erie, Pa.	N. Thomas,		60
MAYSVILLE,	1820	Chatauque,	*B. F. Mace*, S.	1	141
North Harmony,		Chatauque,	———		65
Portland, First,		Chatauque,	B. M. Alden,	9	100
Pine Grove,		Warren, Pa.	E. B. Sparks,	2	48
Ripley Centre,		Chatauque,	I. C. Stoddard,	38	81
Sherman,		Chatauque,	C. Sanderson,	2	69
Wayneville,		Erie, Pa.	———		21
West Portland,		Chatauque,	C. B. Reed,		70
Westfield,		Chatauque,	D. Bernard,		26
Wattsburg,	1850	Erie, Pa.	Franklin Kidder,	3	43
			Total,	96	1802

Hudson River Association—North.

ALBANY, First,	1811	Albany,	R. Jeffery,		354
Albany, Hamilton St.	1821	Albany,	Joel N. Atkins,		51
Albany, Pearl St.	1834	Albany,	L. F. Beecher, D.D.	3	500
Albany, South,	1842	Albany,	W. W. Moore,	1	149
Albany, State St.	1846	Albany	Albert L. Post,	4	110
Albany, S. Pearl St.	1848	Albany	———		164
Athens,	1831	Greene,	L. Church,		67
CATSKILL,	1803	Greene,	E. F. Platt,	2	140
Cairo,	1812	Greene,	———		43
Cohoes,	1836	Albany,	J. E. Kenney,		61
Coxsackie,	1833	Greene,	J. J. Scarritt,		66
Guilderland,	1840	Albany,	———		30
Half Moon,	1834	Saratoga,	J. D. Greene,	5	164
HUDSON,	1810	Columbia,	L. Church,	6	206
Hyde Park,	1844	Dutchess,	———		29
KINGSTON,	1831	Ulster,	James Lillie,	15	108
Lansingburgh,	1804	Renssellaer,	C. W. Hewes,	2	193
Newtonville,	1849	Albany,	John Reynolds,		20
Pittstown,		Renssellaer,	F. Hartwell,	10	66
Rondout,	1842	Ulster,	D. Taylor,		87
Rosendale,		Ulster,	———		83
Sand Lake,	1831	Renssellaer,	A. Milne,	7	107
Saugerties,	1833	Ulster,	———	1	94
SCHENECTADY,	1822	Schenectady,	H. G. Day,	3	171
TROY, First,	1795	Renssellaer,	G. C. Baldwin,	62	769
Troy, North,	1844	Renssellaer,	J. G. Warren,	10	266
West Troy,	1827	Albany,	J. C. Burroughs,		115
West Hillsdale,	1800	Columbia,	Samuel Pomroy,		116
Westkill,	1831	Greene,	———	5	74
Woodstock,	1846	Ulster,	———		54
			Total,	141	4457

Hudson River Association—South.

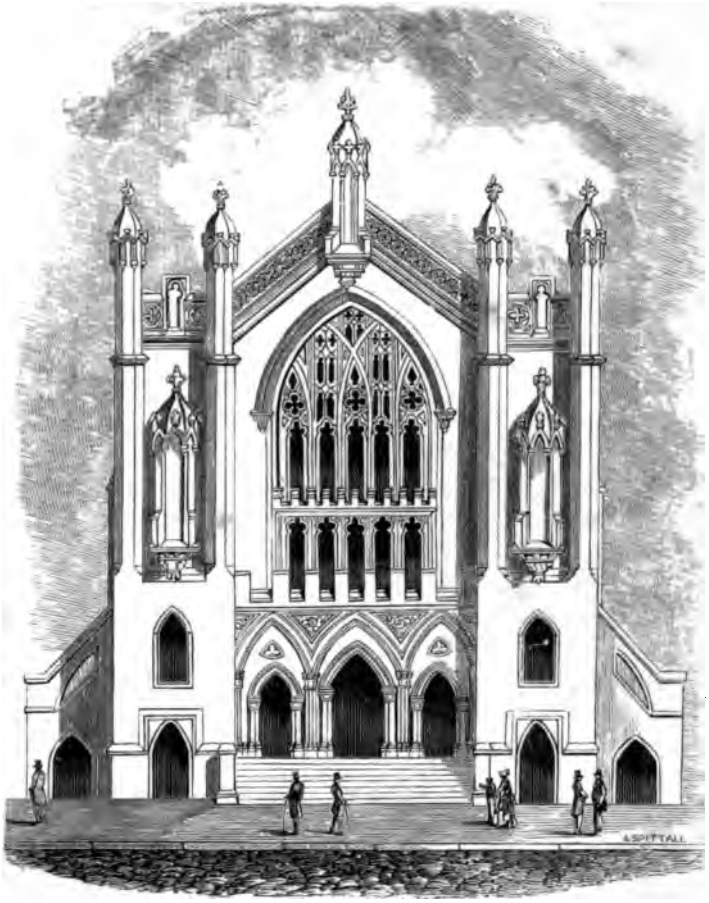
CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Oliver Street, N. Y.,	1795	New York,	E. L. Magoon,	12	529
POUGHKEEPSIE, First,	1807	Dutchess,	———	2	242
Latintown,	1812	Ulster,	———		78
South, New York,	1822	New York,	C. G. Somers,		404
BROOKLYN, First,	1823	Kings,	J. L. Hodge, D. D.	3	555
Stanton Street, N. Y.,	1823	New York,	———	28	553
North, New York,	1827	New York,	———	9	321
Amity Street, N. Y.,	1832	New York,	W.R.Williams,D.D.	7	254
Phillipstown,	1833	Putnam,	J. W. Jones,	3	56
Cannon Street, N. Y.,	1838	New York,	H. J. Eddy,	29	379
Williamsburg, L. I.	1839	Kings,	M. J. Rhees,	7	275
Tabernacle, N. Y.,	1839	New York,	E. Lathrop,	5	731
Norfolk Street, N. Y.,	1841	New York,	T. Armitage,	51	582
North Staten Island,	1841	New York,	B. C. Townsend,	7	117
Brooklyn, Pierpont Street,	1841	Kings,	B. T. Welch, D. D.	5	361
Laight Street, N. Y.,	1842	New York,	I. Westcott,	5	325
Sixth Street, N. Y.,	1843	New York,	J. T. Seely,	16	400
Twelfth Street, N. Y.,	1843	New York,	S. A. Corey,	80	328
Harlem, N. Y.,	1844	New York,	S. S. Relyea,		55
Tarrytown,	1844	West Chester,	A. P. Buel,	2	61
Po'keepsie, Central,	1845	Dutchess,	W. F. Hansell,	7	81
Haverstraw,	1846	Rockingham,	———		23
Broadway, N. Y.,	1847	New York,	———	4	177
Green Point,	1847	Kings,	———		13
Brooklyn, East,	1847	Kings,	A. Haynes,	3	92
Brooklyn, Concord Street, (colored,)	1847	Kings,	L. Black,	6	50
First German, N. Y.,	1847	New York,	J. Eschman,	14	118
Union, N. Y.,	1847	New York,	D. S. Parmelee,	5	75
Shiloh, N. Y.,	1847	New York,	———	8	85
Brooklyn, Strong Place,	1849	Kings,	E. E. L. Taylor,	5	193
Rose Hill, N. Y.,	1849	New York,	S. S. Wheeler,	1	50
Yonkers,	1849	West Chester,	D. Henry Miller,	12	47
New Rochelle,	1849	West Chester,	H. B. Lincoln,	10	37
Morrisania,	1850	West Chester,	R. G. Jerrard,	2	38
Carsville,	1850	West Chester,	D. Reese,	12	26
			Total,	360	7711

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW YORK.

This church was organised in January, 1839. Its first Pastor was Rev. W. W. Everts. In 1844, Rev. Edward Lathrop became the Pastor of the Church. In 1849–50, the present edifice was erected. Its style of architecture is the perpendicular Gothic—elaborately ornamented and handsomely finished. Its dimensions are 64 by 92 feet. The pews elegantly furnished, will seat comfortably over 1000 hearers. It has a fine organ—admirable conveniences for baptizing, and well constructed basement rooms for Sunday Schools, Bible Classes, &c., &c. D. H. Arnot, Esq., was the Architect.

Hudson River Association—South.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Oliver Street, N. Y.,	1795	New York,	E. L. Magoon,	12	529
POUGHKEEPSIE, First.	1807	Dutchess.	———	2	242



TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH, NEW-YORK. N. Y.

Lake George Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Athol,		Warren,	Caleb Smith,		77
Bolton,		Warren,	———		87
CALDWELL,		Warren,	———		73
Beulah,	1851	Warren,	D. A. Cobb,		30
Chester,	1796	Warren,	A. D. Milne,		108
Hague,		Warren,	———		33
Horicon,		Warren,	D. A. Cobb,	1	71
Johnsburgh, First,		Warren,	———		57
Johnsburgh, Second,		Warren,	C. R. Green,		27
Minerva,		Essex,	———		55
Schroon,		Essex,	———		57
Stony Creek,	1848	Warren,	C. Van Dusen,		14
Shilo,	1851	Warren,	Caleb Smith,	11	42
Ticonderoga,		Essex,	Thomas C. Morely,	2	91
Truesdell Hill,	1845	Warren,	———		27
Warrensburgh,	1848	Warren,	———		22
			Total,	14	871

Livingston Association.

Avon Springs,		Livingston,	———		37
East Avon,		Livingston,	W. B. Curtis,	2	89
Leicester,		Livingston,	A. S. Kneeland,	1	96
Livonia,		Livingston,	E. Mosher,		102
Mount Morris,		Livingston,	O. I. Sprague,	15	173
Lakeville,		Livingston,	A. L. L. Potter,		57
Hemlock Lake,		Livingston,	I. Justin,		20
South Dansville,		Steuben,	William Dye,	8	46
Richmond,		Ontario,	I. Justin,	12	65
Scottsburg,		Livingston,	A. Thorp,		20
Springwater,		Livingston,	———	2	28
York,		Livingston,	B. R. Swick,	2	102
Sparta,		Livingston,	———		76
Canadice,		Ontario,	———		20
Dansville,		Livingston,	H. Smith,	2	30
			Total,	44	961

Madison Association.

Brookfield, Second,	1799	Madison,	S. C. Ainsworth,	17	141
Cazenovia,	1801	Madison,	J. Fulton,	92	324
Cazenovia Village,		Madison,	———	5	176
Chittenango,		Madison,	J. J. Teeple,	3	40
Delphi,	1799	Onondaga,	N. Camp,	4	87
De Ruyter,	1799	Madison,	———	4	67
Hamilton, First,	1796	Madison,	Aaron Perkins,	9	383
Hamilton, Second,		Madison,	———		44
Lebanon,		Madison,	B. Palmer,	1	103
Morrisville,		Madison,	———	13	148
Eaton,	1806	Madison,	William Brown,	31	181
Fenner,		Madison,	J. Davis,		89
Georgetown,		Madison,	R. Persons,		86
Lenox,	1811	Madison,	W. L. Palmer,	4	107
Madison,	1797	Madison,	L. C. Bates,	7	123

Madison Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Nelson,	1806	Madison,	———		39
Erieville,		Madison,	M. T. Wadsworth,	1	21
Peterborough,	1810	Madison,	S. G. Jones,	2	104
Stockbridge,		Madison,	*G. A. Ames*, S.	3	69
			Total,	196	2392

Mohawk River Association.

Frankfort,	1832	Herkimer,	R. G. Toles,		85
Little Falls,	1830	Herkimer,	———		145
Mohawk,	1840	Herkimer,	L. W. Hayhurst,	3	45
Norway,	1830	Herkimer,	S. A. Douglass,		86
Newport,	1799	Herkimer,	W. McArthur,	3	140
Oppenheim,	1805	Herkimer,	J. I. Whitman,	11	71
Pleasant Valley,	1832	Fulton,	E. D. Towner,	3	215
Russia,	1850	Herkimer,	C. E. Brown,	3	37
Salisbury,	1795	Herkimer,	Henry C. Hazen,	9	108
Schuyler,	1804	Herkimer,	———		
Stratford,	1809	Herkimer,	———		40
Stratford & Salisbury,	1851	Herkimer,	Lyman Hutchins,		16
			Total,	32	998

Monroe Association.

Brockport,		Monroe,	W. H. Douglass,	29	190
Chili,		Monroe,	C. Garrison,	1	78
Greece,		Monroe,	———	2	157
United Henrietta,		Monroe,	J. Withall,	4	35
West Henrietta,		Monroe,	A. W. Valentine,	1	60
Honeoye Creek,		Ontario,	*Wm. Jones*, S.		30
Mendon, First,		Monroe,	———	5	137
Ogden,		Monroe,	Zenas Case,	1	149
Parma, First,		Monroe,	George W. Porter,	2	140
Parma, Second,		Monroe,	James Woodward,	22	106
Penfield,	1804	Monroe,	S. S. Ainsworth,	1	287
Perinton,		Monroe,	Orson D. Taylor,	2	83
Pittsford,		Monroe,	E. Marshall,		45
ROCHESTER, First,	1818	Monroe,	Justin A. Smith,	22	452
Rochester, Second,	1834	Monroe,	Wm. G. Howard,		456
Rochester, Tabernacle,		Monroe,	D. L. McGear,	4	51
Rochester, (German.)	1850	Monroe,	A. Henrich,		19
Rush,		Monroe,	———		70
Sweden,		Monroe,	———		23
Sweden and Bergen,	1835	Genesee,	I. S. Parsons,	4	77
Webster,		Monroe,	———	13	176
Wheatland,		Monroe,	W. W. Everts,	1	189
			Total,	114	2990

New York Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
First Church, N. Y.,	1762	New York,	S. H. Cone, D. D.,	15	557
First Church, Staten Island,	1785	Richmond,	Samuel White,	2	177
Middletown,	1792	Rockland,	J. W. Griffiths,		56
Abyssinian, N. Y.,	1808	New York,	J. T. Raymond,	8	373
North Beriah, N. Y.,	1809	New York,	J. S. Backus,	26	235
Ebenezer, N. Y.,	1825	New York,	G. L. Marsh,	2	98
Greenport, L. I.,	1832	Suffolk,	C. J. Hopkins,		151
Zion, N. Y.,	1832	New York,	Thomas Henson,		378
Newburgh,	1833	Orange,	James Scott,	5	103
Sixteenth St., N. Y.,	1833	New York,	J. W. Taggart,	54	714
Berean, N. Y.,	1838	New York,	J. R. Stone,	20	420
Sag Harbor, L. I.,	1844	Suffolk,	E. W. Bliss,	9	137
Welsh, N. Y.,	1833	New York,	Thomas H. Davies,		167
Monticello,	1836	Sullivan,	———		49
Piermont, First,	1839	Rockland,	———	1	48
Bethesda, N. Y.,	1841	New York,	N. B. Baldwin,	16	130
Middletown, First,	1842	Orange,	S. S. Barrett,	4	62
Hempstead,	1842	Rockland,	E. J. Williams,		21
Cold Spring, L. I.,	1842	Suffolk,	W. B. Harris,		40
Bloomingdale, N. Y.,	1843	New York,	S. Wilkins.	3	130
Parksville,		Sullivan,	Wm. W. Murphy,		67
First Mariner's,	1843	New York,	J. R. Steward,	11	122
Providence, N. Y.,	1845	New York,	———	1	66
Newtown, L. I.,		Queens,	———		15
Central, Brooklyn,	1847	Kings,	J. W. Sarles,	11	172
West, Staten Island,	1848	Richmond,	William Pike,	5	31
Olive Branch, N. Y.,	1849	New York,	———	19	183
Oyster Bay, L. I.,	1724	Suffolk	Marmaduke Earle,		39
East Marion, L. I.,	1847	Kings,	Erastus Denison,	4	35
Hastings, First,	1850	West Chester,	Henry F. Smith,	9	28
Shiloh, Newburg,	1848	Orange,	Elisha Hawkins,	14	27
			Total,	239	4582

Niagara Association.

Akron,		Erie,	L. C. Pattengill,	40	160
Hartland,		Niagara,	George C. Walker,		102
Clarence,		Erie,	A. Warren,	16	77
Niagara Falls,		Niagara,	———		12
Newfane,		Niagara,	T. Fuller,		164
Porter,		Niagara,	B. Warren,	5	78
Wilson,	1835	Niagara,	J. H. Morrison,	7	125
Pendleton & Millport,		Niagara,	C. Browning,		26
West Somerset,		Niagara,	———	3	92
Royalton,		Niagara,	H. Pettit,		44
Wheatfield and Pendleton,		Niagara,	F. Kent,	1	
Tonawanda Village,		Niagara,	———		18
Somerset, First,		Niagara,	L. M. Woodruff,		98
Lockport,		Niagara,	S. R. Mason,	2	202
Tonawanda Native Church,		Erie,	N. Smith,	4	17
			Total,	78	1235

Oneida Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Annsville,	1831	Oneida,	S. R. Shotwell,	1	76
Augusta,	1797	Oneida,	———		62
Berean,		Oneida,	———		47
Bridgewater,	1828	Oneida,	J. H. Wells,		42
Clinton,		Oneida,	Denison Alcott,	2	91
Durhamville,		Oneida,	J. W. Nye,		119
North Bay,		Oneida,	Orin Beckwith,	2	63
North Deerfield and South Trenton,		Oneida,	Carlos Smith,		49
Oneida,		Oneida,	N. Palmer,	42	138
Paris,	1797	Oneida,	Charles Graves,	24	236
Prospect,		Oneida,	Robert Littler,		22
Remsen, Second,		Oneida,	Philander Persons,	1	47
Rome,		Oneida,	Henry C. Vogell,	3	290
Russia,		Herkimer,	———		
Steuben,	1802	Oneida,	Charles E. Brown,		36
Sangerfield,	1798	Oneida,	C. Hartshorn,	2	98
Trenton, First,		Oneida,	P. P. Brown,	2	93
Trenton Falls,		Oneida,	P. Persons,	1	32
UTICA, Broad St.,		Oneida,	Thomas O. Lincoln,	8	181
Utica, Bleecker St.,		Oneida,	Daniel G. Corey,	33	357
Vernon,		Oneida,	A. Wells,		96
Walesville,		Oneida,	John M. Shotwell,		49
Whitestown,	1797	Oneida,	William Clarke,		154
Westmoreland,	1803	Oneida,	A. S. Curtis,	25	101
			Total,	146	2479

Onondaga Association.

Baldwinsville,		Onondaga,	R. Winegar,	1	84
Bridgeport,	1845	Onondaga,	C. R. Negus,		30
Canton,		Onondaga,	Ira Dudley,		112
Camillus,	1804	Onondaga,	Charles Elliot,	5	66
Clay,	1821	Onondaga,	*S. A. Douglas*, S.	5	34
Elbridge,	1813	Onondaga,	A. Wheelock,	4	217
Fabius,	1803	Onondaga,	O. Adams,		142
Fayetteville,	1802	Onondaga,	L. Wright,	7	219
Lysander,		Onondaga,	E. Robbins,	5	69
Manlius,	1797	Onondaga,	J. Smitzer,	5	127
Manlius and Sullivan,	1833	Onondaga,	H. Brown,		45
Marcellus,	1803	Onondaga,	———		114
Onondaga,	1810	Onondaga,	L. W. Nichols,	1	78
Plank Road,	1847	Onondaga,	M. Newell,		72
Pompey,	1812	Onondaga,	———		35
Spafford,		Onondaga,	———		78
SYRACUSE, First,		Onondaga,	A. G. Palmer,	5	269
Syracuse, Second,	1846	Onondaga,	A. Pinney,		66
Tully,	1816	Onondaga,	J. Lagrange,		67
Vesper,		Onondaga,	T. Brown,		58
			Total,	38	1982

Ontario Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Benton,	1805	Yates,	A. C. Mallory,	1	221
Bethel,		Ontario,	S. W. Titus,	44	156
Bristol,	1805	Ontario,	S. Goodale,		23
Canandaigua Vil'ge,		Ontario,	———	14	72
Canandaigua, First,	1802	Ontario,	E. Haskell,	6	37
Fayette,		Ontario,	———		50
Geneva, First,		Ontario,	W. F. Parrish,		96
Geneva, Second,		Ontario,	———		16
Gorham,		Ontario,	J. G. Stearns,	4	67
Junius and Tyre,	1807	Seneca,	S. B. Gilbert,	35	114
Manchester,		Ontario,	Joseph Wood,		117
Middlesex,	1801	Yates,	Merrill Forbes,	16	87
Naples,		Ontario,	Edwin Tozer,	3	79
Orleans,		Ontario,	M. W. Homes,	10	71
Phelps, First,	1799	Ontario,	G. W. Meads,		49
Phelps, Second,		Ontario,	Abel Haskell,		71
Seneca Falls,		Seneca,	William Frarey,	2	136
Vienna Village,		Ontario,	G. W. Meads,	15	140
Waterloo,		Seneca,	D. W. Litchfield,		62
			Total,	150	1664

Orleans Association.

Alabama,		Genesee,	Charles Clutz,	2	33
Albion,		Orleans,	Silas Illsley,	6	258
Carlton,		Orleans,	H. G. Mosher,	3	55
Carlton Centre,		Orleans,	William Mudge,		25
Gaines and Murry,		Orleans,	*D. Moore*, S.		55
Holley,		Orleans,	A. Handy,	6	92
Kendall,		Orleans,	———		69
Knowlesville,		Orleans,	*H. S. Fish*, S.		72
Medina,		Orleans,	Daniel Read,	25	97
Shelby,		Orleans,	William Putnam,	5	100
Yates,		Orleans,	N. Filio,	1	119
			Total,	48	975

Oswego Association.

Albion,		Oswego,	H. Powers,	1	26
Amboy & Constantia,		Oswego,	J. Randall,		28
Colosse,		Oswego,	———		129
Central Square,		Oswego,	———		100
Fulton,		Oswego,	J. P. Simmons,		117
Hannibal,		Oswego,	A. Graham,	13	132
South Hannibal,		Oswego,	———		16
Mexico,		Oswego,	N. Ferguson,	2	83
North Mexico,		Oswego,	———		41
Oswego,	1829	Oswego,	I. Butterfield,	2	349
South West Oswego,		Oswego,	———	11	116
Palermo,		Oswego,	S. J. Decker,		66
Pulaski,		Oswego,	J. Murry,	8	176
Parish,		Oswego,	H. Powers,	4	25
Sandy Creek,		Oswego,	———		43
South Richland,		Oswego,	J. Everingham,	6	93
			Total.	47	1540

Otsego Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Burlington, First,	1794	Otsego,	John J. Miller,		28
Burlington, Second,	1794	Otsego,	———		42
North Burlington,	1797	Otsego,	L. Casler,		64
Brookfield,	1800	Madison,	S. C. Ainsworth,	10	190
Butternuts,	1793	Otsego,	C. B. Post,	7	124
Cooperstown,	1833	Otsego,	E. S. Davis,		118
Edmeston, First,	1794	Otsego,	William Lake,		85
Edmeston, Second		Otsego,	H. Fitch,		41
Exeter,	1794	Otsego,	L. Bolton,		74
Hartwick,	1795	Otsego,	Jacob Grants,		103
Jacksonville,		Otsego,	L. C. Pattengill,	1	76
Litchfield,	1795	Oneida,	W. A. Bronson,		70
New Lisbon,		Otsego,	———		69
Otsego,	1795	Otsego,	———		
Plainfield,	1817	Otsego,	D. Cutler,		52
Springfield,	1789	Otsego,	Sidney Wilder,	3	57
Warren,	1799	Herkimer,	Charles Bailey,		56
Winfield,	1796	Herkimer,	———		75
			Total,	21	1324

Rensselaersville Association.

Rensselaersville,	1787	Albany,	C. Ferguson,		145
Preston Hollow,		Albany,	H. Cornwell,	2	170
Westerlo, First,		Albany,	G. C. Tripp,	1	226
South Westerlo,		Albany,	———		26
Bern and Knox,	1790	Albany,	S. G. Tower,		83
Greenville,		Greene,	*L. M. Purington*, S.	1	100
Duanesburgh and Florida,	1800	Schenectady,	J. Earl,		120
Charleston,	1793	Montgomery,	———	5	166
New Baltimore,		Greene,	———		52
Sloansville,		Schoharie,	R. F. Parshall,	1	127
South Durham,	1800	Greene,	S. Paddock,		74
Middleburgh,		Albany,	H. Haines, S.		25
Flat Creek,		Schoharie,	J. B. Van Housen,		88
			Total,	10	1402

Saratoga Association.

Amsterdam,	1825	Montgomery,	J. M. Harris,	15	230
Ballston Spa,	1791	Saratoga,	Orrin Dodge,	3	350
Broadalbin,	1792	Fulton,	———	74	354
Burnt Hills,	1820	Saratoga,	Wm. C. Phillips,	1	101
Clifton Park,	1795	Saratoga,	J. W. Crumb,	1	186
Day,	1841	Saratoga,	Daniel Corey,		25
Galway, First,	1778	Saratoga,	———	1	58
Galway, Second,	1790	Saratoga,	H. L. Grose.	3	131
Glenville,	1840	Schenectady,	A. Virgil,	1	91
Gloversville,	1839	Fulton,	David Corwin,	45	173
Greenfield, First,	1799	Saratoga,	Edwin Westcott,	2	49
Greenfield, Second,	1807	Saratoga,	T. Day,		35
Half Moon, Second,	1841	Saratoga,	J. D. Greene,		95
Jamesville,	1846	Saratoga,	N. Combs,	2	68
Johnstown,	1842	Fulton,	H. G. De Gollier,	8	62

Saratoga Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Milton,	1793	Saratoga,	C. G. Gurr,	3	97
Moreau,	1801	Saratoga,	George Fisher,	5	35
Northampton,	1808	Fulton,	O. F. A. Spinning,	7	195
Providence,	1801	Saratoga,	———	14	98
Saratoga Springs,	1805	Saratoga,	A. H. Stowell,	18	275
Schuylerville,	1798	Saratoga,	C. B. Keyes,	3	115
Stillwater, First,	1762	Saratoga,	B. F. Garfield,	1	99
Stillwater, Second,	1840	Saratoga,	M. G. Hodge,	2	214
Waterford,	1840	Saratoga,	Alfred Harvey,	1	74
Wells,	1842	Hamilton,	Benjamin F. Nealy,	10	52
Wilton,	1817	Saratoga,	R. O. Dwyer,	25	75
			Total,	245	3337

Seneca Association.

Bennetsburg,		Tompkins,	O. W. Gibbs,		76
Covert,	1803	Seneca,	C. Wardner,		204
Danby,		Tompkins,	———	2	36
Enfield,		Tompkins,	John Gray,		40
Farmerville,		Seneca,	———	1	129
Ithica,		Tompkins,	William Cormac,	52	250
Jefferson,		Steuben,	T. S. Sheardown,		51
Lodi,		Seneca,	I. Easterbrooks,		91
Mecklenburg,		Tompkins,	W. Wilkins,	56	215
Newfield,		Tompkins,	A. Wade, Jr.,	2	32
Ovid,		Seneca,	D. Taylor,		100
Peach Orchard,		Tompkins,	———	1	48
Reading,		Steuben,	F. Donaldson,		80
Romulus,		Seneca,	I. Fargo, Jr.,	3	116
Trumansburg,		Tompkins,	C. L. Bacon,	51	333
West Lansing,		Tompkins,	———		29
			Total,	168	1820

Stephentown Association.

Austerlitz,	1779	Columbia,	———		55
Berlin,	1785	Rensselaer,	———		166
Chatham,	1795	Columbia,	Lewis Selleck,	2	63
Caanan, Second,	1814	Columbia,	———		49
Grafton,	1827	Rensselaer,	H. S. J. Lewis,		161
Hillsdale, East,	1792	Columbia,	E. W. Brownell,		146
Lebanon Springs,		Columbia,	Edward McKendrie,		47
Nassau, First,	1805	Rensselaer,	P. W. Ambler,		95
Nassau, Second,	1820	Rensselaer,	———		22
Petersburgh,		Rensselaer,	———	1	142
Poestenkill,		Rensselaer,	———		30
Schodack,	1780	Rensselaer,	A. Milne,		73
Stephentown,	1785	Rensselaer,	E. Sweet,	3	183
			Total,	6	1232

Steuben Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Avoca,		Steuben,	John Halstead,		47
Barrington,		Steuben,	Philetus Olney,	1	181
Bath Village,		Steuben,	———	3	170
Cameron,		Steuben,	A. B. Chase,	2	47
Campbell and Bath,		Steuben,	J. C. Mallory,		86
Dix and Orange,		Chemung,	A. B. Chase,	3	62
Dundee,		Yates,	O. Montague,		136
Howard,		Steuben,	C. G. Smith,	1	76
Jersey,		Steuben,	Thomas Theall,		86
Tyrone and Jersey,		Steuben,	A. Wilkins,		96
Mead's Creek,		Steuben,	J. W. Wiggins,		104
Milo, First,		Yates,	A.W. Sunderlin,		92
Milo, Second,		Yates,	Philander Shedd,	1	153
Tyrone,		Steuben,	Jonathan Ketchum,		117
Urbanna,		Steuben,	Smith Hulse,	1	107
Warsaw,		Yates,	D. B. Olney,		90
Wayne,		Steuben,	A. C. Mallory,	1	177
Oak Hill,		Steuben,	J. D. Carr,	7	87
			Total,	20	1914

St. Lawrence Association.

Brandon,		Franklin,	———		48
Burke,		St. Lawrence,	———		67
Canton,		St. Lawrence,	John Wilder,		126
Chateaguay,		Franklin,	E. Smith,	1	32
Constable,		Franklin,	———	1	12
Dickinson,	1835	Franklin,	J. Pierce,	3	29
Edwards,		Franklin,	R. Jones,		41
Fowler,		St. Lawrence,	———		35
Fort Covington,		Franklin,	J. N. Webb,	2	91
Gouveneur,	1811	St. Lawrence,	Conant Sawyer,		180
Hermon,		St. Lawrence,	L. S. Baker,	5	63
Madrid,	1808	St. Lawrence,	J. M. Beeman,	13	125
Malone,		Franklin,	O. W. Babcock,		204
Masena,		St. Lawrence,	H. L. P. Warren,	1	49
Morristown,		St. Lawrence,	———		48
Lawrence,		St. Lawrence,	E. Goodspeed,		62
Nicholsville,		St. Lawrence,	E. Goodspeed,		78
Ogdensburgh,		St. Lawrence,	———	13	173
Parishville,		St. Lawrence,	O. W. Moxley,	15	175
Pitcairn,		St. Lawrence,	*H. Dyke*, S.	2	27
Potsdam,		St. Lawrence,	———		60
Russell,		St. Lawrence,	R. Jones,		45
Richville,		St. Lawrence,	———		96
Stockholm,	1811	St. Lawrence,	H. L. P. Warren,		56
			Total,	56	1945

Union Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Carmel,	1772	Putnam,	John Seage,	62	376
Patterson,	1800	Putnam,	L. Mack,	2	90
North Salem,		West Chester,	N. S. Dickerson,		11
Cross River,	1789	West Chester,	I. Newton Hill,		126
Bedford,	1786	West Chester,	Isaac S. Gifford,	2	286
Yorktown,	1796	West Chester,	Philip Roberts, Jr.		102
Kent and Fishkill,	1782	Putnam,	———		227
Red Mills,		Putnam,	Enos H. Ballard,	16	166
Peekskill,		West Chester,	J. E. Reynolds,		44
Sing Sing,	1790	West Chester,	Wm. S. Mikels,	64	204
Kent, Second,	1846	Dutchess,	J. Warren, Jr.	2	96
Putnam Valley,		Dutchess,	———		48
Kent, First,	1792	Dutchess,	———		161
Tarrytown,	1843	West Chester,	A. P. Buel,	2	61
			Total,	150	2002

Washington Union Association.

Adamsville,		Washington,	J. H. Barker,	18	110
Bottskill,	1774	Washington,	J. O. Mason,	30	485
Cambridge,	1843	Washington,	*J. W. Grant*, S.		40
Dresden,		Washington,	E. Plue,	9	55
Fort Ann Village,		Washington,	J. L. Douglass,	35	168
Fort Ann, First,		Washington,	———		74
Fort Ann, Second,		Washington,	———		51
Fort Edward,	1832	Washington,	Amos Stearns,	2	97
Fort Edward Village,	1848	Warren,	George Fisher,	2	81
Glen's Falls,		Washington,	H. G. Mason,	1	181
Granville,	1788	Washington,	J. H. Pratt,	60	217
West Greenwich,	1837	Washington,	J. T. Mason,	15	185
Hampton,		Washington,	———		46
Hartford,	1788	Washington,	J. B. Drummond,	100	367
Hebron,	1813	Washington,	E. W. Allen,	4	176
Kingsbury,		Washington,	———		109
Lakeville,	1834	Washington,	J. J. Peck,	1	95
Queensbury, First,		Warren,	C. H. Capron,		78
Queensbury, Second,		Warren,	———		80
Salem,	1790	Washington,	W. Morse,		99
Sandy Hill,	1840	Washington,	Wm. Hutchinson,	1	137
White Creek,	1779	Washington,	D. Tinkham,		86
Whitehall,		Washington,	T. Brandt,	2	48
			Total,	280	3069

Wayne Association.

Arcadia,		Wayne,	———	9	194
Butler and Savannah,		Wayne,	James G. Moore,	26	128
Clyde,		Wayne,	Wm. I. Loomis,	62	196
Lyons,		Wayne,	S. Hough,	10	98
Macedon,		Wayne,	———		55
Marion,		Wayne,	J. W. Osborn,	14	224
Ontario,		Wayne,	A. P. Draper,		105
Palmyra,		Wayne,	D. Harrington,	1	166
Red Creek,		Wayne,	George Plumer,		74
Rose,		Wayne,	A. Graham,		89

Wayne Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sodus, First,		Wayne,	A. N. Jones,	8	76
Sodus, Second,		Wayne,	A. N. Jones,	8	54
Walworth, First,		Wayne,	E. F. Maine,		89
Walworth, Second,		Wayne,	M. Forbes,		55
Williamson,		Wayne,	I. M. Wade,	5	102
Wolcott,		Wayne,	C. A. Skinner,	5	67
			Total,	148	1772

Worcester Association.

Argusville,	1828	Schoharie,	A. S. Davis,	2	32
Cherry Valley,	1835	Otsego,	Jadua Cross,	1	43
Cobbleskill & Fulton,		Schoharie,	———		63
Jefferson & Blenheim,	1833	Schoharie,	———		72
Jefferson,	1829	Schoharie,	J. B. Van Husen,	24	50
Leesville,	1834	Schoharie,	Peter Goo,	1	90
Middlefield,	1810	Otsego,	S. U. Ferguson,		120
Maryland,	1808	Otsego,	S. B. Willis,		61
Richmondville,	1838	Schoharie,	*L. E. Spafford*, S.		50
South Valley,	1843	Otsego,	Henry Garlick,	1	37
Seward and Decatur,	1821	Schoharie,	———		58
Summit,	1806	Schoharie,	Francis Jones,		81
Westford,	1825	Otsego,	Asa Butler,		63
Worcester, First,	1806	Otsego,	Elijah Spafford,	1	52
Worcester, West,	1841	Otsego,	D. B. Collins,		77
Waterville,	1831	Otsego,	G. W. Howe,	1	121
			Total,	31	1060

Yates Association.

Branchport,		Yates,	P. Colgrove,	10	73
Italy Hollow,		Yates,	C. C. Park,		35
PENN YAN.		Yates,	H. K. Stimpson,		298
Prattsburgh,		Steuben,	N. B. James,	1	51
Prattsburgh Village,		Steuben,	W. F. Purington,	2	127
Pultney, First,		Steuben,	W. G. Raymond,		42
Pultney, Second,		Steuben,	H. R. Dakin,		111
Towlesville,		Steuben,	R. Sabin,	4	51
			Total,	17	732

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Ackerly, S.; Centerville. P.
Ackerly ——; East Leon. P.
Ackley, A.; Greenport, L. I. W. C.
Adams, J. N.; Gilbertsville. P.
Adams, O.; Fabius. P.
Adsit, Samuel, Jr.; Sennett. P.
Ager, J.; South Hammond. P.
Ainsworth, S. C.; Brookfield. P.
Ainsworth, S. S.; Penfield. P.
Alcott, Denison; Clinton. P.
Alden, B. M.; Clinton. W. C.
Allen, E. W.; North Hebron. P.
Allison, J. C.; Versailles. P.
Ambler, P. W.; East Nassau. P.
Ambler, Silas; Attlebury. W. C.
Ames, B.; Venice. P.
Ames, G. A.; Stockbridge. L.
Ames, L. F.; Harmony. P.
Amner, J.; Sidney. P.
Anderson, M. B.; Williamsburg. Ed.
Angier, A.; Cato. P.
Annan, L. W.; New York. W. C.
Anson, L.; Cuba. P.
Archer, A.; New York. W. C.
Armitage, T.; New York. P.
Arnold, A. R.; Newport. L.
Ash, Justus; Springport. L.
Atkins, Joel N.; Albany. P.
Babcock, O. W.; Malone. P.
Babcock, Rufus, D. D.; Cor. Secretary of American and Foreign Bible Society, New York.
Backus, J. S.; New York. P.
Bacon, C. L.; Trumansburg. P.
Bailey, A.; Belfast. P.
Bailey, Charles; Jordanville. P.
Bailey, E. L.; Albany. S.
Bailey, Jacob; Holley. W. C.
Bailey, J.; Portageville. L.
Bailey, Lansing; Albion. W. C.
Bainbridge, S. M.; Fowlersville. P.
Baker, L. S.; Hermon. P.
Baker, N.; Seneca Falls. W. C.
Baker, S. C.; Schenectady. L.
Balcom, B. F.; Campbelltown. P.
Baldwin, E.; Oxford. P.
Baldwin, G. C.; Troy. P.
Baldwin, J.; Weedsport. P.
Baldwin, L. M.; Richville. L.
Baldwin, N. B.; New York. P.
Ballard, Enos H.; Red Mills. P.
Ballard, J.; Brooklyn. W. C.
Barber, B. K.; Charleston. P.
Barker, J. H.; Adamsville. P.
Barrell, A. C.; Le Roy. P.
Barnes, D. D.; West Leyden. P.
Barrett, S. S.; Middletown. P.
Bates, L. C.; Madison. W. C.
Beach, A. K.; Fairfield. T.
Bebee, Alex'r M. Jr.; Professor in Madison University, Hamilton.
Beckwith, Baruch; Albion. P.
Beckwith, Orin; Durhamville. P.
Beecher, D.; Boston. P.
Beecher, L. F., D. D.; Albany. P.
Beeman, J. M.; Dickinson. P.
Bellamy, David; Clyde. W. C.
Bemus, V.; Rutledge. P.
Benedict, E. L.; Castle Creek. P.
Benedict, N. D.; Pleasant Valley. P.
Bennett, Cephas; Tavoy, Burmah. F. M.
Bennett, Ira; Pike, Wyoming. P.
Bennett, J.; Forestville. W. C.
Bennett, O.; McGrawville. P.
Berry, C.; Essex. P.
Bigelow, J. R.; New York. P.
Billings, H.; Busti. P.
Bills, G. B.; Moriah. P.
Bishop, J. F.; Loraine. P.
Black, L.; Brooklyn. P.
Blake, J., Jr.; Brooklyn. L.
Bliss, E. W.; Sag Harbor. F.
Bliss, John F.; Churchville. W. C.
Blood, H.; Yates. W. C.
Blount, E.; Clayton. P.
Bolton, L.; Exeter. P.
Boughton, A.; Sempronius. P.
Boughton, N.; Sterling. P.

Bourne, C. C.; Milford. P.
Bowen, Henry; Cortlandville. P.
Boyce, Jas. P.; New York. L. S.
Braman, B.; Napoli. P.
Brand, G.; Parishville. W. C.
Brandt, Thomas; Whitehall. P.
Brant, R. C.; New York. L.
Brasted, L.; Howard. L.
Breed, A.; Fayetteville. W. C.
Breed, J. B.; Pine Plains. W. C.
Bridge, George; Lyndonville. P.
Brigham, G. H.; Madison. L.
Bright, T.; Adams Centre. P.
Brocket, George; Westmoreland. L.
Brockman, S. M.; Moreland. P.
Bronson, Miles; Nowgong, Assam. F. M.
Bronson, W. A.; Litchfield. P.
Brooks, W. R.; Perry. P.
Brown, C. E.; Russia. P.
Brown, H.; North Manlius. T.
Brown, P.; Alexandria Centre. W. C.

Brown, P. P.; Holland Patent. P.
Brown, T.; Vesper. P.
Brown, William; Eaton. P.
Brownell, E. W.; East Hillsdale. P.
Browning, C.; Locust Tree. P.
Bryant, Z. A.; Triangle. P.
Buel, A. P.; Tarrytown. P.
Bulis, S. L.; South Rutland. P.
Burbank, D.; Middlebury. L.
Burch, Wm.; West Burlington. W. C.
Burdick, E.: Hyde. L.
Burdick, J. R.; Forest City.
Burlingham, A. H.; Owego. P.
Burnett, Joseph; Pitcher. P.
Burr, B. F.; Wethersfield. P.
Burr, E. H.; Homer. L.
Burroughs, J. C.; West Troy. P.
Burtch, Luman; Stanfordville. P.
Bush, W. S.; W. C.
Butler, Asa; Westford. P.
Butterfield, I.; Oswego. P.
Cady, Henry; Solon. P.
Caldwell, A.; Scott. P.
Call, O. B.; North Urbana. P.
Camp, N.; Delphi. P.
Capron, B. W.; Ovid. P.
Capron, Barton; Little York. P.
Capron, O. H.; Sandy Hill. P.
Card, H. S.; Hinsdale. P.
Carpenter, C. G.; Phelps. A.
Carr, J. D.; South Bradford. P.
Case, Zenas; Ogden. P.
Casler, L.; Burlington Flats. P.
Chamberlain, J. H.; S. New Berlin. A.
Chandler, C. N.; Elmira. P.
Chaplin, A. J.; Dover Plains. P.
Chapman, J. S.; Alta. W. C.
Chase, A. B.; Cameron. P.
Chase, John B.; Whitesville. P.
Cherryman, R.; Richburgh. P.
Church, Leroy; Hudson. P.
Church, N.; Maine. P.
Clark, Charles; Rome. P.
Clark, Harvey; Chazy. P.
Clark, R. T.; Cooper's Plains. P.
Clarke, E. W.; China. P.
Clarke, William; Whitesboro. P.
Clift, B. H.; New York. A.
Clutz, Charles; Alabama Centre. P.
Cobb, D. A.; Horicon. P.
Coffin, J. L.; Big Flatts. P.
Colby, Lewis; New York. W. C.
Colby, L.; Nunda. W. C.
Cole, A. T.; Cuba. P.
Cole, T. J.; East Lansing. P.
Coleman, M.; Elba. P.
Coleman, M. M.; West Almond. P.
Coley, J.; New Woodstock. W. C.
Colgrove, P.; Branchport. P.
Collins, D. B.; Fenner. P.
Combs, N.; Jamesville. P.
Conant, Thomas J., D. D.; Professor in Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Cone, Spencer H., D. D.; N. York. P.
Cook, E. C.; Masonville. P.
Corbin, W. D.; South Alabama. P.
Corey, Daniel; Day. P.
Corey, Daniel G.; Utica. P.
Corey, Sidney A.; New York. P.
Cormac, William; Ithaca. P.
Cornwall, H.; Preston Hollow. P.
Corwin, David; Gloversville. P.
Covel, L.; New York. W. C.
Covey, W.; Summit. P.
Cownhoven, J. G.; Guilford. L. S.
Crandall, B. C.; Three Mile Bay. P.
Crandall, E.; Otselic. P.
Crandall, E. B.; Franklindale. P.
Crandall, N.; Throopville. P.
Crane, D. B.; Sidney. P.
Cross, Jadua; Cherry Valley. P.
Cross, P.; Panama. W. C.
Cruickshank, J.; Ogdensburgh. L.
Crumb, J. W.; Clifton Park. P.
Curtis, A. S.; Westmoreland. P.
Curtis, W. B.; East Avon. P.
Cutler, D.; Unadilla Forks. P.
Dakin, H. R.; Pultney. P.
Danforth, H. M.; Evans. P.
Daniels, H.; Middlebury. W. C.
Darby, Chauncey; Greene. P.
Daugherty, G.; Ogdensburgh. L.
Davies, Henry; Parkesville. W. C.
Davies, Jonathan; Parkesville. W. C.
Davies, Thomas H.; New York. P.
Davis, A. S.; Argosville. P.
Davis, E. S.; Cooperstown. P.
Davis, Henry; Sennett. A.
Davis, J.; Fenner. P.
Davis, Judson; Ira. P.
Davis, Luke; Corning. P.
Davis, Thomas; New York. W. C.
Day, H. G.; Schenectady. P.
Day, S. S.; Cortlandville. F. M.
Day, Thomas; Greenfield. P.
Dean, D. S.; Antwerp. P.
Dean, E.; Owasco. P.
Decker, S. J.; Palermo. P.
De Gollier, H. G.; Johnstown. P.
Delano, D.; Spencer. P.
Delano, W. H; North Lansing. P.
Denison, Erastus; East Marion. P.
Devan, Thomas T., M. D.; France. M.
Dewitt, J. V.; Virgil. P.
Dickerson, J. A.; New York. L.
Dickerson, N. S.; Salem Centre. P.
Dodge, Daniel; Keeseville. L.
Dodge, John; Ausable Forks. P.
Dodge, Orrin; Ballston Spa. A.
Donaldson, F.; Reading. P.
Douglass, J. L.; Fort Ann. P.
Douglas, S. A.; Euclid. L. S.
Douglas, W. H.; Brockport. P.
Downer, Wm. B.; Peterboro. L.
Draper, A. P.; Ontario. P.
Drummond, J. B.; Hartford. P.
Dudley, J.; Canal. P

Dunham, Thomas; Dundee. L.
Durfee, Thomas; Unadilla. P.
Dusenbury, F.; Etna. P.
Dwoll, G. W.; Chateaugay. L.
Dwyer, R. O.; Wilton. P.
Dyckman, Judson; Milltown. P.
Dye, E. P.; North Brookfield. P.
Dye, D.; Antwerp. P.
Dye, Walter G.; Groton. P
Dye, William; South Dansville. P.
Dyke, H.; Pitcairn. L.
Earl, J.; Braman's. P.
Earle, A. B.; Oneonta. P.
Earle, Marmaduke; Oyster Bay. P.
Earle, S. H.; Oyster Bay. W. C.
Easterbrooks, I.; North Hector. P.
Eastwood, M.; New York. W. C.
Eaton, G. W., D. D.; Professor in Theological Seminary, Hamilton.
Eaton, Joseph W.; Keeseville. P.
Eddy, H. J.; New York. P.
Eldridge, D.; Shushan. W. C.
Elliott, Charles; Camillus. P.
Elliott, Jesse; Almond. A.
Eliott, C.; Skeneatles. W. C.
Ellis, A. J.; Farmerville. L.
Emery, J. W.; Smithboro. S.
Eschman, J.; New York. P.
Evans, Charles; Brooklyn. W. C.
Evans, P. S.; Brooklyn. L.
Everingham, J.; South Richland. P.
Everts, M. M.; Masonville. P.
Everts, W. W.; Wheatland, P.
Ewell, H. B.; Pavilion. P.
Fargo, I., Jr.; Romulus. P.
Fay, Eliphaz; Poughkeepsie. T. S.
Fellows, M. G.; Georgetown. L.
Ferguson, C.; Renssellaersville. P.
Ferguson, N.; Mexico. P.
Ferguson, S. U.; Middlefield. P.
Filio, N.; Yates. P.
Fish, H. S.; Kendall. S.
Fisher, George; Moreau. P.
Fisher, Lyman J.; S. New Berlin. L.
Fisher, R.; Olean. P.
Fisher, W.; Napoli. W. C.
Fitch, H.; New Lisbon. P.
Fletcher, Joshua; Ameniaville. P.
Fletcher, Simon; Hadley. P.
Folwell, N. W.; Romulus. L.
Forbes, Merrill; Middlesex. P.
Forbes, M. P.; Gypsum. P.
Ford, L. T.; La Fargeville. P.
Fox, C. A.; Binghamton. P.
Fox, E. S.; Athens. W. C.
Fox, G.; Gilboa. L.
Fox, Norman; Schenectady. W. C.
Frarey, William; Seneca Falls. P.
Freeman, J.; Woodville. P.

Freeman, Zenas, Sec.; Rochester. A.
Fuller, C. M.; Pike, Wyoming. A.
Fuller, H.; Cherry Creek. P.
Fuller, M. L.; Mooers. P.
Fuller, T.; Newfane. P.
Fulton, J.; New Woodstock. P.
Gallup, E. S.; Hamilton. Prof.
Galpin, A.; Summer Hill. P.
Galusha, Elon; Lockport. W. C.
Gardner, A.; Laona. L.
Gardner, S.; Venice. P.
Garfield, B. F.; Ketchum's Corn'rs. P.
Garlick, Henry; Westford. P.
Garnett, William; Broadalbin. P.
Garrison, Cantine; Chili. P.
Gartwaite, D.; Elmira. L.
Gates, G. W.; Palmyra. P.
Gates, William; Whitney. P.
Gibbs, O. W.; Bennettsburg. P.
Gibson, A.; East Greene. P.
Gifford, Isaac S.; Bedford Stat'n. P.
Gilbert, Samuel; Greece. P.
Gilbert, S. B.; Clyde. P.
Gillett, A. S.; Worth. L.
Glazier, J.; Napoli. W. C.
Going, Eliab; Friendship. P.
Goo, Peter; Leesville. P.
Goodale, S.; Bristol. P.

Goodspeed, E.; Lawrence. P.
Graham, A.; Rose. P.
Grant, James W.; Whitehall. L.
Grant, William; Westport. P.
Grant, William; Whitehall. H. M.
Grants, Jacob; Hartwick. P.
Graves, Charles; Cassville. P.
Graves, O.; Horicon. W. C.
Gray, J.; Castile. L.
Gray, John; Enfield Centre. P.
Green, C. R.; Johnsburgh. P.
Green, J. H.; Hunt's Hollow. P.
Green, T. H., Union Springs. P.
Greene, J. D.; Half Moon. P.
Greene, J. W.; Albany. W. C.
Gregory, S.; New Lisbon. W. C.
Gregory, S. B.; Sand Lake. L.
Gregory, T.; Canton. L.
Grenell, Zelotes; Fairport. P.
Griffin, A.; East Cameron. L.
Griffis, Philo; Utica. W. C.
Griffiths, J. W.; Blauveltville. P.
Groom, Wm.; Clifton Park. W. C.
Grose, H. L.; Galway. P.
Gurr, C. G.; Milton. P.
Guy, Albert; South New Berlin. P.
Hadly, E. A.; Danby. P.
Hall, Daniel; New York. W. C.
Hall, E.; Glen's Falls. W. C.
Halladay, J.; Cassadaga. P.
Halstead, John; Avoca. P.
Hamlin, A.; Sanford. L.
Handy, A.; Holley. P.
Hansell, W. F.; Poughkeepsie. P.
Harrington, D.; Palmyra. W. C.
Harrington, I.; New York. L.
Harris, J. M.; Amsterdam. P.
Harris, W. B.; Cold Spring. P.

Harrison, T. S.; Batavia. P.
Hartshorn, Chancellor; Waterville. P.
Hartwell, F.; Pittstown. P.
Harvey, Alfred; Waterford. P.
Harvey, G. W.; Litchfield. L.
Harvey, H.; Homer. P.

Haskell, Abel; Yates. P.
Haskell, E.; Cheshire. P.
Haswell, James; Troy. F. M.
Hatch, S.; Lansinburg. T.
Hatt, G.; New York. M.
Hatt, William; New York. L.
Haven, C.; Leyden. P.
Hawkins, Elisha; Newbury. P.
Hawley, P. S.; French Creek. P.
Hayes, C.; Castle Creek. W. C.
Hayhurst, Lamar W.; Mohawk. P.
Haynes, A.; Brooklyn. P.
Haynes, H.; Preston Hollow. S.
Hazen, Henry C.; Salisbury. P.
Heath, A.; Mannsville. L.
Hendrick, J.; Deposit. P.
Henrich, A.; Rochester. P.
Herrick, Calvin; Charlestown. W. C.
Herrick, H.; Versailles. L.
Hewes, C. W.; Lansingburg. P.
Hill, B. M.; Secretary of Home Mission Society, New York.
Hill, I. Newton; Cross River. P.
Hill, L. L.; Westkill. W. C.
Hodge, J. L., D. D.; Brooklyn. P.
Hodge, M. G.; Stillwater. P.
Holme, J. S.; Watertown. P.
Holroyd, S.; Lincklaen. P.
Holroyd, W.; South Otselic.
Homes, M. W.; Orleans. P.
Hopkins, C. J.; Greenport. P.
Horton, T. T.; Wales. P.
Hotchkiss, V. R.; Buffalo. P.
Hough, S.; Lyons. P.
Houghton, G. W.; Wappinger's Falls. W. C.
Howard, J. M.; Ogdensburgh. W. C.
Howard, J.; Randolph. P.
Howard, Wm. G.; Rochester. P.
Howe, G. W.; Roseboom. P.
Hoyt, Ephraim; Greene. P.
Hubbard, W. C.; Warsaw. P.
Hulse, Smith; Mount Washington. P.
Humphrey, L.; Fort Covington. T.
Hunt, R.; Hamden. P.
Huntley, G. W.; Wellsville. P.
Huntley, Leland J.; Utica. A.
Huntley, Wm.; Taylor. S.
Hurlbut, D; Salem Cross Roads. W. C.
Hurlbut, Elias; Elizabethtown. P.
Hurley, John; New York. L.
Husted, W. H.; Sinclearville. P.
Hutchins, Lyman; Stratford. P.
Hutchinson, E.; Brooklyn. W. C.
Hutchinson, Wm.; Sandy Hill. A.
Ide, J.; Potsdam. P.
Ilsley, Silas; Albion. P.

Irons, A., M D.; Cassadaga. W. C.
Irvin, Peter; Carmel. L.
Jacobs, E. T.; Upper Lisle. P.
Jackson, E. S.; Unadilla. P.
James, David; Matteawan. P.
James, N. B.; Prattsburgh. P.
James, R. B.; Buffalo. W. C.
Jeffery, R.; Albany. P.
Jerard, R. G.; Morrisania. P.
Johnson, J. R.; Saugerties. P.
Johnston, George; New York. L.
Jones, A. B.; Guilford. P.
Jones, A. N,; Sodus Centre. P.
Jones, A. S.; Middlebury. P.
Jones, Francis; Charlottesville. P.
Jones, J. D.; Flemmingville. W. C.
Jones, J. F.; Williamsburg. W. C.
Jones, J. W.; Philipstown. P.
Jones, R.; Russell. P.
Jones, S. G.; Petersboro. P.
Jones, William; Honeoye Creek. L.
Joslin, E. G. R.; Rockwood.
Judd, O. B.; New York. Ed.
Judd, W. L.; Albany. W. C.
Justin, Ira; Hemlock Lake. A.
Keach, Israel; Half Moon. W. C.
Kellog, Lorenzo; Schroon Lake. L.
Kelsey, H.; East Maine. W. C.
Kendrick, Asahel C., D. D.; Professor in Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Kent, F.; Pendleton. P.
Ketcham, Jonathan; Alta. P.
Keyes, C. B.; North East. P.
Kimble, E.; Spencer. P.
Kingley, W.; Morrisville. W. C.
Kingsbury, A.; Fredonia. P.
Knapp, A.; South Otselic. P.
Knapp, H. E.; Akyab, Arracan. F. M.
Kneeland, A. S.; Moscow. P.
Knowlton, M. J.; Guilford. L.
Ladd, J. S.; Sag Harbor. A.
La Grange, J.; Tully. P.
Lake, Wm.; Burlington Flats. P.
Lamb, R. P.; Sardinia. P.
Lathrop, E.; New York. P.
Law, Eli B.; Westmoreland. L.
Lawton, J.; Port Jervis. P.
Lawton, L.; East Pharsalia. P.
Leach, B. N.; New York. A.
Leach, D. F.; Harpersville. P.
Leach, D.; De Ruyter. P.
Leavenworth, H.; Warsaw. P.
Leggett, W.; Owasco. P.
Leonard, Lewis; Cazenovia. A.
Lewis, C.; Hornby. L.
Lewis, H J. S.; Grafton. P.
Lillie, James, M. D.; Kingston. P.
Lincoln, H. B.; New Rochelle. P.
Lincoln, Thomas O.; Utica. P.
Litchfield, D. W.; Waterloo. P.
Littler, Robert; South Trenton. P.
Livermore, L. S.; Eariville. P.
Livingston, P.; New York. W. C.

Lockwood, D. T.; P.
Loomis, Wm. I.; Clyde. P.
Loomis, D.; Brockport, W. C.
Lord, H.; Greenville. W. C.
McCarthy, Wm.; Farmerville. A.
McCollom, J. S.; Willsborough. P.
McFarland, D.; Belleville. P.
McKendrie, Edw.
McLouth, B.; Scipio. P.
Mace, B. F.; Salem ⋈ Roads. L.
Mack, L.; Patterson. P.
Mackey, A., Jr.; Gilboa. L.
Maclay, A., D. D.; New York. A.
Maginnis, John S., D. D.; Professor in Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Magoon, E. L.; New York. P.
Main, H.; Antwerp. P.
Maine, E. F.; Walworth. P.
Mallory, A. C.; Benton. P.
Mallory, J. C.; Savon. P.
Mallory, J.; La Grange. P.
Maltby, S.; Lowville. P.
Manning, M. C.; Adams Village. W. C.
Marsh, G. L.; New York. P.
Marshall, E.; Pittsford. P.
Maryott, D. P.; Harford. P.
Mason, E.; Owasco. W. C.
Mason, H. G.; Glens Falls. P.
Mason, J. O.; Greenwich. P.
Mason, J. T.; Galesville. P.
Mason, S. R.; Lockport. P.
Meads, G. W.; Phelps. P.
Messenger, J.; Laona. L.
Metcalf, W.; Springville. P.
Mickels, William S.; Sing Sing. P.
Miller, D.; Buffalo. P.
Miller, D. H.; Yonkers. P.
Miller, John J.; Burlington. P.
Milne, A. D.; Chestertown. P.
Milne, A.; Sand Lake. P.
Moffett, Thomas C.; Monticello. P.
Montague, O.; Dundee. P.
Moore, James G.; South Butler. P.
Moore, W. W.; Albany. P.
Moreau, R.; Woodhull. P.
Moreley, Thomas E.; Ticonderoga. P.
Morey, R.; Middlebury. P.
Morris, David; New York. P.
Morris, R.; Freedom. P.
Morrison, J. H.; Wilson. P.
Morse, D.; Ellington Centre. P.
Morse, L.; Franklin. P.
Morse, W.; Shushan. P.
Mosher, E.; Livonia. P.
Mosher, H. G.; East Carlton. P.
Moxley, O. W.; Parishville. P.
Mudge, W.; Carlton Centre. P.
Mumford, N.; Sherburne Village. P.
Munger, D.; Middlebury. W. C.
Murdock, E.; Troupsburgh. P.
Murphy, J. C.; New York. W. C.
Murphy, Wm. W.; Parkesville. P.
Murry, J.; Pulaski. P.
Myers, R. M.; Galway. S.
Nealy, Benjamin F.; Wells. P.
Negus, C. R.; Bridgeport. P.
Nelson, C.; Flemmingville. P.
Nelson, W. F.; Poughkeepsie. P.
Newell, M.; Plank Road. P.
Newland, C. A.; Amity. P.
Ney, E. M.; Nashville. P.
Nichols, H.; Alexandria. P.
Nichols, L. W.; Navarino. P.
Nickerson, J.; Cazenovia. W. C.
Norton, C. C.; New York. L.
Nye, J. W.; Durhamville. P.
Olcott, James B.; Parma. A.
Olney, D. B.; Barrington P.
Olney, G. J.; Gainsville. P.
Olney, L. W.; Castile. P.
Olney, Philetus; Wayne. P.
Orchard, I.; New York. M.
Osborn, J. W.; Marion. P.
Osgood, S. M.; Middlebury. A.
Owen, Thomas R.; Milford Centre. P.
Paddock, S.; South Durham. P.
Palmer, B.; Lebanon. P.
Palmer, N; Oneida. P.
Palmer, R. C.; Wyoming P.
Palmer, R. S.; Canton. P.
Palmer, W. L.; Lenox. P.
Palmer, Z. M.; Jamestown. W. C.
Palmer, A. G.; Syracuse. P.
Parish, William F.; Mendon. W. C.
Park, C. C.; Italy Hollow. P.
Parker, Aaron; Coventry. P.
Parmelee, D. S.; New York. P.
Parshall, R. F.; Sloansville. P.
Parsons, I. S.; Sweden. P.
Parsons, William; Brooklyn. L.
Pattengill, L. C.; Mount Vision. P.
Pattison, W. P.; Auburn. P.
Pease, D.; Solon. W. C.
Pease, R. M. S.; New York. W. C.
Peck, J. J.; Lake Washington. P.
Perkins, Aaron; Hamilton. P.
Perry, E. G.; Sand Lake. A.
Persons, Philander; Trenton Falls. P.
Pettit, H.; West Somerset. P.
Phelps, H. H.; Ellery. P.
Phillips, Wm. C.; Burnt Hills. P.
Phillips, W. F.; Farmersville. P.
Picton, G. B.; Utica. M.
Pierce, J.; Dickinson. P.
Pike, William P.; Staten Island. P.
Pinney, A.; Syracuse. P.
Pixley, J. B.; Sand Lake. P.
Platt, E. F.; Catskill. P.
Plue, Enos; Fort Ann. P.
Plumer, George; Red Creek. P.
Plumley, A.; Richville. P.
Pomroy, Samuel P.; W. Hillsdale, P.
Porter, George W.; North Parma. P.
Post, A. L.; Albany. P.
Post, C. B.; Butternuts. P.
Post, George F.; New Berlin. P.
Potter, A. L. L.; Springville. P.

Powers, H.; Albion. P.
Powers, I.; West Meredith. P.
Pratt, J. H.; North Granville. P.
Prentice, W. H.; Pultney. L.
Prescott, Francis; Middlefield. W. C.
Purinton, W. F.; Prattsburgh Village. P.
Purington, L. M.; Preston Hollow. L. S.
Purrinton, D. B.; Groton. P.
Purrinton, T.; McLean. P.
Putnam, D.; Eaton. P.
Putnam, O.; Dewittsville. L.
Putnam, William; Shelby. P.
Puttkammer, A.; Buffalo. P.
Rand, A.; New York. L.
Randall, J.; Amboy. P.
Randall, W. H.; Frewsburg. P.
Rathbun, L.; Jamestown. P.
Rauschenbush, A. German Secretary of American Tract Society, New York.
Raymond, J. T.; New York. P.
Raymond, R. R.; Syracuse. W. C.
Raymond, W. G.; Pultney. P.
Read, D.; Medina. P.
Reed, C. B.; Westfield. P.
Reed, D. D.; Lowville. P.
Reed, E. D.; Truxton. P.
Reed, James; Castile. S.
Reese, D.; Carsville. P.
Relyea, S. S.; Harlem. P.
Remington, B. F.; Freetown. P.
Reynolds, J. E.; Peekskill. P.
Reynolds, John; Newtonville. P.
Rhees, M. J.; Williamsburg. P.
Rice, L.; Lyme. P.
Rice, W.; Troupsburg. P.
Richardson, John F: Professor in Rochester Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Ripley, N.; Tioga Centre. P.
Robbins, E. Lysander. P.
Roberts, Philip, Jr.; Peekskill. P.
Robertson, H.; Bennettsville. P.
Robertson, L. S.; Ulysses. P.
Robinson, D.; Kettleville. W. C.
Robinson, Nathaniel Fishkill. P.
Rockwell, A. F.; Utica. W. C.
Rogers, J. B.; Hornby. P.
Rogers, J. D.; Grafton. W. C.
Rowley, D.; Aurora. W. C.
Sabin, R.; Towlesville. P.
Salisburg, E. P.; Plank Road. W. C.
Sanderson, C.; Sherman. P.
Sarles, J. W.; Brooklyn. P.
Sawin, G.; Quincy. W. C.
Sawyer, Conant; Gouveneur. P.
Sawyer, E.; Carthage. P.
Sawyer, Joseph W.; Jay. P.
Sawyer, Wm.; White's Corners. P.
Scarritt, J. J.; Coxackie. P.
Schureman, ——; New York. W. C.
Scott, Ebenezer J.; Rushford. P.
Scott, George; Russia. L.
Scott, James; Newburgh. P.
Scott, T.; Clarksville. P.
Scott, J.; Townsend. L.
Seage, John; Carmel. P.
Seely, J. T.; New York. P.
Selleck, Lewis; Chatham. P.
Seymour, Samuel; Guilford. P.
Sheardown, T. S.; Wilkins. P.
Shedd, Philander; Penn Yan. P.
Sheldon, C. P.; Buffalo. P.
Sherwood, D. W.; Shenandoah. P.
Sherwood, N.; West Somerset. L.
Shook, Cyrus; Napanock. P.
Shotwell, John M.; Walesville. P.
Shotwell, Samuel R.; Taberg. P.
Silliman, H.; Panama. P.
Simmons, J. B.; Spencer's Corner. L.
Simmons, J. P.; Fulton. P.
Simpson, H. L.; Schenectady. L.
Skidmore, A. F.; New York. L.
Skinner, C. A.; Wollcott. P.
Slade, H.; Saratoga Springs. W. C.
Smart, Moses M.; Whitesboro. T.
Smith, Alex'r Pine Plains. P.
Smith, A. Skeneatles. W. C.
Smith, Caleb; Johnsburgh. P.
Smith, C. G.; Howard. P.
Smith, David; Bath. W. C.
Smith, E.; Milan. P.
Smith, E. S.; Alden. P.
Smith, E. S.; Bennington. P.
Smith, Henry F.; Hastings. P.
Smith, Ira, Jr.; Spencer. P.
Smith, H.; Dansville. P.
Smith, Justin A.; Rochester. P.
Smith, J., Jr.; East Meredith. P.
Smith, N.; Tonawanda. P.
Smith, R. T.; Carlton Centre. W. C.
Smith, W. W. W. C.
Smith, Z.; Cuba. P.
Smitzer, J.; Manlius. P.
Somers, C. G.; New York. P.
Southworth, I.; East Cameron. P.
Spafford, E.; East Worcester. P.
Spafford, L. E.; Richmondville. S.
Spafford, R. H.; Unadilla. P.
Spaulding, S. Lenox. W. C.
Spaulding, Wm.; Mather Corner. P.
Spear, P. B.; Professor in Theological Seminary, Hamilton.
Spencer, Horace; Pen Yan. L.
Spinning, O. F. A.; Northampton. P.
Spoors, J. W.; Nunda. P.
Sprague, O. I.; Mount Morris. P.
Stanley, Edward; Cairo. S.
Stanwood, Henry, Sec.; Rochester.
Stark, J. F.; Cincinnatus. P.
Starkweather, A. H.; Bethany. P.
Starkweather J. W.; Clockville. P.
Stearns, Amos; Kingsbury. P.
Stearns, J. G.; Reed's Corners. P.
Stearns, M. N.; West Plattsburgh. P.
Steward, I. R.; New York. P.
Stilson, Walker; Caldwell. L.

Stimpson, H. K.; Penn Yan. P.
Stimpson, S. M.; Batavia. P.
St. John, T. T.; Providence. W. C.
Stoddard, I. C.; Quincy. P.
Stoddard, I. J.; Nowgong Assam. F. M.
Stokes, Thomas; Andes. P.
Stone, J. R.; New York. P.
Stone, Marsenna; Norwich. P.
Stone, O. B.; Homer. L.
Storrs, William; Chapelsburgh. P.
Stowell, A. B.; Factoryville. P.
Stowell, A. H.; Saratoga Springs. P.
Stowell, L. S.; Clymer. P.
Sturgis, W.; Hudson. W. C.
Sunderlin, Alonzo W.; Milo. P.
Sunderlin, S.; Penn Yan. W. C.
Swan, L. E.; Manlius. W. C.
Sweet, E.; Stephentown. P.
Swick, Benj. R.; York. P.
Swift, Carlos; Trenton. P.
Taggart, J. W.; New York. P.
Taylor, D.; Ovid. P.
Taylor, E. E. L.; Brooklyn. P.
Taylor, J. B.; New York. L.
Taylor, Orson D.; Fairport P.
Tayntor, O.; Ashford. P.
Teeple, J. J.; Chittenango. W. C.
Theall, Thomas; Jersey. P.
Thompson, Rich'd; Beekmanville. P.
Thompson, S. B.; Otto. P.
Thompson, Wm.; Rockwood. W. C.
Thorp, A.; Scottsburgh. P.
Tillinghast, W.; Freetown. W. C.
Tinkham, D.; Centre White Creek. P.
Titus, S. W.; Gorham. P.
Toles, Russell G.; Frankfort. P.
Towner, E. D.; Rockwood. W. C.
Townsend, B. C.; Staten Island. W. C.
Tower, V. G.; Galupville. P.
Tozer, Edwin; Naples. P.
Tripp, G. C.; Westerlo. P.
Trow, A. H.; Montezuma. P.
Trowbridge, J.; Hume. P.
Tucker, S. S.; Candor. P.
Turner, H.; Otselic. W. C.
Turney, Edmund; Professor in Theological Seminary, Hamilton.
Tustin, I.; Hemlock Lake. P.
Underhill, Chas. H.; Peekskill. A.
Utter, S. S.; Ogdensburgh. L.
Valentine, A. W.; West Henrietta. P.
Vanalstine, D.; East Rush. P.
Vanderlip, G. M.; New York. L.
Van Dusen, C.; Stoney Creek. P.
Van Horn, J. W.; Marathon. P.
Van Housen, J. B.; Gilboa. P.
Varnum, G.; Richburgh. L.
Vincent, J.; Tonawanda. W. C.
Virgil, A.; Glenville. P.
Vogell, Henry C.; Rome. P.
Vrooman, J. B.; Port Byron. P.
Wade, I. M.; Williamson. P.
Wade, A., Jr.; Newfield. P.
Wadhams, A.; Eden. P.
Wadsworth, M. T.; Erieville. P.
Waldron, Isaac P.; Essex Village. P.
Walker, Geo. C.; Johnson's Creek. P.
Walker, James; Albany. W. C.
Ward, H.; Smithville. P.
Wardner, C.; Covert. P.
Warner, H.; Syracuse. W. C.
Warren, A.; Clarence. P.
Warren, B.; Ransomville. P.
Warren, H. L. P.; Stockholm. P.
Warren, J. G.; Troy. P.
Warren, J., Sr.; Dover. P.
Warren, J., Jr.; Fishkill. P.
Warriner, R. L.; Preston. P.
Washburn, R. A.; Union Village. P.
Waterhouse, C. W.; Piermont. P.
Waterman, A. H.; Stockton. P.
Wattles, N.; Sidney. W.
Webb, W. R.; Jordan. P.
Webb, J. N.; Fort Covington. P.
Webster, George; Rush. L.
Welch, B. T., D. D.; Brooklyn. P.
Wellman, A.; Friendship. L.
Wells, J. H.; Bridgewater. P.
Wells, Alfred; Vernon. P.
West, Hezekiah; Mecklenburg. A.
Westcott, E.; Delhi. P.
Westcott, Edwin; Greenfield. P.
Westcott, I.; New York. P.

Wheeler, S. S.; New York. P.
Wheelock, A.; Elbridge. P.
Whitman, J. I.; Manheim Center. P.
White, Samuel; Staten Island. P.
Whitney, S. W.; Westport. P.
Whittemore, J.; New York. L.
Wiggins, J. W.; Orange. P.
Wilbur, O.; Harrisburgh. P.
Wilcox, A. J.; Sheriden Center. P.
Wilcoxen, A.; Willseyville. P.
Wilder, John; Canton. P.
Wilder, Sidney.
Wilkins, A.; Tyrone. P.
Wilkins, S.; Bloomingdale. P.
Wilkins, W.; Mecklenburgh. P.
Williams, B. S.; Plymouth. P.
Williams, Charles; Glen's Falls. W. C.
Williams, E. J.; Hempstead. P.
Williams, G.; Middlebury. A.
Williams, R. Z.; Durhamville. S.
Williams, W. B.; Williamsville. P.
Williams, Wm. R., D. D.; N. York. P.
Willis, S. B.; Maryland. P.
Willoughby, B. C.; Stockton. P.
Wills, Samuel; New York. P.
Wilson, R. S.; Somerset. W. C.
Winegar, R.; Baldwinsville. P.
Winter, T. W.; New York. W. C.
Withall, John; Henrietta. P.
Witt, Peter; Baldwinsville. W. C.
Wood, E. G.; Rose. P.
Wood, N.; Forestville. P.
Woodberry, D.; Silver Creek. W. C.

Woodbridge, W. A.; New York. L.
Woodruff, L. M.; Somerset. P.
Woods, Joseph; Manchester. P.
Woodward, James; Parma. P.
Woodworth, I. P.; Trumansburg. W. C.
Wright, Lyman; Fayetteville. P.
Wright, N.; Sloansville. L.
Wyckoff, C. P.; Weedsport. W. C.
Wyckoff, W. H.; Corresponding Secretary Amer. Bible Union, New York.

NORTH CAROLINA.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. S. J. WHEELER, M. D., MURFREESBORO.

THE first effective meeting of a general character among the Baptists of North Carolina was held in Greenville, Pitt Co., commencing 10th February, 1829.

Prior to that time a few churches and associations met, at irregular intervals, in what was called the "General Meeting of Correspondence." The constituency of the "General Meeting" was mostly in the eastern counties, and singularly enough, among the members of the "Meeting," are to be found the names of some, who have since, shone conspicuously among the anti-missionaries. Joshua Lawrence of Tarboro, at one time manifested some interest in the missionary operations of the "Meeting," and was a regular member. For proof, see minutes of "General Meeting of Correspondence," in the library of the Female Collegiate Institute at Murfreesboro'. Let me remark in passing that the largest and best collection of historical matter pertaining to the Baptists of North Carolina, is to be found in the library of the Institute at Murfreesboro'.

On the 26th March, 1830, the "General Meeting" was merged into the "State Convention." Elder P. W. Dowd was elected president; Elders Biddle and Meredith and Brother C. McAllister Vice Presidents; Elder John Armstrong Corresponding Secretary; R. S. Blount Recording Secretary, and H. Austin Treasurer. The most of these excellent men have gone to their final reward. The "General Meeting of Correspondence," which was sometimes called the "North Carolina Baptist Benevolent Society," confined its operations to supplying the destitute in our own State; but the Convention enlarged its operations, and declared its "primary objects to be:

the education of young men called of God to the ministry; the employment of Missionaries in the State, and a co-operation with the Baptist General Convention of the United States in the promotion of missions in general." The following persons composed the Board of Directors, viz.: Charles J. Skinner, H. A. Skinner, Thomas D. Mason, Daniel Boon, Samuel Wait, Wm. Sanders, Elijah Clark, Jas. G. Hall, Peter P. Laurence, J. Hartmus, Jos. B. Outlaw, W. J. Hinton, Jacob Rascoe, Samuel Simpson, John Purify, Jas. McDaniel, G. Huckaby, J. Holamon. The Convention elected Elder Samuel Wait General Agent. The Treasurer's report exhibits $220 62 for Home Missions; $55 for Education.

At the next Anniversary held at Roger's ⋈ Roads, Wake Co., it was resolved that the sessions of the Convention should be held thereafter in August instead of April. A considerable impetus was given to the cause of benevolence by the large distribution of a circular by that excellent man, Peter P. Laurence, Esq., of Tarboro, who acted as Corresponding Secretary in 1829. The circular sent to the writer of this sketch is dated 10th July of that year. For nearly twenty-three years has that circular been carefully preserved, as a memento of the zeal of a venerable friend. Nor will gratitude cease to remember Brother Laurence's fellow laborers and cotemporaries connected with local societies prior to 1829. In the records of the "Raleigh Missionary Society, among other names, appear those of Jno. Purify, G. Huckaby, aided by that fearless champion of truth the late Elder Robt. T. Daniel. Brethren Jno. Blount, Wm. Wilson, Jno. Wheeler, and Thomas Brownrigg were the strong supports of the "Chowan Missionary Society," while Elder Biddle, the late General Simpson and others, accomplished great good in the "Neuse Baptist Missionary Society." The most of these worthies have fallen asleep; a few remain to admonish us to be vigilant in our mighty work, that we too shall soon pass away and our opportunity to do good be gone forever. These local societies all ceased and formed one body March 26th, 1830; in the town of Greenville—a place consecrated to the memory of revolutionary patriotism and deeds of noble daring—a spot well deserving to be the birth place of that noble institution, the "Baptist State Convention of North Carolina." Perhaps it should be here remarked that the first movement in favor of missions among the Baptists of North Carolina, (if not in America,) took place in the Kehukee Association, on a motion of that man of God, Elder Martin Ross, in which he was

ably sustained by the lamented Spivey; and to the giant influence of Elders Ross and Spivey may we attribute the circumstance that the Chowan Association, (which sprung from the Kehukee in 1806,) took a vigorous stand in behalf of missions at an early date.

The Convention at Reaves M. H., Chatham Co., held Aug. 3–7th, 1832, was a most effective meeting. Here the first step was taken towards the establishment of a periodical under the auspices of the denomination in the State. This resulted in the establishment of the "Interpreter," a monthly pamphlet of 24 pp., by the Rev. T. Meredith, which was changed to a weekly under the title of the "Biblical Recorder," in 1835. Afterwards, it was united with the Southern Watchman, (the Baptist organ of South Carolina,) and then assumed the name of the "Recorder and Watchman," which was for several years the organ of our brethren in both the Carolinas. At the Convention of 1832 it was resolved unanimously to "purchase a farm, and adopt other preliminary measures for the establishment of a Baptist Literary Institution, on the *Manual Labor Principle.*" Accordingly J. G. Hall, W. R. Hinton, J. Purify, A. S. Wynn, S. J. Jeffreys were appointed "a committee to raise two thousand dollars for the purchase of a farm." Thus originated "Wake Forest Institute," which went into operation on 1st February, 1834, with 25 students. After a full trial, (as was believed,) of the manual labor plan, that department of the Institution was discontinued. In 1839 the Institute was changed into "Wake Forest College," with power to confer degrees, and has held its way amid the fears of friends and opposition of enemies, until it has attained "a literary reputation beyond its years." Perhaps no organization under the auspices of our churches has done so much to elevate the character of the Baptists of North Carolina among intelligent men as has Wake Forest College. Its graduates wherever they are, are the friends of all movements of the Convention, and seem to appreciate the real interests of the Church, more clearly than some who are members.

The session of 1833 was held in Chatham county. Rev. Dr. S. Wait was chosen agent of the "Wake Forest Institute," and to his laborious efforts, do we owe, in a great measure, the origin and continued existence of the College and Convention; for both which he toiled as agent with an energy, and perseverance that has resulted in their present prosperous condition. The sessions were held annually after 1832, in November, until 1840, when the Convention met on Friday before 1st Lord's-day in October at Liberty, Johnson Co. Here

Matthew Yates, (at present missionary to China,) "was received as a beneficiary and sent to Wake Forest College." In 1841 the Convention met on "Friday preceding the 3d Sabbath in October," and every session since has been held at the same time of the year. For the first time, the Convention appointed a committee on statistics in 1841, which continued to report for several years the statistical condition of every Association in the State, and a complete list of all the Baptist ministers, and their post-office addresses. It has been a source of regret that for several years past, there has been no report on statistics presented to the Convention. Such reports increase the interest of the published proceedings, and give the denomination an appearance of unity and compactness in the entire State, the good effects of which is readily apparent.

The finances of the first session of the convention have been stated, and it may be interesting to see a condensed view of the operations of the Convention from its origin to the present time.

YEAR.	NO. MIS'RS APP'D.	FUNDS.			TOTAL.
		HOME MISSIONS.	FOR. MISSIONS.	EDUCATION.	
1831	4	495 73½	120 04½	174 06⅔	819 98¼
1832	6	1,136 56	757 89	697 70	2,592 24
1833	12	863 98⅓	445 30⅔	654 54½	1,964 83½
1834	10	864 45	743 04	659 48	2,266 98
1835	10	440 80	479 85	161 77	1,072 41
1836	5	360 18	465 68	249 33	1,075 19
1837	5	305 26	791 41	200 10	1,295 77
1838	4	578 97	729 38	391 13	1,699 49
1839	3	573 54	1,081 71	534 39	2,189 67
1840	3	761 50	816 37	471 58	2,049 45
1841	5	634 95	1,003 74	549 59	1,639 56
1842		316 62	155 48	165 87	636 97
1843		472 88	171 39	199 30	843 57
1844	4	442 98	457 61½	281 85½	1,182 45
1845	4	473 56	510 80	403 64	1,088 00
1846	5	802 18½	826 88½	397 83	2,027 90
1847	5	1,076 99	847 56	286 94	2.161 48
1848	5	617 36	880 97	563 85	2,362 17
1849	11	1,014 51	1,081 42	608 32	2,704 25
1850	9	1,470 46	1,258 47	711 90	3,440 83
1851	15	2,455 44	1,181 63	796 75	4,333 82
Tot.	125	$16,458 91⅓	$14,506 64½	$10,119 93½	$40,045 93½

Add to the above the funds contributed to Bible Society, $2,811 95, and those for Publication Society, $1,581 10, makes $44,448 98 expended, since the organization of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, by our brethren, for benevolent purposes. This is

besides the expense incurred in erecting buildings at Wake Forest College, (between $15,000 and $20,000,) and endowing the professorships, and the building of the Female Collegiate Institute at Murfreesboro', about $15,000.

The number of domestic Missionaries in Union and Cape Fear Associations are not reported; they average 10. Chowan Association for many years has employed missionaries, who are not named in proceedings of the Convention. Raleigh Association sustains Brother Yates at Shanghai, China. Chowan Association has prepared the means to support a Missionary in China, and the Union Association have contemplated sustaining a Missionary in Palestine.

STATE CONVENTION.—OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. JAMES MC DANIEL, Wilmington, President.
Rev. JOHN H. LACEY, Milton, Cor. Sec.
NATHANIEL J. PALMER, Esq., Milton, Rec. Sec.
Rev. J. S. PURIFY, Forestville, Treasurer.
Rev. WM. JONES, General Agent.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST BIBLE AND PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

Rev. JOSHUA J. JAMES, Oxford, President.
Rev. W. T. WALTERS, Forestville, Rec. Sec.
Professor WM. T. BROOKS, Forestville, Cor. Sec.
H. C. STROWD, Esq., Forestville, Treasurer.

BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. J. B. WHITE, Forestville, President.
Rev. THOMAS W. TOBEY, Raleigh, Cor. Sec.
J. F. JORDAN, Esq., Raleigh, Rec. Sec.
W. W. VASS, Raleigh, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Beulah Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Beulah,		Caswell,	Elias Dodson, M.		17
Clement,		Person,	Stephen Pleasants,		60
Cane Creek,			G. W. Purify,		231
Elm Grove,			John Robertson,		39
Ephesus,		Person,	J. J. James,		146
Friendship,		Stokes,	John H. Caudle,		58
Greensborough,	1851	Guilford,	John H. Lacy,		32
Goodwill,		Forsyth,	John Robertson,		48
Hogan's Creek,	1793	Rockingham,	Elias Dodson,		49
Judson,			Charles Duncan,		9
Kerr's Chapel,		Caswell,	Elias Dodson,		15
Leaksville,		Rockingham,	John Robertson,		69
Mount Olive,	1851		Charles Duncan,		32
Milton,		Caswell,	John H. Lacy,		116
Madison,		Rockingham,	John Robertson,		99
Mount Hermon,		Orange,	Jesse Howell,		67
Mill Creek,		Person,	Stephen Pleasants,		79
Mount Airy,			Elias Dodson,		14
Mars Hill,		Orange,	A. D. Blackwood,		103
Trinity,		Caswell,	John H. Lacy,		29
Yanceyville,		Caswell,	John L. Prichard,		83
			Total,		1405

Brier Creek Association.

Antioch,	1802	Wilkes,	S. P. Smith,		46
Brier Creek,	1781	Wilkes,	Z. B. Adams,		107
Bethel,		Wilkes,	J. Watts,	5	137
Cool Spring,		Wilkes,	R. Pardew,	6	104
Center,		Wilkes,	W. H. Pardew,	1	15
Fishing Creek,		Wilkes,	S. P. Smith,	5	67
Holly Spring,		Iredell,	W. J. Chappel,	5	45
Liberty,		Wilkes,	W. J. Chappel,	2	33
Lewis,		Wilkes,	S. D. Swaim,	2	65
New Covenant,		Wilkes,	P. Grimes,		22
Pilgrim,		Alexander	J. B. Green,	1	112
Rock Creek,		Wilkes,	S. P. Smith,		17
Swan Creek,		Yadkin,	S. D. Swaim,	4	124
Shady Grove,	1850	Wilkes,	W. J. Chappel,	18	52
Union,		Wilkes,	S. D. Swaim,	15	140
White Plain,		Wilkes,	W. F. Adams,	1	86
Zion,		Iredell,	S. D. Swaim,		58
				65	1230

Cape Fear Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ashpole,		Robeson,	Zadoc Bullock,	6	228
Antioch,		Robeson,	H. Lennon,	12	140
Big Branch,		Robeson,	F. Prevatt,	8	129
Mount Eliam,		Robeson,	D. B. Ayres, S.		43
Back Swamp,		Robeson,	F. Prevatt,	10	91
Saddle Tree,	1788	Robeson,	E. Davis,	1	41
Providence,		Robeson,	T. Monroe,	1	46
Pleasant Grove,		Robeson,	———		69
Beaver Dam,		Columbus,	A. Noble,		111
Cherry Grove,		Columbus,	———		33
Cross Roads,	1786	Columbus,	E. Davis,	3	111
Macedonia,		Columbus,	J. Stone,		72
Iron Hill ⋊ Roads,		Columbus,	W. Mints,	3	107
Mount Moriah,		Columbus,	———		
Mount Tabor,		Columbus,	———	9	70
Mount Zion,	1850	Columbus,	D. J. Ray,	2	112
Pleasant Plains,		Columbus,	G. W. Hill,	3	91
Porter Swamp,		Columbus,	H. Lennon,	7	105
Pleasant Hill,		Columbus,	Z. Bullock,	3	45
Seven Creeks,		Columbus,	G. W. Hill,	3	72
Western Prong,		Columbus,	H. Lennon,		22
Beaver Dam,		Bladen,	T. Smith,		145
Brier Branch,		Bladen,	———	9	139
Hickory Grove,		Bladen,	J. Stone,	11	80
Shiloh,		Bladen,	H. McAlpin,	8	120
White Lake,		Bladen,	D. B. Ayres, S.		44
Bethel,		Brunswick,	W. Ayres,		51
Beulah,		Brunswick,	W. Ayres,	8	46
Cheerful Hope,		Brunswick,	G. W. Lennon,	4	50
Mount Pisgah,		Brunswick,	———		102
Mount Carmel,		Brunswick,	———		
Mill Creek,		Brunswick,	———		48
New Britain,		Brunswick,	J. Bennett,	3	141
Shallotte,		Brunswick,	W. M. Mints,		95
Union,		Brunswick,	———	3	19
Cape Fear,		Cumberland,	H. McAlpin,	3	206
Cedar Creek,		Cumberland,	———	5	80
Concord,		Cumberland,	T. Smith,		65
Fayetteville,	1837	Cumberland,	N. A. Purify,	5	278
Piney Grove,		Cumberland,	D. B. Ayres, S.	13	56
Rockfish,		Cumberland,	D. B. Ayres, S.		26
Bear Swamp,	1791	Marion, S. C.	W. Ayers,	21	202
Bethlehem,		Horry, S. C.	———		26
Honey Camp,		Horry,	Z. Bullock,	3	53
Macedonia,		Horry,	D. B. Ayres, S.	2	20
Buck Creek,	1835	Horry,	———		
United Church,		Horry,	T. G. Rogers,		70
Simpson's Creek,		Horry,	———		45
Spring Branch,	1830	Horry,	F. Prevatt,	18	136
Wilmington, Orange St		Wilmington,	A. P. Repiton,	1	102
Mount Sinai,	1850	Wilmington,	G. W. Hill,	1	26
			Total,	189	4209

Chowan Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ahoskie,	1802	Hertford,	John Nowell,	17	415
Ballard's Bridge,	1781	Chowan,	D. V. Etheridge,	71	539
Bethel,	1806	Perquiman,	Q. H. Trotman,	10	290
Bethlehem,	1836	Hertford,	Wm. P. Britton,	2	141
Buckhorn,	1836	Hertford,	Edward Howell,	3	108
Capeheart's,	1823	Bertie,	Henry White,	30	317
Cashie,	1789	Windsor,	A. J. Spivey,	2	370
Colerain,	1789	Bertie,	John Nowell,	33	502
Conaritsa,	1798	Bertie,	Thomas Hogwood,	12	245
Cool Spring,	1829	Gates,	Edward Howell,	3	184
Ebenezer,	1829	Camden,	Abner Berry,	16	87
EDENTON,	1816	Chowan,	———	1	268
ELIZABETH CITY,	1786	Pasquotank,	———	45	313
Free Chapel,	1833	Washington,	———	32	39
Great Fork,	1832	Nansemond, Va	Henry Speight,	18	161
Holly Grove,	1804	Bertie,	Wm. P. Britton,	5	72
Macedonia,	1850	Chowan,	W. Leary,	22	43
Meherrin,	1773	Hertford,	Wm. P. Britton,	11	380
Middle Swamp,	1806	Gates,	H. Speight,	19	221
Mount Tabor,	1839	Hertford,	Q. H. Trotman,	43	178
Mount Carmel,	1823	Northampton,	Wm. P. Britton,	9	343
Mount Zion,	1837	Tyrrell,	———	2	42
MURFREESBORO,	1848	Hertford,	M. R. Forey,	14	40
Piney Grove,	1827	Gates,	Edward Howell,	4	170
Pleasant Grove,	1837	Hertford,	James Delk,		81
Pleasant Plains,	1851	Hertford,	Thomas Hogwood,		
Potecasi,	1808	Northampton, Va.	Thomas Hogwood,	39	260
Powell's Point,	1806	Currituck,	M. Corbell,		19
Providence,	1824	Currituck,	H. Speight,	21	80
Quankie,	1839	Halifax,	———		60
Ramoth Gilead,	1809	Pasquotank,	Henry Speight,		197
Republican,	1834	Bertie,	S. Bazemore,	15	137
Roanoke Island,	1807	Currituck,	A. Twine,		99
Robert's Chapel,	1848	Northampton,	Wm. P. Britton,	54	121
Rocky Hock,	1835		Thomas Waff,	7	159
Ross M. H.,	1804	Bertie,	M. R. Miyells,	1	323
Salem,	1790	Pasquotank,	P. Jordan,		52
Sandy Cross,	1828	Gates,	Q. H. Trotman,	5	279
Sandy Run,	1750	Bertie,	James Delk,	4	196
Sawyer's Creek,	1790	Camden,	Q. H. Trotman,	42	254
Shady Grove,	1829	Currituck,	Lemuel Sanderlin,		83
Shiloh,	1757	Camden,	A. Berry,		347
Sound Side,	1831	Tyrrell,	———		26
Vasser's M. H.,	1844	Northampton,	—— Delbridge,	7	76
Watery Swamp,	1850	Gates,	H. Speight,	22	18
WHITEVILLE,	1851	Perquimons,	B. Webb,		
Yoppim,	1775	Chowan,	H. Speight,		98
			Total,	644	7970

Flat River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Moriah,		Orange,	Johnson Olive,	1	87
New Bethel,		Wake,	W. A. Atkerson,	12	127
New Light,		Wake,	E. Hester,	20	181
Brassfields,		Granville,	———	13	150
Fellowship,		Wake,	E. Hester,	4	45
Concord,		Granville,	E. Hester,		122
Mount Zion,	1841	Granville,	James King,	1	90
Shady Hill,	1841	Orange,	Jas. P. Montague,		14
Flat River Union,	1846	Orange,	E. Hester,	1	81
Hester's,		Granville,	Samuel Wait,	27	311
Bethel,		Person,	S. Pleasants,	38	164
Olive Branch,		Person,	James King,	7	179
Grassy Creek,	1762	Granville,	R. I. Devin,	69	324
Buffalo,	1776	Mecklenb'g, Va	James King,		207
Island Creek,		Granville,	R. I. Devin,	10	173
Oxford,	1849	Granville,	R. I. Devin,	1	25
Mount Pleasant,	1850	Granville,	R. I. Devin,	3	13
Poplar Creek,		Henderson,	P. H. Smith,	1	35
Tabb's Creek,	1775	Granville,	———	1	72
Corinth,	1836	Granville,	J. S. Purify,	2	127
			Total,	211	2517

French Broad Association.

Little Ivy,			W. Keith,	4	154
Newfound,		Buncombe,	J. Parham,	6	52
Flat Creek,			S. Morgan,	8	62
Bull Creek,			William Reece,	1	43
Walnut Creek,	1830		Moses Freeman,	8	53
Big Laurel,	1844		S. Wallen,		49
Flag Pond,	1849	Washington, Tenn.	———	20	130
Pine Creek,	1837		———		19
Big Ivy,			R. Patterson,	7	62
Caney River,			———	3	115
Middle Fork,			J. Midcalf,		53
Gabriel's Creek,		Yancy,	*W. Sprinkle,*	46	80
Bald Creek,		Yancy,	———		24
Pleasant Grove,			———		22
Price's Creek,			———	1	23
Forks of Ivy,	1850		———	26	63
Cheoah,			R. Deaver,		43
Green River,		Henderson,	———	1	37
			Total,	131	1084

Green River Association.

Head of First Broad,		Rutherford,	L. McCurry,		77
Ebenezer,		Rutherford,	B. E. Rollins,	1	68
Concord,		Rutherford,	J. M. Webb,	2	31
Big Spring,		Rutherford,	B. E. Rollins,	6	68
High Shoal,		Rutherford,	J. W. Rollins,		34
Wall's,		Rutherford,	D. Pannel,		22
Pisgah,		Rutherford,	A. Hildebrand,	16	63
Mount Vernon,	1844	Rutherford,	J. Suttle,	38	101

Green River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cane Creek,	1844	Rutherford,	J. C. Grayson,		25
Mount Zion,		Cleveland,	L. McCurry,		25
Shiloah,		Rutherford,	W. Harril,		55
Green Creek,		Rutherford,	H. Colbreath,		39
Green River,	1778	Rutherford,	A. Padgett,		75
Silver Creek,		Rutherford,	N. J. Corn,		33
Cooper's Gap,		Rutherford,	J. Wilkey,		50
Arrowood,	1844	Rutherford,	A. Padgett,		39
Rock Spring,		Rutherford,	J. M. Webb,		30
Pacolet,	1787	Rutherford,	N. P. Corn,	5	28
Bethel,		McDowell,	B. Bruce,	3	33
Round Hill,		McDowell,	J. C. Grayson,		33
Mountain Creek,	1789	Rutherford,	J. M. Webb,	1	28
Bill's Creek,	1782	Rutherford,	B. Bruce,	2	134
Harmony Grove,		Rutherford,	J. C. Grayson,	1	22
Montford's Cove,		Rutherford,	Bailey Bruce,	2	49
Sulphur Springs,		Rutherford,	A. Padgett,	3	26
Cool Spring,		Rutherford,	W. Harrell,	8	35
RUTHERFORDTON,	1850	Rutherford,	J. M. Webb,		21
			Total,	88	1257

Hiwassee Association.

Antioch			A. Chastain,	85	108
Hiwassee,			Adam Corn,	54	97
Brasstown,		Union, Ga.	———	37	93
Bethlehem, Ga.			Jehu Chastain,	44	80
Buffalo,			———		20
Bethel,			———		8
Friendship,			———	1	31
Hanging Dog,			G. W. Lovingood,	1	23
Ivy Log,		Union, Ga.	———	33	61
MURPHY,		Cherokee,	———		8
Macedonia,			———	109	220
New Hope,			———	30	49
Persimmon C'k, N. C.		Cherokee,	———	3	50
Shooting Creek,		Cherokee,	———	3	38
Tusquitta,		Cherokee,	J. F. Perdergrass,	24	84
Union,			E. Kimzy,	62	99
Peach Tree,			———		20
Concord,			———		16
Persimmon Cr'k, Ga.			———	10	33
Martin's Creek,	1850		———	2	10
Notly River,	1850		A. N. Miles,		30
Zion Hill,			L. L. Adams,		31
Beaver Dam,			———	21	51
Liberty, N. C.			———	17	60
Fort Hembree,		Cherokee, N.C.	E. Hedden,	1	22
Zebulon,			———		11
Harmony Grove,			———		16
Hopewell,			———		15
Bethlehem, Tenn.			———		43
Salem,			A. J. Hughes,		50
Mount Zion,			———		20
Shoal Creek,			———	1	16
Liberty, Ga.			———	2	9
			Total,	540	1522

Jefferson Association—1850.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Baptist Chapel,	1842	Ashe,	R. Jacks,	3	102
Baptist Union,	1842	Grayson, Va.	S. Ross,	4	57
Elk Cross Roads,	1850	Ashe,	———		13
Liberty Chapel,	1847	Ashe,	R. Jacks,		54
Mount Pleasant,	1849	Ashe,	———		24
Sugar Grove,	1849	Smyth, Va.	S. Ross,	5	41
White Top,	1847	Ashe,	E. Edmundson,		21
Young's Chapel,	1845	Grayson, Va.	S. Ross,	1	48
			Total,	13	360

Liberty Association.

Lick Creek,		Davidson,	A. Kinney,	16	94
Jersey,	1758	Davidson,	William Turner,		245
Abbott's Creek,	1777	Davidson,	William Turner,	9	86
Tom's Creek,		Davidson,	B. Lanier,	1	30
Jamestown,		Guilford,	W. Herriford,	7	25
Liberty,		Davidson,	Z. Miner,	14	58
Holloways,		Davidson,	A. Kinney,		84
New Friendship,		Forsythe,	William Turner,		28
Big Creek,		Montgomery,	B. Lanier,	1	47
Pine Meeting House,		Davidson,	A. Williams,		12
Reed's Cross Roads,		Davidson,	A. Williams,	4	52
Marion,		Davidson,	*R. Goaly*, S.		25
SALISBURY,	1850	Rowan,	J. B. Solomon,	12	41
			Total,	64	827

Pamlico Association.

Parker's Chapel,		Pitt,	John D. Elwell,		62
Antioch,	1841	Halifax,	Joseph G. Barkly,		100
Cedar Branch,	1850	Martin,	———		23
Conoconary,	1833	Halifax,	Joseph G. Barkly,		115
WASHINGTON,		Beaufort,	Geo. W Johnson,		96
Little Creek,		Greene,	John D. Elwell,		67
Hancock's,		Pitt,	John D. Elwell,		52
Bear Creek,		Lenoir,	Parrot Mewborn,		70
Mewburn's,		Greene,	Parrot Mewborn,		71
Union,		Lenoir,	Parrot Mewborn,		33
Indian Springs,		Wayne,	William Vernon,		60
Pleasant Grove,		Lenoir,	Parrot Mewborn,		21
Prospect,		Duplin,	William Vernon,		70
Friendship,		Wayne,	William Vernon,		6
Ellis',	1851	Edgecombe,	Mark Bennet,		51
Grindle Creek,		Pitt,	John D. Elwell,		20
GREENVILLE,		Pitt,	Geo. W. Johnson,		27
			Total,		864

Pee Dee Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Forks, L. R.,	1760	Montgomery,	———	2	87
Rocky River,	1776	Anson,	S. P. Morton,	4	89
Pee Dee,	1785	Anson,	J. Monroe,	4	172
Bethel,		Montgomery,	S. P. Morton,	8	71
Spring Hill,	1818	Richmond,	J. Monroe,		90
Cartleges Creek,	1823	Richmond,	J. Monroe,		
Sharon,	1826	Richmond,	———		
Brown's Creek,	1828	Anson,	———	8	135
Kendall's,	1831	Stanly,	B. Lanair,	2	58
New Union,	1832	Montgomery,	———		65
Ebenezer,		Stanly,	S. P. Morton,	8	54
Mineral Spring,		Anson,	E. L. Davis,	6	31
Gum Spring,		Anson,		1	39
Dover,		Moore,			65
Pleasant Grove,		Anson,	E. David,	17	76
Laurel Hill,		Montgomery,	———	2	17
Friendship,	1850	Stanly,	E. L. Davis,	12	37
Pleasant Grove,	1851	Stanly,	———		11
			Total,	76	1097

Raleigh Association.

Hepzibah,		Wake,	L. B. Horton,	2	357
Rolesville,	1834	Wake,	P. W. Dowd,		98
Wake Cross Roads,	1792	Wake,	W. T. Brooks,		206
Wake Forest,	1836	Wake,	J. B. White,		50
Wake Union,		Wake,	J. S. Purify,		97
Mount Vernon,			W. T. Brooks,		139
New Hope,		Wake,	J. B. Jackson,	6	83
RALEIGH,	1840	Wake,	T. W. Tobey,	16	310
Cedar Fork,		Wake,	J. Olive,	12	193
Mount Pisgah,		Chatham,	P. W. Dowd,	35	152
Salem,	1839		P. W. Dowd,	6	154
Shady Grove,		Wake,	J. C. Wilson,		152
Holly Springs,		Wake,	J. Olive,	4	168
Rose of Sharon,			J. Howell,	1	40
Mount Zion,	1842		G. Barbee,		50
Olive's Chapel,	1851	Chatham,	J. Olive,	11	36
Wake Bethel,		Wake,	J. Olive,		87
Mount Moriah,	1838		P. W. Dowd,	5	147
Johnson, Liberty,	1831	Johnson,	J. F. Ellington,	2	124
Bethesda,	1841		J. F. Ellington,		25
Smithfield,	1831	Johnson,	J. B. Jackson,	45	172
Spring Branch,	1839		J. Howell,	40	132
Baptist Chapel,	1846	Sampson,	S. Senter,	17	84
Piney Creek,	1851	Sampson,	S. Senter,	5	74
Neil's Creek,		Cumberland,	John Purify,	21	170
Piney Grove,	1825	Wake,	L. Pipkin,	29	127
Cumberland Union,		Cumberland,	S. Brown,	8	92
Friendship,		Cumberland,	S. Williams,		84
Antioch,			S. Brown,	9	28
Muddy Spring,	1835	Moore,	S. Brown,	2	62
Mount Pleasant,	1846	Wake,	———		29
			Total,	276	3742

Roan Mountain Association—1850.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Roan Mountain,		Yancy,	L. Buchanan,	1	94
Grassy Creek,			———		42
Zion,			J. W. Ayers,	1	63
Double Island,			Thomas Wilson,		51
Bear Creek,			S. M. Collis,		51
Little Rock Creek,			———		28
Three Mile,			———	4	33
Beaver Creek,		Yancy,	———		24
Laurel Branch,			John Wheeler,		40
Ramsey Town,			———		30
Jack's Creek,			Moses Peterson,		63
Crab Tree,			Thomas Silver,	8	26
New Liberty,			———	13	35
Big Rock Creek,			John Buchanan,	4	47
Bolen's Creek,			———		10
Tow River,			James Arrowood,		11
Pine Grove,			———	12	45
Cranbury,			———		
Lynnville,	1851		———		23
Crooked Creek,	1851		———		28
			Total,	43	714

Salem Association.

Cane Creek,		Buncombe,	T. Stradley,		73
Salem,		Buncombe,	M. Rickman,	2	57
Mount Pleasant,		Buncombe,	T. Stradley,		45
Homony,		Buncombe,	William Haynes,	7	63
Bent Creek,		Buncombe,	T. Stradley,		20
Laurel Springs,	1850	McDowell,	H. Patterson,		13
Bethlehem,	1850	McDowell,	J. W. Robertson,	2	26
Liberty,		Henderson,	W. W. Patterson,	4	18
Ebenezer,		Henderson,	N. P. Corn,		46
Mills' River,		Henderson,	M. Rickman,		27
Mud Creek,		Henderson,	J. Kuykendall,		17
Cross Roads,		Henderson,	J. Kuykendall,		18
Mountain Page,		Henderson,	J. Evans,		28
Forman's Friendship,		Rutherford,	N. P. Corn,		15
Antioch,		Henderson,	M. Rickman,		16
Crabb Creek,		Henderson,	J. Evans,		20
Little River,		Henderson,	———		11
Cathey's Creek,		Henderson,	M. Rickman,	2	32
East Fork,		Henderson,	———	2	26
Macedonia,		Henderson,	M. Rickman,	2	15
Beulah,		Henderson,	M. Rickman,		30
			Total,	21	538

Sandy Creek Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,	1802		———		95
Bear Creek,			———	17	141
Brush Creek,	1824		———		30
Bethlehem,	1834		———	9	107
Cedar Falls,	1833		———	6	72
Emmaus,	1798		E. H. Straughan,	10	74
Friendship,			Noah Richardson,		30
Fall Creek,	1827		———		25
Gum Spring,	1833		———	3	105
Love's Creek,	1834		D. Hackney,		92
Mount Olive,			Levi Andrews,		70
May's Chapel,	1825		———		122
Mount Zion,	1824		———		25
Mount Gilead,	1803		———		79
Mount Carmel,	1835		———	25	130
Mineral Spring,	1824		———		88
Mechanic's Hill,			———	3	33
Moon's Chapel,		Chatham,	———	4	57
Pleasant Grove,	1832		———	2	58
Reaves's Chapel,	1757		———	4	85
Rocky River,	1757		Wm. Lineberry,		59
Rock Spring,	1756	Orange,	———		44
Sandy Creek,		Orange,	———		37
Bethel,	1850	Orange,	———	4	100
PITTSBOROUGH,	1850	Chatham,	———		18
Cool Spring,	1851		———		15
Columbia,			———		25
			Total,	87	1819

Tar River Association.

Haywood's,		Franklin,	P. H. Smith,	8	103
Reedy Creek,	1755	Warren,	———	31	176
Maple Spring,	1793	Franklin,	———		
Hickory,		Nash,	J. Q. A. Drake,		25
Red Bud,		Franklin,	———	38	128
LOUISBURG,	1836	Franklin,	———	6	80
Brown's,		Warren,	———		
Flat Rock,		Franklin,	———	16	140
Perry's Chapel,		Franklin,	———		123
Sandy Creek,	1774	Franklin,	P. D. Pierce,	25	185
Poplar Spring,	1793	Franklin,	———	25	397
Peach Tree,		Nash,	———	1	262
TARBOROUGH,		Edgecomb,	———		
Bear Swamp,		Halifax,	Thomas Wilcox,		23
Tanner's,		Warren,	———		
Sandy Grove,		Nash,	———		
Gardner's,		Warren,	———		
Enon,	1846	Warren,	———	2	53
Red Oak,	1847	Nash,	———		23
WARRENTON,	1850	Warren,	Wm. H. Jordan,	9	36
Winstead's,	1851		———		10
			Total,	161	1764

Three Fork Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,		Watauga,	———	17	45
Bear Creek,		Ashe,	———	3	70
Beaver Creek,		Ashe,	———		56
Bethel,	1851	Watauga,	J. A. Farthing,	1	14
Cove Creek,		Watauga,	B. McBride,		68
Ebenezer,		Watauga,	J. Green,	14	46
Gap Creek,		Ashe,	———		40
Horse Creek,		Ashe,	———		50
Mount Ephraim,		Watauga,	J. Harrison,	1	31
Meet Camp,	1851	Watauga,	———		23
North Fork,		Ashe,	———		61
Old Fields,		Ashe,	J. Faw,	2	60
Roan's Creek,		Johnson, Tenn	———		28
Pine Grove,		Johnson, Tenn	———		20
South Fork,		Watauga,	———	1	78
Three Forks, N. F.,		Ashe,	Jesse Farmer,	3	57
Three Forks, S. F.,		Watauga,	L. Hodges,	1	101
			Total,	43	848

Tuckasiege Association.

Locust Old Field,	1803	Haywood,	Wm. Haynes,	31	100
Crabtree,	1814	Haywood,	J. Haynes,		38
Spring Creek,		Buncombe,	———	7	33
Bethel,		Haywood,	J. Haynes,	4	28
Waynesville,	1822	Haywood,	T. Henson,		38
Fine's Creek,		Haywood,	J. Haynes,		24
Jonathan's Creek,		Haywood,	J. Haynes,	1	13
Scott's Creek,	1830	Haywood,	T. Henson,	2	59
Lufty,		Haywood,	J. Mingus,		47
Echota,		Haywood,	S. Gibson,	35	59
Shoal Creek,		Haywood,	S. Gibson,		34
Mount Zion,	1828	Macon,	S. Gibson,		25
Savannah,		Haywood,	J. Ammons,	3	64
Cullowhee,	1822	Macon,	T. Henson,	1	19
Caney Fork,		Haywood,	T. Henson,	10	71
Hamburgh,		Macon,	W. W. Reid,		18
Franklin,	1822	Macon,	J. Ammons,		57
Cowee,	1828	Macon,	J. Ammons,		45
Burningtown,		Macon,	A. Ammons,	3	33
Brush Creek,	1832	Macon,	A. Ammons,	2	26
Stecoa,		Macon,	A. Ammons,		
Sugar Fork,		Macon,	J. Ammons,	2	30
Catagajah,		Macon,	J. Ammons,	2	32
Head of Tennessee,	1827	Rabun,	J. Coffee,		28
New Prospect,	1851	Cherokee,	A. Ammons,		
			Total,	103	921

Union (East) Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
WILMINGTON,		New Hanover,	———	4	298
Mount Holly,		New Hanover,	G. W. Wallace,		37
Moore's Creek,		New Hanover,	George Fennell,	42	170
Olive Branch,		New Hanover,	———		49
Bethlehem,		New Hanover,	———		75
Marshall's		New Hanover,	———		41
Lebanon,		New Hanover,	George Fennell,	2	58
Well's Chapel,		New Hanover,	George Fennell,	12	152
Riley's Creek,		New Hanover,	———		14
Bethel,		Sampson,	Reuben Newton,	2	75
Lisbon,		Sampson,	Stephen Senter,		61
Mount Gilead,		Sampson,	C. C. Gordon,		60
New Hope,		Sampson,	C. C. Gordon,	1	134
Boaykin's Chapel,		Sampson,	N. Askew, S.	22	167
White Oak,		Sampson,	H. McAlpin,		47
Pleasant Springs,		Sampson,	———		43
Fork,		Sampson,	Stephen Senter,		36
Pleasant Union,		Sampson,	———		97
Salem,		Sampson,	Stephen Senter,		64
Brown's,		Sampson,	L. F. Williams,		68
Beulah,		Sampson,	C. C. Gordon,		63
Piney Grove,		Sampson,	———	3	61
Roan,		Sampson,	G. W. Wallace,		74
Mount Zion,		Bladen,	———		42
French's Creek,	1850	Bladen,	———		49
Thunder Swamp,		Wayne,	L. F. Williams,	2	48
Falling Creek,	1778	Wayne,	Harley Minor,	2	17
Goldsboro',		Wayne,	Harley Minor,	2	28
Bearmarsh,	1791	Duplin,	C. C. Gordon,		166
Johnson's,		Duplin,	———		211
Kenansville,		Duplin,	G. W. Wallace,		109
Beaver Dam,		Duplin,	G. W. Huffham,	1	89
Concord,		Duplin,	W. M. Kenedy,		110
Berea,		Duplin,	Alfred Guy,	9	48
Island Creek,		Duplin,	W. M. Kenedy,	11	80
Limestone,	1850	Duplin,	W. M. Kenedy,	31	81
Piney Grove,		Jones,	H. McAlpin,		62
Brice's Creek,		Jones,	———		28
NEWBERN,		Craven,	———		115
Concord,		Beaufort,	———		136
WASHINGTON,		Beaufort,	———	16	137
Beaufort,	1851	Carterett,	———		24
Warren's,		Carterett,	———		64
Parker's Chapel,		Pitt,	J. D. Elwell,	23	62
GREENVILLE,		Pitt,	J. G. Barkley,	2	31
Hancock's,		Pitt,	———		52
Harriet's Chapel,		Lenoir,	Wm. B. Biddle.		44
Union Chapel,		Onslow,	———	5	23
Little Creek,	1850	Greene,	———	1	68
Snow Hill,	1850	Greene,	H. Minor,	2	9
			Total,	101	2221

Union (West) Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
g Town,		Macon,	W. Deweese,		25
nia,		Henderson,	C. M. Philips,	2	20
's Creek,		Henderson,	—— Mason,	4	32
		Henderson,	C. M. Philips,	1	21
on's River,		Henderson,	C. M. Philips,		16
River,		Henderson,	J. Blythe,	1	84
Broad,		Henderson,	L. M. Berry,	1	34
s Creek,		Buncombe,	T. J. Rollins,	37	63
		Buncombe,	W. C. Berry,	28	67
anoa,		Buncombe,	T. J. Rollins,	24	32
RSONVILLE,		Henderson,	J. Blythe,	1	45
reek,		Henderson,	L. M. Berry,	1	42
River,		Rutherford,	———		48
ain Page,		Henderson,	J. Blythe,	5	38
,		Henderson,	J. Blythe,	30	82
Moriah,		Henderson,	T. B. Justice,	1	47
ll,		Rutherford,	J. M. Bryan,		25
ence,		Rutherford,	T. B. Justice,	5	49
Hill,		Rutherford,	T. B. Justice,	1	35
			Total,	142	851

Yadkin Association.

reek,	1791	Davie,	Wm. G. Brown,	2	66
Roads,		Yadkin,	Thomas Miller,	4	100
cus,	1839	Iredell,	William Garner,	13	84
s,		Davie,	Thomas Miller,	15	93
ock,		Yadkin,	Zachar'h B. Adams,	4	148
	1793	Davie,	Richard Jacks,	4	70
Knob,	1789	Iredell,	William Garner,	1	116
Ford,		Yadkin,	Thomas Miller,	1	77
Vernon,		Iredell,	Amos Weaver,		53
Gilead,		Yadkin,	Wm. G. Brown,	1	56
Hope,		Iredell,	———	2	33
ORD,		Surry,	Richard Jacks,		30
s,		Yadkin,	William Garner,	9	71
,		Iredell,	Wm. G. Brown,	2	42
's,		Yadkin,	Thomas Howell,		89
Springs,		Iredell,	Zachar'h B. Adams,		55
	1851	Yadkin,	Absalom Roby,	4	40
Hill,	1851	Davidson,	Thomas Miller,	11	42
			Total,	73	1262

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abernathy, Alexander; Drowning Creek. P.
Adams, J. L.
Adams, W. F.; Jonesville. P.
Adams, Z. B.; Brier Creek. P.
Alderman, A. B.; Teachy's Depot. M.
Algood, Daniel; Walnut Lane. L.
Ammons, Allen; Franklin. P.
Ammons, J.; Franklin. P.
Arrowood, James; Burnsville. P.
Askew, Nathan; Kinston. M.
Atkinson, W. A.; Rogers' Store. P.
Averitt, J. C.; Pittsborough. T. P.
Ayres, Jas. W. P.
Baldwin, Moses; Forestville. L.
Baldwin, N. C.
Barkley, J. G.; Enfield. P.
Bass, Horatio; Edenton. L.
Bayemore, Stephen, Windsor.
Bayless, Rees. P.
Beachum, E. F.; Forestville. L.
Bennett, A. E.; Meltonsville. L.
Bennett, Joel. M. P.
Bennett, Mark; Tarboro. P.
Berry, Abner; South Mills. P.
Berry, L. M.; Hendersonville. P.
Berry, W. C.; Limestone. P.
Bessent, Calvin W.; Fulton. L.
Biddle, Wm. P.; Newbern. P.
Blackwood, A. D.; McCallum's Store. P.
Bledsoe, Wm.; Leesville. L.
Blevins, A. L.
Blevins, James. L.
Blythe, James; Hendersonville. P.
Bowling, J.; Fort Hembree. L.
Branson, L. L.; Burnville. P.
Breaker, J. M. C.; Newbern. P. T.
Briggs, Wells; Mintonsville. L.
Brinson, A. P.; Owensville. P.
Brinton, Wm. P., Jr.; Pitch Landing. P.
Brooks, W. T.; Forestville. Prof.
Broomfield, James; Lincolnton. P.
Brown, Samuel; Northington. P.
Brown, Wm. G.; Hamptonsville. P.
Bruce, Barley; Cedar Creek. P.
Bryan, J. M.; Rutherfordton.
Buchanan, John. P. T.
Buchanan, Leonard. P.
Bullard, Duncan; Elizabethtown. L.
Bullard, Wm. B.; Leesville. L.
Bullock, Zadoc; Fair Bluff. P.
Bunch, Jeremiah, Jr.; Windsor. L.
Cansler, A. J.; Lincolnton. P.
Capps, ——; Flat Rock. P.
Carleton, Thomas; Perkinsville. P.
Carter, B. H.; Albemarle. P.
Case, Jonas; Elm Grove. L.
Cashwell, James; Elizabethtown. L.
Caudle, John H.; Germanton. M. P.
Chaffin, Nathan S.; Farmington. P.
Chapple, Wm. J.; Mount Pisgah. P.
Chastain, Abner; Fort Hembree. P.
Chastain, John; Fort Hembree. P.
Christmass, T.; Rutherfordton. L.
Clark, Jeptha; Sherril's Ford. P.
Craig, Andrew; Hotel. P. T.
Cobb, Jordan H.; St. Pauls. L.
Coffee, J. P.
Colbreath, H.; Rutherfordton. P.
Cole, B. F.; Forestville. L.
Collis, S. M.; Burnsville. P.
Conoly, P. C.; Montpelier. W. C.
Corbell, M.; Powell's Point. P.
Corn, Adam; Hiwassee. P.
Corn, Alfred; Hiwassee. P.
Corn, N. P.; Hendersonville. P.
Crouch, J. H.; Jamestown. L.
David, E.; Wadesboro. P.
Davis, Elias, Lumberton. P.
Davis, E. L.; Lanesboro. P.
Deaver, Reuben; Ivy. P.
Devin, R. I.; Oxford. P.
Delk, James; Pitch Landing. P.
Deweese, W.; Franklin. P.
Dickson, Thomas; Shelby. P.
Dodson, Elias; Yanceyville. M. P.
Dorr, Pannell; High Shoals. P.
Dowd, Patrick W.; Raleigh. P.
Drake, J. Q. A.; Botanic Hill. P.
Duncan, Charles; Madison. P.
Durham, Isaiah; Shelby.
Durham, Asbury; Shelby.
Duty, Samuel; Oxford. W. C.
Edmundson, E.; Helton. P.
Edwards, Wm. H.; Flat Rock. P.
Ellington, J. F.; Auburn. P.
Elwell, John D.; Greenville. M.
Etheridge, D. V.; Bullard's Bridge. P.
Evans, J.; Flat Rock. P.
Farmer, Jesse; Worth's Store. P.
Farthing, John A.; Sugar Grove. P.
Farthing, Reuben P.; Sugar Grove. P.
Faw, Jacob; Worth's Store. P.
Fennell, George; Harrell's Store. P.
Finch, G. M. L.; Raleigh. L. T
Fisher, Reuben; Elizabethtown. L.
Forbes, Evan; Camden C. H. P.
Fory, M. R., A. M., Principal of Chowan Female Collegiate Institute; Murfreesboro.

Freeman, J. W.; Fairview. P.
Freeman, Moses.
Galloway, J; Fort Hembree. L.
Galloway, James M.; Cathey's Creek. W. C.
Garner, William; New Hope. P.
Gibson, S.; Quallatown. P.
Gilbert, H. W.
Goodwin, J. N.; Hertford. L.
Gordon, C. C.; Warsaw. P.
Gouley, Robert; Lexington. S.
Grayson, J. C.; Golden Valley. P.
Green, J. B.; Mt. Pisgah. P.
Green, Jacob; Sugar Grove. P.
Grimes, Phillip; Wilkesboro. P.
Gulledge, J.; Meltonsville. P.
Guy, Alfred; Warsaw. M.
Hackney, B. J.; Forestville. L.
Hancock, Everitt; Hotel. P.
Hardee, Wm. H.; Jackson. W. C.
Harrell, David; Windsor. P.
Harrell, John; Sandy River.
Harrell, William; Webb's Ford. P.
Harrison, Joseph; Boone. P.
Harrison, Noah. P.
Haynes, J.; Crabtree. P.
Haynes, William; Waynesville. P.
Hedden, E.; Fort Hembree. P.
Henson, T.; Scott's Creek. P.
Herriford, Wm. N.; Jamestown. P.
Hester, Elijah; Dutchville. P.
Hilderbrand, Amos; Mull Grove. P.
Hill, G. W.; White Marsh. P.
Hill, Wade; Shelby. P.
Hodges, Larkin; Boone. P.
Hoggard, Jno. N.; Windsor. P.
Hoggard, Thomas; Pitch Landing. P.
Holland, E.; Smithfield. W. C.
Hooper, Wm., LL. D.; Raleigh. Prof.
Horton, L. B.; Wakefield. P.
Howell, Edward; Factory Hill. P.
Howell, Jesse; Holly Springs. P.
Howell, Thomas; Jonesville. W. C.
Huffham, G. W.; Faison's Depot. P.
Hughs, A. J.; Murphy.
Hunneycutt, J. H.; Forestville. L.
Ivy, Stinceon; Madison. L. T.
Jacks, Richard; Jefferson. M. P.
Jackson, J. B.; Raleigh. P. T.
James, J. J.; Oxford. A. P.
Johnson, G. W.; Greenville. P.
Johnson, Olive; Chapel Hill. P.
Johnson, R.; Auburn. W. C.
Jones, Aaron; Wilmington. P.
Jones, John; Sandy River.
Jones, K.; Holly Springs. W. C.
Jones, M. W.; South Mills. P.
Jones, Robert B.; Roxborough. P.
Jones, William; Forestville. A.
Jordan, Prichard; Elizabeth City. P.
Jordan, Wm. H.; Warrenton. P.
Judd, John; Holly Springs. W. C.
Justice, Thos. B.; Ivy Hill.
Keith, Wm. P.
Kennedy, W. M.; Warsaw. P.
Kerksey, Mathias; Newton. P.
Kimzy, E.; Franklin. P.
Kinney, A.; Jackson Hill. P.
Kornegay, H. R.; Kenansville. T.
Kuykendall, J.; Flat Rock. P.
Lacy, John H.; Milton. P.
Lanier, B.; Mt. Lebanon. P.
Lassiter, R.; Edenton. L.
Leary, West; Edenton. P.
Leatherman, John; Seagle's Store.
Lee, John P.; Somerton. L.
Lennon, Geo. W.; Robesons. P.
Lennon, Haynes; Big Swamp. P.
Lewis, Thomas C.; Madison. L.
Little, C.; Robesons. L.
Little, Joel; Whitemarsh. L.
Logan, R. P.; White Plains. P.
Lovingood, G. W.; Murphy. P.
McAlpin, H.; Owenville. P.
McBride, Brazilla; Sugar Grove. P.
McCran, Jas.; Shelby. P.
McCurry, Lewis; Polkville. P.
McDaniel, James; Fayetteville. P.
McDowell, Archibald; Milton. T.
McSwain, Lewis; Shelby. P.
McSwain, Wm.; Sandy Run.
Martin, Norman; Gaddysville. L.
Martin, William; Republic. L.
Marcom, James C.; Raleigh. P. T.
Mason, M.; Catheys' Creek. P.
Meares, John; Gum Swamp. L.
Mewborn, Parrot; Snow Hill. P.
Midcalf, Jacob; Ivy. P.
Miles, A. N.; Murphy.
Miller, Thomas; Farmington. P.
Miller, S. R.
Mills, N.; Edneyville. L.
Miner, Z.; Fair Grove. S.
Mingus, J.; Lufty. P.
Minor, Harley; Goldsborough. P.
Mints, William; Shalsate. P.
Mizell, Moses L.; Windsor. P.
Monroe, John; Montpelier. P.
Montague, James P.; Oxford. P.
Montague, J. E.; Grassy Creek. W. C.
Morgan, Stephen; Stocksville. P.
Morton, S. P.; Carolina Female College. P.
Nash, James; Elizabeth City. W. C.
Newton, Reuben; Harrell's Store. P.
Noble, A.; Big Swamp. P.
Nixon, B.; Edenton. W. C.
Nowell, John; Colerain. P.
Nowell, Mark; Raleigh. W. C.
Oakley, Wm. E.; Knap of Reeds. P.
Olive, Johnson; Holly Springs. P.
Owenby, G. W.; Fort Hembree. L.
Padgett, Alanson; Sandy Plains. P.
Palmer, N. J.; Milton. L.
Pannel, Dove; Webb's Ford. P.
Pardew, R.; Jonesville. P.
Pardew, W. H.; Jonesville. P.
Parham, John. P.

Parham, H. P.; Burnville. P.
Parks, Dumphrey; Jackson Hill. L.
Parks, Richard H., M. D.; Hamptonsville. W. C.
Patrick, George; Jefferson. P.
Patterson, H.; Montfort's Cove. P.
Patterson, R.
Patterson, W. W.; Edneyville. P.
Patillo, Zechariah A.; Yanceyville. L.
Perdergrass, J. F.; Military Grove. P.
Peterson, Moses. P.
Phillips, C. M.; Cathey's Creek. P.
Pierce, P. D.
Pierce, E.; Windsor. L.
Pipkin, Lewis; Bunn's Level. P.
Pirker, George; Ivy Bluff. L.
Pleasants, Stephen; Roxborough. P.
Poindexter, D. A.; Siloam. P.
Poston, Robert; Shelby.
Powell, Jesse; Coneconara. L.
Prevatt, Turney; Leesville. P.
Prichard, Joseph; Mocksville. W. C.
Pruden, Abram; Gatesville. L.
Purify, George W.; Chapel Hill. P.
Purify, J. S.; Forestville. A. P.
Purify, John; Holly Springs. P.
Purify, N. A.; Fayetteville. P.
Rackley, P.; Clinton. W. C.
Rafield, Thos.; Washington. L.
Ray, David J.; Whitesville. L.
Rayfield, T. W.; Washington. L.
Reece, Wm.; Burnville. P.
Reid, W. W.; Castner's Valley. P.
Redman, Absalom; New Hope. W. C.
Repiton, A. Paul; Wilmington. P.
Rhea, James; Burnsville. P.
Rhea, Jesse; Burnsville. P.
Rhem, Wm. B.; Kinston. W. C.
Rickman, M.; Mills River. P.
Ring, James; Blue Wing. P.
Roberts, R.; Murphy. L.
Robertson, John; Madison. M. P.
Robertson, J. W.; Stone Mountain. P.
Roby, Absalom; Hamptonville. P.
Rochelle, J. J.; Murfreesboro. L.
Rogers, Jesse; Owenville. L.
Rollins, George; Sandy River. P.
Rollins, Berry E.; White Plains. P.
Rollins, T. J.; Avery's Creek.
Ross, James; Windsor. W. C.
Rowel, A. M.; Louisburg. W. C.
Sanderlin, Samuel; Shingle Landing. L.
Scruggs, H. J.; Murphy. L.
Senter, Stephen; Holly Springs. P.
Silver, Jacob; Beaver Creek. P.
Silver, Thomas. P.
Smith, Ezekiel; Robesons. L.
Smith, P. H.; Kinderhook. P.
Smith, S. P.; Wilkesboro. P.
Smith, Thomas; Elizabethtown. P.
Snyder, S.; White's Store. P.
Speight, Henry; Gatesville. P.
Spivey, Aaron T.; Windsor. P.
Spivey, Henry S.; Belford. P.
Sprinkle, Wm.
Stokely, J. D.; South Mills. W. C.
Stone, Isham; Lumberton. P.
Stradley, T.; Asheville. P.
Suttle, Joseph; Sandy River. P.
Swaim, S. D.; Jonesville. P.
Swindall, D. D.; Whitesville. L.
Teague, John; Abbott's Creek. L.
Terrell, S.; Eagle Rock. L.
Tobey, T. W.; Raleigh. P. E.
Trotman, Q. H.; Mintonville. P.
Turner, William; Cotton Grove. P.
Tussey, G.; Lexington. L.
Twine, A.; Elizabeth City. P.
Underwood, T.; Clinton. L.
Utley, Jacob; Newbern. P.
Vernon, William; Snow Hill. P.
Waff, T.; Edenton. P.
Wait, Samuel, D. D.; President of Oxford Fem. College; Oxford. P.
Wallace, George W.; Bear Branch. P.
Wallen, S.
Walters, W. T.; Forestville. Prof.
Ward, Benjamin; Whitesville. L.
Weaver, Amos; New Hope. P.
Webb, John B.; Edenton. P.
Wells, D.; Harrell's Store. P.
West, E. W.; Rockford. L.
Wester, Daniel; Franklin. L.
Wheeler, John; Burnsville. P.
White, H. J.; St. Johns. W. C.
White, Henry; Merry Hill. P.
White, J. B., A. M., President of Wake Forest College; Forestville.
Wilcox, Thomas; Belford. P. M.
Wilder, Samuel; Eagle Rock. W. C.
Wilkey, J.; Rutherfordton. P.
Wilks, Henry; Spring Hill. L.
Williams, Azariah; Lexington. P.
Williams, D. S.; Bunn's Level. P.
Williams, E. C.; Richardson's Creek. P.
Williams, L. F.; Faison's Depot. P.
Williams, Millington; Seagle's Store. P.
Wilson, John C.; Holly Springs. P.
Wilson, Thomas. P.
Witherington, W. J.; Madison. L. T.
Woodard, H.; Fayetteville. P.
Woodward, Hezekiah; Owenville. P.

OHIO.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. JOHN STEVENS, CINCINNATI.

AFTER nearly two years of preparatory effort by the Cincinnati Baptist Missionary Society, this body was organized by a meeting of delegates convened for the purpose, at Zanesville, May, 1826, under the name of "The Convention of the Baptist Denomination of the State of Ohio." As first organized, it consisted only of delegates from Churches, Associations, and primary societies. Besides such delegates, any member of a Baptist church may *now* become a member of the Convention by the payment of one dollar a year,—a life member by the payment of ten dollars at one time, —and an honorary life trustee by the payment of thirty dollars at one time.

The object of the Convention still remains, as at first stated in the constitution, to wit, "to organize and digest an operative system of measures in relation to missionary exertions throughout the State of Ohio, and from time to time to adopt such means as shall be deemed by the Convention calculated to promote the general prosperity of the Redeemer's cause, particularly within the bounds of this State."

A special object of attention, at the outset, was the establishment of a weekly religious newspaper. Hence originated the "*Baptist Weekly Journal*" in July, 1831, now published under the title of the *Journal and Messenger*. The various objects of Christian benevolence have also, at the successive annual meetings, been noticed with favor and recommended to the patronage of the churches. But the work of domestic missions, within the bounds of the State, has been the primary and chief object of attention. For the promotion of this work alone, agents have been employed, and the funds contributed have been appropriated. At first the

work proceeded feebly and slowly; the churches were few, scattered, and feeble, and of the entire membership in the State, (say 7000 in all,) about one-half were opposed to missions. The amount of funds raised the first six years was $1790,—an average of less than $300 a year; for the next seven years, up to May, 1839, the amount raised was $4,345.73,—an average of $620.82 a year: total, for thirteen years, $6,135.73,—an average of $471.98 a year. During this period, the missionaries employed were mostly engaged in the itinerant service, with an allowance from the treasury of the Convention, the greater part of the time, of from ten to sixteen dollars per month. Good was accomplished. But the exigencies of the case were very inadequately met; and the more liberal friends of the cause were prompted to devise and carry into execution a more efficient scheme of operations.

In 1838–39, Rev. Reuben Winchell, then employed as the agent of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, in Ohio, at the suggestion of a lay brother, proposed the raising of what they called the "Village Fund," consisting of subscriptions by individuals of five and ten dollars a year, to be appropriated in sustaining pastors in county seats and other towns and villages,—not exceeding $100 a year to each place. The plan was adopted, and this effort constitutes an important era in the history of the Convention, and in the progress of the Baptist cause in Ohio. Convenient and well located meeting-houses have arisen; self-sustaining churches have multiplied; the number of pastors and evangelists, wholly devoted to their work, has increased. The plan has proved eminently successful, and is still carried forward on a constantly expanding scale, with the single modification of allowing larger appropriations where they seem imperatively needed. During the first year, ending May, 1840, the amount of funds raised was $1,551.52; twenty missionaries were employed; aid was given to churches in nineteen towns and villages; and the time of missionary service equalled thirteen years of one man. During the last year, closing October, 1851, the amount of funds raised was $3,948.39; 34 missionaries and agents were employed, whose united service was equal to over 21 years of one man; and aid was given to 27 county seats and other important towns and villages, besides a large number of out-stations, where the seed of Divine truth was sown with a liberal hand. During the whole period of twelve years and five months since the "Village Effort" was commenced, the amount of funds

raised and expended by the Convention is $31,112.21,—an average of over $2,500 a year; and the average of missionary labor has been equal to that of 22 men in constant service.

The increase in number and in strength of the Baptist churches in Ohio, for the last twenty-five years, has been very largely promoted by home and domestic missionary effort. Besides the labors of the Convention sketched above, much has been done by the American Baptist Home Missionary Society. In 1833, and for several years subsequently, Ohio occupied a prominent place in its field of operations. Much has also been done by our district Associations, and other local organizations. The amount of funds raised and expended by these local bodies, for the year ending with October last, was about $2000,—making the entire amount raised and expended in the State, last year, for domestic missions, not less than $6000.

Our churches are, in a good degree, awake to the importance and magnitude of this work of home evangelization. Our motto is ONWARD. While we now have only about 450 churches,—many of them very feeble,—we have ample room in territory and prospectively in population for a thousand. We labor in hope. "The little one shall become a thousand, and the small one a strong nation: I the Lord will hasten it in the proper time."

EFFORTS IN BEHALF OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

On the 6th of August, 1815, Rev. Luther Rice preached in the Court House in Zanesville, and received a collection of $35.67 for the Baptist Board of Foreign Missions. This was five years previous to the organization of the First Baptist Church in Zanesville. It was the first personal visit of an agent to Ohio on that errand, and is believed to be the first public collection made in the State for our foreign missions. Mr. Rice made two or three visits to Ohio in subsequent years. The five Associations then existing in the State, embracing 89 churches, and less than 3000 members, all in some form, and to a greater or less extent, favored the new enterprise of evangelizing the heathen. During five years, to April, 1820, the amount of contributions was $1,932.67. During the next year, ending April, 1821, $200 are credited to Ohio, and also $100 in goods and produce for the Indian Mission near Fort Wayne, Indiana; and during the year ending April, 1822, contri-

butions were made to the amount of $985.69, mostly in goods and produce for the Fort Wayne Mission, from the Miami and Mad River Vallies. A part of these contributions was not included in the treasury reports of the Board. For the next ten years very little, and in most of them nothing, was contributed to the Foreign Mission treasury. Among the causes of this decline these may be enumerated; want of an active agency in the field, want of missionary intelligence, want of confidence in the enterprise itself, and prejudices created by false rumors in regard to the conduct of the work. During eighteen years, up to April, 1833, the whole amount credited to Ohio by the treasury of Board was $2,341.21,—an average of about $130 a year.

The organization of the State Convention in 1826, the publication of a monthly periodical at Zanesville, by Rev. G. C. Sedwick, commenced in 1826, and continued till superseded by the *Baptist Weekly Journal* in 1831; the establishment of the Granville College in 1831; the operations of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, commenced in 1832; the annual meetings of the Western Baptist Convention at Cincinnati, in November, 1833, and several subsequent years, with the circulations of its proceedings and reports; and especially the visit of Mr. and Mrs. Wade, returned missionaries, at the first of these Conventions, in 1833, together with what, though last named, is not least, the valuable labors of the late Rev. Alfred Bennett, whose series of annual visits to Ohio and other Western States, as agent in behalf of the cause of foreign missions commenced with the same Convention in 1833, —were the chief instrumentalities whose combined influence led the Baptists of Ohio to engage, with new system, and efficiency in the various forms of evangelical enterprise, and especially with a larger measure of activity in the cause of foreign missions. During the ten years, ending April 1, 1843, the amount raised in Ohio for our foreign mission treasury was $9,620.75,—an average of about $920 a year.

Since April 1, 1843, an agent has been employed most of the time in Ohio and the adjoining States. Under the favorable influences which have been exerted, and especially through the wider diffusion of missionary intelligence and the active co-operation of pastors, the pecuniary contributions have greatly increased, and the churches have several representatives in the field abroad. For the nine years ending April 1, 1852, the amount of contributions

from Ohio is $38,591,—an annual average of nearly $4,300. The present rate is about $5,500 a year.

STATE SOCIETIES.

OHIO BAPTIST CONVENTION.—OFFICERS IN 1851-2.

E. E. BARNEY, Esq., Dayton, President.
Rev. T. R. CHENEY, Columbus, Corresponding Secretary.
Rev. H. S. DALE, Lebanon, Recording Secretary.
Rev. O. ALLEN, Columbus, Treasurer.

OHIO BAPTIST MISSION AND BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. J. M. COURTNEY, Lancaster, President.
Rev. C. A. CLARK, Cleveland, Cor. Sec. Bible Department.
Rev. JOHN STEVENS, Cincinnati, Cor. Sec. For. Mis. Depart.
Rev. B. Y. SIEGFRIED, Zanesville, Recording Secretary.
Rev. O. ALLEN, Columbus, Treasurer.

OHIO BIBLE UNION.

C. BRYANT, Esq., Cincinnati, President.
Rev. D. E. THOMAS, Zanesville, Secretary.
Deacon E. J. NUGENT, Springfield, Treasurer.

OHIO BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. S. BAILEY, D. D., Granville, President.
Rev. T. G. LAMB, Newark, Secretary.
RALPH PARSONS, Granville, Treasurer.

OHIO BAPTIST MINISTERIAL CONFERENCE.

Rev. J. HALL, Granville, President.
Rev. E. EATON, Cincinnati, Secretary.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Auglaize Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Amanda,	1847	Allen,	James Drury,		13
Celina,	1848	Mercer,	James Drury,	6	12
Chickasaw,	1833	Mercer,	James Drury,	9	19
Delphos,	1851	Van Wert,	J.P.VanValkenberg		11
Mount Gilead,	1843		H. Gordon,		18
New Hampshire,	1849		J. Askren,		14
Kalida,	1844	Putnam,	———	6	33
Lima,	1834	Allen,	D. Bemis,	1	48
St. Mary's,	1840	Auglaize,	W. Williamson,	5	41
Mercer,	1844	Mercer,	H. Gordon,	7	28
Perry,	1842	Mercer,	———		13
Pleasant View,	1850		D. D. Johnson,	5	19
Spencer,	1851		———		7
Union,	1847	Mercer,	———		15
Van Wert,	1847	Van Wert,	———		7
Wapaukonetta,	1843	Auglaize,	W. Williamson,		26
Willshire,	1843	Van Wert,	D. D. Johnson,	5	58
Mount Zion,	1837	Allen,	J. Askren,	3	33
			Total,	47	415

Cæsar's Creek Association.

Cæsar's Creek,	1815	Greene,	S. Marshall,	9	80
Jonah's Run,	1838	Warren,	M. Jones,	3	76
Port William,		Clinton,	B. Sutton,	1	42
Sugar Creek,	1832	Montgomery,	J. Blodgett,	14	81
Xenia,	1844	Greene,	G. D. Simmons,	24	64
Spring Valley,		Montgomery,	———		24
Miami,	1843		———		9
Cowan's Creek,			J. B. Sutton,	4	37
Washington,		Fayette,	———		13
Cedarville,		Montgomery,	S. Marshall,	2	48
New Vienna,		Clinton,	———	3	35
			Total,	60	509

Columbus Association.

Alexandria,		Licking,	W. R. Northrup,	18	98
Berlin,	1810	Delaware,	P. Kelsey,	1	87
Columbus,	1823	Franklin,	D. B. Cheney,	16	205
Genoa,		Delaware,	D. D. Walden,		54
Granville,	1819	Licking,	S. Bailey, D. D.	49	250
Jersey,		Licking,	D. Adams,		30
Johnstown,		Licking,	D. D. Walden,	19	55
Kirkersville,		Licking,	J. W. Heistand,		29
Liberty,		Licking,	W. R. Northrup,	10	40
McKean,	1823	Licking,	H. Carr,		59
Newark,	1832	Licking,	T. G. Lamb,	8	109
Sunbury,		Delaware,	James Goodrich,		61
Welch Hills,		Licking,	Thomas Hughes,		79
			Total,	121	1156

Coshocton Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hopewell,	1835	Muskingum,	L. Madden,	3	47
Tomaka,		Coshocton,	James Frey, Jr.	8	74
Mill Fork,		Coshocton,	J. G. Whitaker,	9	105
White Eyes,		Coshocton,	R. R. Whitaker,	1	50
Butler Township,		Knox,	L. L. Root,	2	75
Jefferson,		Coshocton,	W. Mears,		121
Clark Township,		Coshocton,	Benjamin White,		18
Mohawk,		Coshocton,	S. Wickham,		74
Evans Creek,		Coshocton,	H. Sayre,		65
Dresden,		Muskingum,	B. Y. Siegfried,	58	78
Crooked Run,		Coshocton,	J. G. Whitaker,	5	66
Keene,	1850	Coshocton,	Benjamin White,		18
Wolf Creek,		Coshocton,	L. L. Root,		49
Tiverton,		Coshocton,	———	1	34
Warsaw,	1851	Coshocton,	Benjamin White,	1	26
			Total,	88	900

East Fork of Little Miami Association.

Duck Creek,	1790	Hamilton,	J. Lyon,		63
Clough,	1802	Hamilton,	J. W. Riley,	1	64
Ten Mile, First,		Clermont,	———	2	61
Ten Mile, Second,		Clermont,	———	2	33
New Richmond,		Clermont,	———	7	52
Bethel,	1810		———		50
East Fork,	1805	Clermont,	———		34
Bethel,		Clermont,	A. Sargent,	24	101
Stone Lick,	1814	Clermont,	T. S. Rogers,		54
Cross Roads,		Brown,	———		22
Georgetown,		Brown,	W. Blair,		79
Twelve Mile,		Clermont,	———	5	29
Newtown,		Hamilton,	T. C. Briggs,	4	155
Neville,		Clermont,	———		29
Poplar Fork,	1801	Clermont,	G. Sapp,		59
Withamsville,		Clermont,	W. Spalding,		64
Crane Run,		Clermont,	———	1	16
Perrintown,		Clermont,	———		8
Laurel,			J. W. Riley,		25
			Total,	46	998

Geauga Association.

PAINESVILLE,	1814	Lake,	L. Whitney,	2	62
Branch,			J. Rider,	10	24
Auburn,	1822	Geauga,	J. E. Jackson,		36
Concord,		Lake,	———		33
Kirtland,	1828	Lake,	A. Kenyon,		49
Munson,			———		39
Perry, Second,		Lake,	J. Hartwell,		30
Middlefield,		Geauga,	———		38
Russell,		Geauga,	A. Kenyon,	2	67
Newberry,		Geauga,	W. W. Devan,		22
Thompson,	1823	Geauga,	J. M. Boothe,	2	28
CHARDON,	1831	Geauga,	T. B. Stevenson,		52
Chester,	1827	Geauga,	T. B. Stevenson,		52
Little Mountain,		Geauga,	A. Kenyon,		14
				16	545

Grand River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Ashtabula,	1825	Ashtabula,	G. W. Fuller,	5	100
Cherry Valley,	1829	Ashtabula,	John Hicks,		69
Conneaut,	1821	Ashtabula,	J. W. Weatherby,	3	115
Colebrook,	1836		Noah Barrell,	10	60
Denmark,	1822	Ashtabula,	*S. Rouse, S.*		22
Geneva,	1831	Ashtabula,	Lucius Andress,	1	50
JEFFERSON,	1811	Ashtabula,	F. Remington,	32	123
Kingsville,	1813	Ashtabula,	P. C. Dayfoot,	7	130
Madison,	1818	Geauga,	M. Roberts,	7	132
Orwell,	1840	Ashtabula,	L. Dunham,		16
New Lyme,	1824	Ashtabula,	S. Barnes,	2	21
Pierpont,	1837	Ashtabula,	S. Barnes,	18	41
Richmond,	1836	Ashtabula,	R. Turner,	5	33
Rome,	1829	Ashtabula,	C. R. Richmond,	1	44
Sheffield,	1835	Ashtabula,	E. Richmond,	1	38
Trumbull,	1842	Ashtabula,	C. R. Richmond,	1	24
				93	1027

Huron Association.

Berlin,	1818	Erie,	E.C.H. Willoughby,	8	113
Townsend,		Huron,	R. W. Vining,		51
NORWALK,		Huron,	S. B. Page,	47	224
New London,		Huron,	Lyman Wilder,		61
Fairfield,		Huron,	Ira Smith,	1	174
Auburn,			Lyman Wilder,		91
Ripley,		Huron,	D. Osborn,		40
Clarkfield,		Huron,	———		50
Bronson,		Huron,	Stephen Jones, S.		50
Bellevue,		Huron,	A. D. Abbott,	13	64
Monroeville,		Huron,	C. J. Bowles,	6	87
Fitchville,		Huron,	F. P. Hall,		24
Peru,		Huron,	J. Kelly,	4	78
BUCYRUS,		Crawford,	———		39
New Haven,		Huron,	D. Osborn,	2	58
SANDUSKY CITY,		Erie,	———		39
Plymouth,			———		19
			Total,	81	1262

Lorain Association.

Amherst,		Lorain,	R. Bryant,		20
Avon,		Lorain,	S. F. Watkins,	18	135
Birmingham,		Erie,	G. W. Allen,		62
Camden,			A. D. Low,	1	111
Eaton,		Lorain,	———		
ELYRIA,	1837	Lorain,	N. S. Burton,	2	61
Grafton,	1838	Lorain,	———		45
Henrietta,		Lorain,	G. W. Fuller,	1	50
Homer,			———		
Huntingdon,	1834	Lorain,	M. W. Alfred,	16	73
Jackson,	1836		———		7
La Grange,		Lorain,	J. Beeman,	6	65
Litchfield,	1833		———		27
Pittsfield,		Lorain,	———	1	25

Lorain Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Rochester,		Lorain,	L. Farnsworth,	12	16
Spencer,	1838	Medina,	———		28
Sullivan,	1835	Ashland,	A. Frink,	27	76
Wellington,		Lorain,	———		21
Brownhelm,	1818	Lorain,	———		33
East Creek,	1851		———	7	49
			Total,	91	894

Mad River Association.

Kings Creek,	1806	Champaign,	A. Williams,	10	150
Little Beaver,	1809	Clark,	T. J. Price,	1	85
Big Darby,		Madison,	James Simpson,		31
Staunton,	1818	Miami,	L. C. Carr,		88
Piqua,		Miami,	———	9	251
Honey Creek,	1815	Champaign,	David Scott,	43	116
Lost Creek,	1817	Miami,	N. Martin,	26	78
Tharp's Run,	1820	Logan,	J. G. Line,	3	135
West Jefferson,		Madison,	O. Allen,	1	48
Bethel,	1822	Clark,	T. J. Price,	3	49
Bloomingburg,		Fayette,	C. Tuttle,		34
Troy,		Miami,	Z. Eaton,		81
Pleasant Run,	1802	Champaign,	W. Fuson,	1	44
Philadelphia,	1828	Champaign,	———		18
Quincy,		Logan,	V. E. Bunker,	1	27
Sugar Creek,	1832	Fayette,	C. Tuttle,		21
New Carlysle,		Clark,	L. C. Carr,		76
Springfield,	1828	Clark,	J. Brown,	17	128
Myrtle Tree,		Champaign,	V. E. Bunker,		54
Ebenezer,		Champaign,	J. Ebert,		23
Mechanicsburgh,		Champaign,	E. E. Town,	1	59
Spring Creek,		Miami,	E. W. Clark,	29	106
Mount Pleasant,	1819	Champaign,	J. Ebert,		44
Urbana,		Champaign,	Enos French,	15	93
Ithica,		Darke,	———		8
Covington,		Miami,	Thomas P. Childs,	3	30
Bellefontaine,		Logan,	S. Hemmingway,	3	49
Port Jefferson,		Shelby,	———		57
Pisgah,		Logan,	———		10
Boge's Creek,		Union,	———		23
Fairfield,	1818	Greene,	———		52
Mill Creek,	1811	Delaware,	J. G. Line,	3	171
Sidney,		Shelby,	E. W. Clark,	1	31
Union,	1851	Miami,	N. Martin,	8	45
Mount Zion,	1851	Champaign,	William Fuson,		35
Kenton,	1851	Hardin,	D. Scott,	1	18
			Total,	179	2368

Maumee Association.

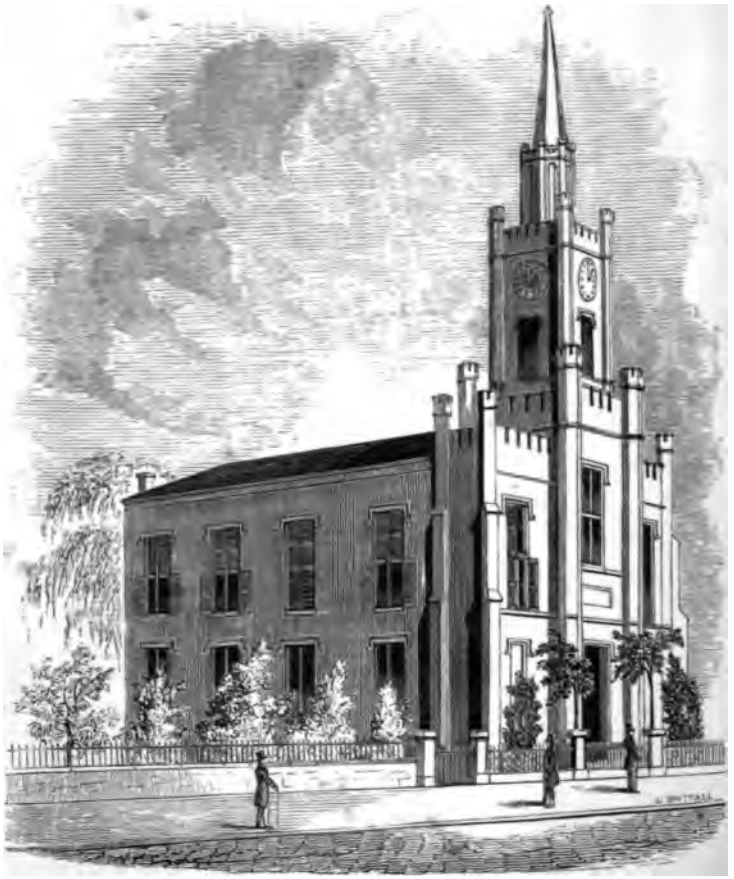
CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Perrysburg,	1836	Wood,	A. Brown,		41
Maumee City,		Lucas,	R. R. Prentice,	1	50
Ten Mile Creek,			———		16
Freedom and Clinton,			———		54
Sylvania,		Lucas,	*J. Wilder*, S.		23
Mill Creek,		Fulton,	F. Smith,	1	50
Bryan,		Williams,	H. P. Stillwell,		14
Defiance,		Defiance,	H. P. Stillwell,	2	19
Spencer,		Lucas,	A. H. Cole, S.		15
Liberty,		Wood,	———		30
Chesterfield,		Fulton,	———		40
Wing,			———		18
			Total,	4	370

Meigs Creek Association.

Zanesville,	1821	Muskingum,	D. E. Thomas,	107	543
Rich Hill,	1827	Muskingum,	T. Shepherd,		24
Blue Rock,	1828	Muskingum,	T. Shepherd,	9	62
Duncan's Falls,		Muskingum,	G. C. Sedwick,	2	52
Rockville,		Muskingum,	T. M. Erwin,	5	103
Brookfield,	1825	Noble,	B. Thomas,	13	130
Windsor,	1826	Morgan,	———		46
Manchester,		Morgan,	B. Blake,		45
Bristol,	1820	Muskingum,	J. Herbert,		54
Four Mile,		Muskingum,	T. Shepherd,	1	24
McConnelsville,	1828	Morgan,	J. Chambers,	6	97
Olive Green,		Morgan,	W. E. Mathews,	1	14
Enoch,		Monroe,	———		6
Marietta,	1818	Washington,	J. Corwin,	9	138
Adams,		Muskingum,	———		94
Little Muskingum,		Muskingum,	J. D. Riley,	14	98
Newport,		Washington,	H. S. Dale,	3	95
Good Hope,		Washington,	———		25
Liberty,		Noble,	J. C. Skinner,	28	63
Lawrence,		Washington,	J. D. Riley,		21
Brownsville,		Washington,	M. Maddox,	2	47
Roxbury,		Morgan,	N. B. Henry,	2	21
Waterford,	1835	Washington,	N. B. Henry,		21
Unity,		Monroe,	M. Maddox,		61
Olive,	1831	Morgan,	———		
Wesley,	1848	Washington,	———		
Salt Lick,		Perry,	———		
Belpre,		Washington,	———		
New Harmony,		Morgan,	———		
			Total,	202	1884

Miami Association.

Cincinnati, Ninth Street,	1830	Hamilton,	E. G. Robinson,	21	398
Middletown,	1827	Butler,	J. G. Bowen,	31	94
Dayton, First,	1824	Montgomery,	———	28	227
Lebanon, East,	1803	Warren,	———	1	137
Lockland,	1837		J. S. Goodman,	18	105
Mount Carmel,	1837	Clermont,	C. Elliott,	5	34



FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Miami Association—*Continued.*

		PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.

completed in nineteen months, and every dollar of its cost paid the day when it was due.

Miami Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Muddy Creek,	1804		C. Elliott,	1	57
Wolf Creek,	1815		———		25
CINCINNATI, First,	1821	Hamilton,	D. Shepardson,	23	280
CINCINNATI, Fifth Street,	1840	Hamilton,	D. Bryant,	78	203
Franklin,	1843	Warren,	L. Osborn,	26	89
HAMILTON,	1829	Butler,	———	1	41
Cincinnati, Welch Church,	1847	Hamilton,	———		28
Cincinnati, High Street,	1848	Hamilton,	———		37
Cheviot,	1848	Hamilton,	J. A. Davis,	2	42
DAYTON, Wayne St.	1848	Montgomery,	S. Gorman,	57	141
Miami,		Hamilton,	———	6	51
			Total,	298	1989

Mohecan Association.

Bloomfield,		Morrow,	B. H. Pierson,	2	35
Greentown,		Stark,	H. B. Fuller,	20	144
Haysville,		Ashland,	G. Wilson,	3	86
Loudonville,		Ashland,	H. B. Fuller,	1	64
MANSFIELD,		Richland,	J. M. Winn,	2	85
Prairie,			———		22
Monroe,		Richland,	A. Morthland,	12	38
Monroe,		Holmes,	———		11
Newville,		Richland,	———		28
Rowsburg,		Ashland,	B. F. Holmes,		30
Springfield,	1831		———		42
Windsor,		Richland,	H. A. Brown,		62
Providence,			G. Wilson,		44
			Total,	40	691

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CINCINNATI.

This edifice is in a central position, and in a beautiful section of the city. The lot on which it stands is 168 by 770 feet, a part of which is used as a Cemetery, and is highly ornamented with trees, shrubbery, monuments, &c. A fine grouping of statuary of the Gano family is much admired.

The building is constructed in the semi-gothic style of architecture. Its dimensions are 54 by 85 feet on the ground—40 feet in height, and surmounted by a spire 136 feet high. A clock and bell, costing $1200, is placed in the steeple. The house is handsomely furnished with baptistery, gas fixtures, &c. The building was erected and completed in nineteen months, and every dollar of its cost paid on the day when it was due.

Mount Vernon Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Owl Creek,	1809	Licking,	Charles Platts,	1	102
Radnor,	1816	Delaware,	David Pritchard,	4	98
Chester,	1819	Morrow,	J. C. Miller,	22	200
Homer,	1829	Licking,	Amos Pratt,		46
Milford,	1844	Knox,	James Frey, Sr.		14
Mount Vernon,	1835	Knox,	J. B. Sackett,	5	239
Fredericktown,	1838	Knox,	A. P. Mather,	33	105
Franklin,	1840	Morrow,	B. H. Pearson,	2	42
Chesterville,	1841	Morrow,	A. P. Mather,		42
Union,	1842	Licking,	Noah Clouse,	2	33
Belleville,	1843	Richland,	———		17
Amity,	1843		James Frey, Sr.	2	34
Olentangy,	1845	Crawford,	J. G. Tunison,		56
Martinsburg,	1846	Knox,	Amos Pratt,	16	38
Mount Gilead,	1846	Morrow,	———		
Waldo,	1842		———		33
Bryn Zion,	1825	Morrow,	———	1	81
Beulah,	1835		A. Morthland,	11	40
			Total,	99	1220

Ohio Association.

Ohio,		Lawrence,	———		29
Storms Creek,		Lawrence,	James M. Kelly, M.	24	122
Hale's Creek,		Scioto,	———	34	111
Bloom,		Jackson,	———	54	132
Symmes Creek,		Gallia,	———	55	124
Providence,		Gallia,	———		37
Porter,			———		53
Madison,		Jackson,	Eli Fry,	1	33
Sand Fork,			———	15	61
Salladay,			———	50	110
Bethel,			Levi McDaniel, M.	4	26
Salem,			———	6	45
Beulah,			———	8	42
Myrtle Tree,			———	26	90
Ice Creek,		Lawrence,	———	43	79
Vernon,		Scioto,	———	15	71
Mount Pleasant,			———		14
Seal,			———		32
Jackson, First,		Jackson,	———		59
Bloomfield,			———	4	17
Union,			———	3	54
Zoar,			———	2	47
Buffalo,			———	52	107
Liberty,			———	8	42
Hopewell,			———		23
Burlington,	1848	Lawrence,	W. W. Davidson, M.		11
Gallipolis,	1849	Gallia,	E. Getchel,	25	74
Portsmouth, First,	1851	Scioto,	J. T. Robert,	19	48
			Total,	448	1693

Portage Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
ua,		Portage,	B. D. Sprague,	1	42
ttsville,		Portage,	E. Crane,	1	61
rd,	1834	Cuyahoga,	A. D. Freeman,	1	104
ra,	1834	Portage,	P. P. Kennedy,	6	67
t Union,			———		23
sboro,		Portage,	W. Storrs,	2	82
, Second,			———		90
N & Middlebury,	1835	Summit,	J. M. Gregory,	2	83
n and Troy,		Portage,	A. Clark,		19
		Summit,	———		17
ield,		Portage,	R. Bard,		54
yra,		Portage,	———		25
sburg,		Summit,	C. A. Turner,	8	32
ampton,			*O. Mack*, S.	1	28
,		Cuyahoga,	———		13
shillen,		Summit,	———		10
			Total,	22	750

Rocky River Association.

		Summit,	Horace Mack,	4	23
LAND,	1833	Cuyahoga,	S. W. Adams,	8	311
abia,		Lorain,	J. Baldwin,	6	65
,	1836	Cuyahoga,	———		
d,	1834	Cuyahoga,	Dudley Andrews,	2	86
ger,	1835	Medina,	G. D. Oviatt,		43
pool,		Medina,	———		27
NA,	1833	Medina,	A. M. Torbet,	4	69
n,	1836		R. Freeman,		60
ield,	1837	Summit,	———		30
lton,		Fairfield,	James Heath,		45
e,	1845		S. L. Collins,	6	77
gsville,	1833	Cuyahoga,	———		54
ield,	1833	Medina,	S. L. Collins,		29
			Total,	30	919

Salem Association.

			———	2	30
nd,		Meigs,	———		23
an,		Athens,	———	6	41
er's Plains,		Meigs,	———		22
gfield,			———	3	33
ington,			———	5	34
rd,			———		18
Second,			———	3	22
,	1848		———	1	20
or,	1848	Meigs,	E. Gatchell,		39
am's Station,		Meigs,	———	10	88
			Total,	30	370

Scioto Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Frankfort,		Ross,	J. Sargeant,	3	35
Licking,		Licking,	D. Adams,		52
Walnut Creek,		Fairfield,	L. Madden,		85
Refugee,		Fairfield,	L. Madden,		24
Rush Creek,		Perry,	J. W. Miller,		16
Ebenezer,		Perry,	J. W. Miller,	4	63
Bristol,		Perry,	S. D. Allton,	1	40
Circleville,		Pickaway,	———	1	21
Groveport,		Franklin,	J. Harvey,		45
LANCASTER,		Fairfield,	J. M. Courtney,		26
New Lexington,	1848	Perry,	———	5	34
Pleasant Rock,	1846	Hocking,	E. T. Griggs,	2	23
Uniontown, Second,		Muskingum,	R. H. Sedwick,	6	68
Kirkersville,		Licking,	J. W. Heistand,		29
			Total,	22	561

Seneca Association.

Reed,	1830	Seneca,	V. R. Wall,		81
Lodi,		Seneca,	V. R. Wall,	2	62
Sulphur Springs,			———		15
Bloom and Scipio,		Seneca,	———		18
Attica,		Seneca,	F. R. Freeman,		48
Jackson and Liberty,	1835		W. Hodgson,		40
York & Green Creek,	1833	Sandusky,	———		
Adams,	1833	Seneca,	———		
W. Mill Grove,			———		13
Blanchard,			A. Price,		26
North Ridgeville,		Lorain,	D. Campbell,		24
			Total,	2	327

Straight Creek Association.

Winchester,			J. Gabriel,		93
Greenfield,		Highland,	———		74
East Fork, Brush C'k,			———		24
New Market,		Highland,	L. Griffith,	2	98
Rick Fork,			William Callahan,		41
Rainsboro,		Highland,	S. Hemingway,		37
HILLSBORO,		Highland,	S. Hemingway,	4	51
Soldier's Run,			H. S. Kelley,	1	44
WEST UNION,		Adams,	J. Gabriel,		77
Good Hope,			J. Sargeant,		36
Bethany,		Scioto,	D. Vance,		79
Sardinia,		Brown,	———		18
Newton,			———		13
Three Mile,			———		18
Crooked Creek,			———		18
Rockville,			———		21
			Total,	7	742

Trumbull Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cornersburg,		Mahoning,	B. Blackburn,		20
Girard,		Trumbull,	———		9
Hubbard,		Trumbull,	B. Blackburn,		81
Mecca,		Trumbull,	B. Phelps,		40
Newton Falls,		Trumbull,	———		20
Orangeville,		Trumbull,	———		61
Southington and Farmington,		Trumbull,	H. Sampson,		16
Vienna,		Trumbull,	*A. Sanford*, S.		17
WARREN,		Trumbull,	Lewis Ranstead,	2	61
Youngstown,		Mahoning,			13
			Total,	2	338

Wills Creek Association.

Salt Creek,	1811	Muskingum,	G. C. Sedwick,	5	89
Salem Township,	1818	Muskingum,	William Sedwick,	16	180
Cambridge,	1825	Guernsey,	———	2	57
Salem,	1827	Guernsey,	B. Wharton,	5	103
Mount Zion,		Guernsey,	Benjamin Blake,		17
White Eyes Plains,		Coshocton,	H. Broom,		35
New Concord,		Muskingum,	R. H. Sedwick,		27
Wills Creek,		Guernsey,	H. Sayer,	1	39
Brushy Fork,		Guernsey,	———	4	38
Salt Fork,	1831	Guernsey,	———		43
Centre,		Guernsey,	H. Broom,	2	57
Sarchet's Run,	1835	Guernsey,	J. Herbert,		26
ZANESVILLE, Market Street,		Muskingum,	L. G. Leonard,	10	123
Beaver,		Guernsey,	J. C. Skinner,	3	40
Washington Town'p.		Muskingum,	B. Y. Siegfried,	16	109
Otsego,		Muskingum,	B. Allen,		37
Elizabethtown,		Guernsey,	W. Mears,	3	24
Antrim,		Guernsey,	B. Wharton,		47
Bird's Run,		Guernsey,	———	4	15
Pleasant Hill,		Guernsey,	———		19
CAMBRIDGE Village,	1851	Guernsey,	William Mears,		25
			Total,	71	1150

Wooster Association.

WOOSTER,	1812	Wayne,	E. T. Brown,	62	248
Canaan,	1814	Holmes,	O. A. Holmes,	2	31
Mohican, First,	1817	Ashland,	———	1	40
Sugar Creek,			———		20
Warren,	1835		W. R. McGowan,	2	15
Massillon,	1836	Stark,	E. H. Burr,		36
East Union,	1838	Wayne,	O. A. Holmes,		47
Canal Dover,	1840	Tuscarawas,			19
Salem, First,	1823		D. J. Phillips,	2	74
Canaan,		Wayne,	M. Shank,		30
Freedom,			———		21
Fredericksburg,	1843	Wayne,	———		13
New Hagerstown,			W. R. McGowan,		20

Wooster Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Green Township,		Stark,	William Stone,		20
Union,	1842				31
Indian Run,	1843				10
CANTON,	1843	Stark,	T. E. Inman,	5	26
			Total,	74	701

Zoar Association.

Clear Fork,		Guernsey,	Thomas Jones,		55
Pine Run,	1823	Jefferson,			46
Harmony,	1816	Monroe,	M. Maddox,	16	91
Stillwater,		Belmont,	G. C. Sedwick,	1	135
Ebenezer,	1835	Belmont,	G. C. Sedwick,		48
Rush,	1827	Tuscarawas,	H. Sayre,		25
Sandy,	1816	Carroll,			27
Martinsville,		Belmont,	E. Jones,		41
Moorefield,		Harrison,	———		16
Morristown,	1838	Belmont,	G. C. Sedwick,	9	67
Greysville,		Monroe,	M. Maddox,		23
Pleasant Grove,		Belmont,	———		8
Corinth,	1841	Harrison,	Thomas Jones,		23
Newtown,	1843	Tuscarawas,	Thomas Jones,		32
Enon,	1845	Belmont,	Thomas Jones,	1	22
Beaver,		Harrison,	B. Wood,		9
STEUBENVILLE,	1847	Jefferson,	S. L. Collins,		30
WOODSFIELD,	1847	Monroe,	M. Maddox,	6	34
New Trenton,		Jefferson,	———		25
WHEELING,	1833	Ohio co., Va.	E. Ely,	2	116
Jefferson,	1847	Harrison,	E. H. Scarff,	2	11
Powhattan,	1850	Belmont,	W. R. Mayberry,	7	19
			Total,	44	903

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CANTON, OHIO.

The meeting house in Canton, (the county seat of Stark county,) Ohio, was erected by a church of 29 members, only one of whom is worth more than $500. The edifice is 36 feet by 50, on a lot 45 by 105, corner of Eighth and Market streets. The cost of the building, with a steeple 65 feet from the ground, and the lot, will not exceed $2.500. The church was constituted three years since, with 7 members. The present Pastor is Rev. J. W. B. Tisdale.

Wooster Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, CANTON, OHIO.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abbott, A. D.; Bellevue. P.
Abbott, J. R.; North Fairfield. W. C.
Adams, D.; Johnstown. P.
Adams, S. W.; Cleveland. P.
Alfred, M. W.; Huntington. P.
Allen, B.; Otsego. S.
Allen, G. W.; Birmingham. P.
Allen, O.; Columbus. W. C.
Allton, S. D.; Oakfield. P.
Andress, Lucius; Geneva. P.
Andrews, Dudley; East Euclid. P.
Angell, J. C.; Birmingham. W. C.
Armstrong, J. C.; Franklin. P.
Askren, J. P.
Babcock, E.; Geneva. W. C.
Bailey, S., D. D.; President of Granville College, Granville.
Batchelder, J. L.; Cincinnati. L. E.
Baldwin, J.; Copopa.
Bard, R.; Ravenna. W. C.
Barnes, S.; New Lyme. M.
Barrell, Noah; Phelps. P.
Barris, W. B.; Massillon. W. C.
Beaver, J. T.; Patriot. L.
Bedell, B.; Mount Vernon. L.
Beeman, J.; La Grange. P.
Bemiss, D.; Lima. P.
Bennett, John; Iron Furnace.
Bennett, Noah; Scioto. L.
Blackburn, B.; Hubbard. P.
Blair, William; Georgetown. P.
Blake, Benjamin; Olive. P.
Blodgett, John; Centreville. P.
Bloomer, I.; Cherry Valley. P.
Booth, J. M.; Thompson. P.
Bower, J. G.; Middletown. P.
Boozer, J.; Birmingham. W. C.
Briggs, T. C.; Newtown. P.
Brisbane, W. H.; Cincinnati. W. C.
Broome, H.; Cambridge. P.
Brower, S. M.; Wapaukonetta. M.
Brown, A.; Maumee City. P.
Brown, E. T.; Wooster. P.
Brown, H. A.; West Windsor.
Brown, J.; Springfield. P.
Bryant, D.; Cincinnati. P.
Bryant, R.; Amherst. P.
Buttz, A.; Guysville.
Bumgarner, Abr'm; Piketon. P.
Bunker, V. E.; Mechanicsburg. P.
Burr, E. H.; Massillon. P.
Burton, N. S.; Elyria. P.
Calahan, Wm.; Manchester. P.
Calwell, James; Patriot. L.
Campbell, D.; Van Buren. P.
Carr, H.; Granville. W. C.
Carr, L. C.; New Carlisle. P.
Carter, S. S.; Phelps. W. C.
Chambers, J.; McConnellsville. P.
Cheney, D. B.; Columbus. P.
Childs, T. P.; Troy. P.
Clapp, C.; Brimfield. P.
Clark, C. A.; Cleveland. A.
Clark, E. W.; Sidney. P.
Cleaveland, S. H.; Waldo. L.
Clouse, Noah; Newark. P.
Cole, A. H.; Java. S.
Corwin, I.; Marietta. P.
Courtney, J. M.; Lancaster. P.
Cox, J.; Haysville.
Crane, E.; Garrettsville. P.
Dale, H. S.; Lebanon. P.
Davidson, Wm. W.; Green's Store.
Davis, J. A.; Cheviot. P. T.
Dayfoot, P. C.; Kingsville. P.
Devan, W. W.; Mecca. W. C.
Dimick, S.; Huntington. W. C.
Dinkleman, J. W.; Mount Gilead. L.
Drake, J.; Delaware. W. C.
Drury, James; Neptune. W. C.
Dunham, J.; Orwell. L.
Dunham, L.; Orwell. P.
Dwight, A.; Brecksville.
Dye, J. J.; Sidney. W. C.
Eaton, E.; Cincinnati. P.
Eaton, Z.; Troy. E. S.
Ebert, J.; St. Paris. P.
Eder, M.; Bethel. W. C.
Edwards, E.; Cincinnati. P.
Edwards, G. G.; Le Roy. P.
Elliot, C.; Montgomery. P.
Ellison, Joseph; Iron Furnace. L.
Emerson, Caleb T.; Roscoe. T.
Erwin, T. M.; Rural Dale. P.
Farnsworth, L.; Sullivan. P.
Faverty, Galatine A.; Kelly's Mills. L.
Ferris, I.; Columbia. P.
Foljambe, S. W.; Dayton. P.
Freeman, A. D.; Bedford. P.
Freeman, B.; Le Roy. P.
Freeman, F. R.; Attica. P.
Freeman, R.; Seville.
French, E.; Urbana. P.
Frey, D.; Newark. L.
Frey, James, Sr.; Olive Green. P.
Frier, J. H. L.
Frink, A.; Sullivan. P.
Fry, Eli; Nairn.
Fry, James, Jr.; Nashport. P.
Fuller, G. W.; Ashtabula. P.

Fuson, W.; Baker's. M. P.
Gabriel, J.; Scott. P.
Gardener, Asberry; Roscoe. L.
Garfield, Benj. P. L.
Getchel, E.; Gallipolis. P.
Going, E.; Granville. W. C.
Goodman, J. S.; Reading. P.
Goodrich, J.; Sunbury. P.
Goodnough, E.; Bloomville. W. C.
Gordon, H.; Neptune. P.
Gregory, J. M.; Akron. P.
Griggs, E. T.; Gibersonville. P.
Hall, E. W.; Pierpont. L.
Hall, F. P.; Fitchville. P.
Hall, J.; Granville. P.
Harmon, B. F.; Newtown.
Harris, J.; Columbus. W. C.
Hartwell, J.; Perry. P.
Harvey, J.; Groveport. P.
Hawks, John. L.
Heath, E.; Richmond Centre. W. C.
Heath, James; Royalton. P.
Hemingway, S.; Belle Fontaine. P.
Hendrickson, ——; Cheviot.
Henry, N. B.; Windsor. P.
Herbert, J.; New Concord. P.
Hiestand, J. W.; Kirkersville. P.
Holmes, B. F.; Rowsburg. P.
Holmes, O. A.; Apple Creek. P.
Huntting, E.; Perry. P.
Inman, T. E.; Canton. P.
Jackson, J. E.; Auburn. P.
Jackson, Joseph; Adams. W. C.
James, David; Chesterville. W. C.
Johnson, D. D.; Willshire. P.
Jones, E.; Steubenville. P.
Jones, M.; Lebanon. W. C.
Jones, Stephen; Norwalk. S.
Jones, Thomas; Kennon. P.
Jordan, A.; Adamsville. L.
Keating, John; Tiffin. W. C.
Kelley, H. S.; West Union. P.
Kelley, James M.; Ironton. P.
Kelley, John; Hanging Rock.
Kelly, John; New Haven. P.
Kelsey, P.; Constantia. P.
Kennedy, P. P.; Aurora. P.
Kenyon, A.; Kirtland.
Knapp, J.; Maumee City. W. C.
Lamb, T. G.; Newark. P.
Langdon, Isaac.
Larue, A. L.
Leonard, L. G.; Zanesville. P.
Line, G. J.; West Liberty. P.
Lockhart, R. L.
Low, A. D.; North Camden. P.
Lyon, J.; Walnut Hills. P.
McBride, Arthur; Cross Roads. T.
McDaniel, H.; Scioto. L.
McDaniel, Levi; Oak Hill.
McGowan, W. R.; Newcomerstown. P.
Mack, H.; Bath. P.
Mack, O. L.
Madden, Lewis; Fultonham. P.
Maddox, M.; Woodsfield. P.
Marshall, Samuel; Xenia. P.
Martin, N.; Casstown. P.
Mather, A. P.; Fredericktown. P.
Mathews, W. E.; Olive Green. P.
Mayhew, Elisha; Coal Grove. P.
Mears, W.; Zanesville. P.
Meredith, Jesse; West Bedford L.
Messenger, J. L.
Miller, J. C.; Chesterville. P.
Miller, J. W.; Greenfield.
Miller, J. W.; New Lexington. P.
Millhorn, E.; Senecaville. W. C
Millis, E. L.; North Rochester. P.
Moffett, T. G.; Lucas.
Moore, J. L.; Springfield. A.
Morris, J. K.; Bethel. W. C.
Morthland, A.; Corsica. P.
Neff, S.
Nesbitt, W. J.; Grafton. P.
Northrop, W.; Alexandria. P.
Odor, Arthur W.; Roscoe. T.
Osborn, D.; Ripley. P.
Oviatt, G. D.; Hinckley. P.
Owens, Owen; Chesterville.
Page, S. B.; Norwalk. P.
Parsons, H.; Coolville. P.
Pearce, William; Marietta.
Pence, James; Hebron. L.
Petty, L.; Vinton.
Phelps, B.; Mecca. P.
Phillips, D. J.; Salem. P.
Pierson, B. H.; Mount Gilead. P.
Platts, Charles; Utica. P.
Pond, David; Wilmington. W. C.
Pratt, Amos; Martinsburg. P.
Pratt, H. A.; Norwalk. T.
Pratt, J.; Professor in Granville College, Granville.
Prentice, R. R.; Maumee City. M. P.
Price, A.; Carey. P.
Price, J. C.; Plainfield. L.
Price, T. J.; Springfield. P.
Pritchard, David; Radnor. P.
Randall, D. A.; Columbus. W. C.
Ranstead, Lewis; Warren. P.
Reece, ——; Pomroy.
Remington, F.; Jefferson. P.
Richardson, H. M.; Hamilton. P.
Richardson, J.; Coolville.
Richmond, C. R.; Rome. P.
Richmond, E.; North Sheffield. P.
Rickey, J. S.; Scioto. L.
Rider, I.; Painesville.
Riley, J. D.; Newport. P.
Riley, J. W.; Nicholsville. P.
Robert, J. T.; Portsmouth. P.
Roberts, M.; Madison. P.
Roberts, W. S.; Chaplain in Penitentiary, Columbus.
Robinson, E. G.; Cincinnati. P.
Robinson, Elihu; New London. W. C.
Rogers, T. S.; Newtown. P.
Root, L. L.; Humphreyville. P.

Rose, William S.; Lima. L.
Rouse, S.; Denmark. L.
Sackett, J. B.; Mount Vernon. P.
Sage, O. N.; Cincinnati. A.
Sampson, H.; Southington. P.
Sanford, A.; Mecca. T. S.
Sapp, G.; Mount Pisgah. P.
Sargeant, A.; Bethel. P.
Sayre, H.; Newcomerstown. P.
Scarff, E. H.; Gallipolis. P.
Scott, D.; Christiansburg. P.

Sedwick, G. C.; Kennon. P.
Sedwick, R. H.; Zanesville. P.
Sedwick, Wm.; Adamsville. P.
Seigfried, B. Y.; Zanesville. P. E.
Seymour, Gideon; Alliance. P.
Seymour, J.; Mount Vernon. W. C.
Shank, M.; Chippewa. P.
Shepardson, D.; Cincinnati. P.
Shepherd, T.; Zanesville. P.
Simmons, G. D.; Ravenna. Ed.
Simpson, J.; M. P.
Sirgeant, J.; Greenfield. P.
Skinner, J. C.; Hartsville. P.
Slater, S. W.; Lima. L.
Smith, F. P.
Smith, Ira, Jr.; North Fairfield. P.
Smith, J. H.; Granger. P.
Smith, J. A.; Cleveland.
Sprague, B. D.; Mantua. P.
Spalding, W.; Williamsville. P.
Sprouce, E. R. L.
Stephens, T.; Sulphur Springs. P.
Stephenson, T. B.; Chardon. P.
Stevens, A.; Downington.
Stevens, J., District Agent of American Baptist Missionary Union, Cincinnati.
Stilwell, H. P.; Defiance. M. P.
Stone, William; Salem. P.
Storrs, W.; Cleveland.
Sutter, Isaac F.; Quaker Bottom. L.
Sutton, J. B.; New Vienna. P.
Sutton, William; Jamestown. P.
Taylor, S.; Amboy. W. C.
Thomas, B.; Wharton's. P.
Thomas, D. E.; Zanesville. P.
Thompson, James; Campbell. L.
Tisdale, R. D.; Willshire.
Town, E. E.; Mechanicsburg. P.
Tunison, J. G.; Bucyrus. P.
Turner, C. A.; Twinsburg. P.
Turner, E. B.; New London. P.
Turner, R.; Richmond Centre. P.
Tuttle, C.; Bloomingburg. P.
Vance, D.; Portsmouth. P.
Van Volkenburg, J. G.; Van Wert. P.
Vining, R. W.; East Townsend. W. C.
Wadsworth, S.; North Fairfield. W. C.
Wall, V. R.; West Lodi. P.
Watkins, S. F.; Avon. P.
Waugh, L.; North Camden. W. C.
Weatherby, J. W.; Kingsville. P.
Webb, Jonathan; Roscoe. L.
Webster, S. B.; Norwalk. A.
Wharton, B.; Byesville. P.
Whitaker, Jonathan G.; Roscoe. P. T.
Whitaker, Reuben R.; Chili. P. T.
White, Benjamin; Clark. P.
White, William; North Fairfield. W. C.
Whitney, L.; Painesville. P.
Wickham, Seth; Hanover. P.
Wilder, Lyman. P.
Williams, A.; Urbana. P.
Williamson, W.; Wapaukonetta. P.
Willoughby, E. C. H.; Berlinville. P.
Wilson, G.; Newville. P.
Winn, J. M.; Mansfield. P.
Winter, John, Agent of American Bible Union; Hubbard.
Wood, B.; Moorefield. P.
Woodruff, W. D.; Washington C. H. W. C.
Woodworth, J.; Mecca. W. C.
Yates, Joseph; Campbell. L.

OREGON.

BY REV. EZRA FISHER.

In 1843, a few Baptist brethren and sisters from Illinois and Missouri, in company with other enterprising pioneers crossed the Rocky Mountains in search of a home in the mild and salubrious clime of the western slope of the Cascade range of mountains, where the labors of the husbandman were said to be generously rewarded by the unfailing crops of small grain and vegetables, and where their flocks and herds might fatten on the rich and luxuriant grasses which every where grew, in great abundance, on the extended prairies of the many and almost endlessly variegated vallies, through which the pure mountain streams rolled in their course to the great deep; thus fondly hoping to exempt themselves, in a great measure, from the labor of providing food and houses for their flocks in winter, and at the same time, to escape the malaria and all its attendant ills which so extensively pervade whole States in the vast region of the Mississippi valley during the summer and autumn months. No doubt some of the brethren, at heart, ardently desired to aid in planting the standard of the cross in the land of their future homes, where they might enjoy for themselves, and transmit to the millions who might rise up in the future States of Oregon, the uncorrupted teachings of God's book, and exemplify them in a life of obedience to their high and holy claims. Several of these brethren having chosen their land claims in the Tualatin plains, and constructed their rude cabins, immediately set themselves about the maintenance of the worship of God, by convening themselves statedly on the Lord's day for prayer and praise. Although removed thousands of miles from the living ministry of their own faith and order, and repeatedly solicited to associate themselves with pedobaptist churches, till they might be favored with a ministry of their own, yet upon prayerful deliberation they ventured to organize themselves into a church state on the 25th of May, 1844, taking the significant name of West Union church. During the following summer they

continued to meet statedly for the worship of God, devoutly supplicating the great Head of the church that He would send them a faithful under shepherd who should feed them with the bread of life, and defend them from the artful assaults of error. While these disciples were thus employed in Oregon, and effectually cut off from all intercourse, for the time being, with the churches in the States, Rev. Vincent Snelling's mind was providentially directed to the subject of emigrating to this Territory. Early in the spring of this year, he, in company with a respectable number of his brethren, left Missouri, as a kind of providential reinforcement, to the few pioneers who had led the way to the borders of the Pacific. His arrival in the settlements of Oregon was hailed with joy, and he was soon invited to, and accepted the pastoral care of the infant church. In connection with his labors with this church, scattered through the Tualatin plains, a territory equal in extent to half an ordinary county, he occasionally extended his labors into Yam Hill valley, about forty miles distant to the southward, where some of his brethren were settled. This valley forms part of the Williamette valley.

Rev. Ezra Fisher, and Rev. Hezekiah Johnson, having received appointments from the American Baptist Home Mission Society, as missionaries for Oregon, in the spring of 1845, after a journey of eight months of fatigue and perils so common to the early emigrants across the mountains, arrived with their families in safety in the settlements, on the 6th of December. Rev. Mr. Johnson commenced his labors in Oregon City, and Rev. Mr. Fisher in Tualatin plains. During the ensuing spring, Rev. Mr. Snelling having removed to Yam Hill valley, at the request of his brethren in that vicinity, gathered a small church which was constituted by advice of a council of delegates, convened for that purpose, and was publicly recognized on the 2d of August, 1846, by Rev. Messrs. Snelling, Johnson, and Fisher. Rev. Mr. Snelling having occasionally visited and preached to the brethren settled on the La Creole river emptying into the Williamette from the west, about 12 miles above the mouth of the Yam Hill, on the 23d of the same month aided in the constitution of a church bearing the name of the aforesaid river. On the 4th of July, 1847, a church was constituted in Oregon City, gathered by the labors of Rev. Mr. Johnson, and recognized by Rev. Messrs. Johnson and Snelling. During the same summer a church was constituted on the Molala Prairie, twelve miles south-east from Oregon City, and recognized by Rev. Mr. Snelling. This year Rev.

Messrs. Wm. Porter and Richard Miller emigrated to the Territory, who formed a valuable acquisition to the ministry. Rev. Mr. Porter devoted his labors to the service of the West Union church, as far as consistent with the dependent condition of his family. The feeble state of Rev. Mr. Miller's health confined him mostly to his immediate neighborhood. Rev. Mr. Fisher having removed to Clatsop plains, near the mouth of the Columbia river, immediately on the Pacific coast, on the 19th of March, 1848, a small church was constituted in connection with his labors. In June following, Rev. Mr. Johnson having travelled up the east side of the Williamette, constituted the Santiyam church on the South Fork of the Santiyam river. On the 25th of the same month the "Williamette Baptist Association" was organized. The delegates from several anti-missionary churches met in convention with the delegates from the missionary churches. But being unable to effect a union upon satisfactory principles, the anti-missionary delegates declined going into the constitution. And in June, 1850, the anti-missionary churches constituted an Association, taking the name of Siloam Association. In the fall of 1848, Rev. Richmond Cheedle, missionary agent of the "American Baptist Publication Society," arrived in the Williamette valley, whose labors are contributing largely, to the diffusion of religious intelligence and a correct knowledge of Baptist principles, through the publications he distributes, and to the comforting of the brethren as he visits from house to house, and preaches the word from Sabbath to Sabbath. In 1850 the Lebanon and Shiloh churches were constituted in Marion county, on the east side of the Williamette, and in a central part of the valley. Early in the spring of 1851 a small church was constituted at Albany, a county town on the Williamette, about 12 miles above the mouth of the Santiyam, under the labors of Rev. Mr. Hill from Missouri, who spent about a year in that place in the character of a preacher and teacher.

Early in September of this year, Rev. Messrs. Chandler and Read arrived in the settlements by the overland route, under appointment from the Home Missionary Society, and immediately entered upon their appropriate labors of teaching in the Oregon City College, and preaching, Messrs. Fisher and Johnson entering upon other important labors which the developements in the settlements so eminently demand.

During the spring of 1848, an interesting revival was enjoyed in the West Union church, in which Rev. Mr. Snelling labored,

aided by the labors of Rev. Mr. Porter, during which time nineteen were added to the church by baptism, and about the same number by letter. Other churches have received occasional tokens of Divine favor, but no one has been favored with a general work of grace.

As yet we have no meeting houses in the Territory except a small one in Oregon City. The churches uniformly worship in log school houses, and private dwellings (usually log cabins), except during the summer months, when for convenience, the people construct a temporary stand or pulpit, in front of which seats are made from split and hewed logs, in some shady grove. Rude as are our places of worship, we probably approach near to the primitive simplicity, in which our Divine Master delivered the most instructive discourse of which we have any record. Seldom, even in the western wilds, do the disciples go from our solemn assemblies uninstructed or the impenitent unconvicted. As yet it is a source of frequent and deep regret that so scattered are our settlements, and so seldom is preaching regular, at any given place, oftener than once each month, that but few Sabbath Schools are sustained in our churches. Probably not more than five are sustained by Baptist churches in the whole Territory, the number of scholars about 100, and of teachers about 15. Our churches manifest a laudable spirit of inquiry after religious knowledge, as will appear by the report of our colporteur, in the sale of religious books, as well as by their willingness to encourage religious periodicals.

Williamette Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
West Union,	1844	Washington,	William Porter,		27
Yam Hill,	1846	Yam Hill,	———		27
La Creole,	1846	Linn,	———	3	20
Oregon City,	1847	Clackamas,	Geo. C. Chandler,	1	23
Clatsop Plains,	1848	Clark,	———		3
Santiyam,	1848	Linn,	Richmond Cheedle,		16
Lebanon,	1850	Marion,	———		5
Shiloh,	1850	Marion,	———	1	11
Molalla,	1847	Clackamas,	———		8
			Total,	5	140

MINISTERS AND THEIR RESIDENCES.

Chandler, George C., President Oregon College; Oregon City.
Cheedle, Richmond; Santiyam. P.
Fisher, Ezra; Oregon City. H. M.
Porter, William; Tualatin Plains. P.
Read, James S.; Oregon City. H. M.

PENNSYLVANIA.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE Baptists of Pennsylvania, for more than a century, were "more abundant in labors" for the promulgation of the truth, beyond, than within the borders of their own Commonwealth. The first Association in America—the prolific mother of a multiplied and healthy progeny, which, in the language of the historian, "has given rules and even doctrines to most of the Associations in the South and West"—claims Pennsylvania as the place of her nativity. In every section of the colonies, and of the early republic, was her influence felt. New York, New Jersey, and other places farther East, together with all the Southern States, when the Ohio and Mississippi rivers were the boundaries of those States, formed the field of its culture. Gano, Miller, Vaughan, Thomas, Sutton, Morgan, Stelle, Davis, Blackwell, and a host of other devoted and successful servants of God, were missionaries sent, not to the destitute interior of their own State but to bless by their prayers and labors, other sections of the common vineyard. There is now not a State, except Maryland and Delaware, to which the Baptists of Pennsylvania gave their pioneers and early coadjutors, whose numerical strength, and domestic influence, does not exceed their own. They were the principal agents in the establishment of the first denominational College, and they have not been backward in aiding the erection and support of many others, and yet until recently, have had none of their own.

Though in extent Pennsylvania is less than some of the Western States, yet it is larger than most of the Eastern, and from its position between the Eastern and Western, and extending to the Southern States, it is well situated to exert an influence upon our entire country. On the East, her commerce is with the entire world. On the West, she may appropriate a large share of the trade of inland

CHURCH OF ST. BARTHOLOMEW
Philadelphia

seas, and draw the treasures of half a continent into her great metropolis. Though less than some of the Western States in extent, in population she is far superior, having about one-tenth of the inhabitants of the United States within her bounds. Her population is greater than the entire number west of the Mississippi river to the Pacific Ocean, including the native tribes. Though the geographical centre of the United States is 160 miles west of the western boundary of Missouri, the centre of population is within Pennsylvania.

For the few past years, a more earnest spirit has been awakened among the Baptists of the State for the supply of the destitution, and for the dissemination of a pure Christianity within their own borders.

The fifteenth anniversary of the Convention was held at Jersey Shore, October 24—25, 1851. Nine Associations were represented. The report of the Board shows that thirty-five missionaries had been employed during the year—twenty-one for the whole time—three for nine months—seven for six months, and four for a shorter period. These, in the aggregate, preached 4,297 sermons; traveled 23,769 miles; visited 3,719 families; and baptized 224 converts, besides various other labors. They occupy regularly ninety-two stations and out-stations. The amount expended during the year was $5,807.74.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Hon. JAMES M. LINNARD, Philadelphia, President.
Rev. G. I. MILES, Philadelphia, Secretary.
J. C. DAVIS, Esq., Philadelphia, Treasurer.
Rev. J. L. RICHMOND, Lewisburg, General Agent.

PENNSYLVANIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. J. DOWLING, D. D., Philadelphia, President.
Rev. J. LANSING BURROWS, Philadelphia, Cor. Secretary.
Rev. J. A. MCKEAN, Philadelphia, Recording Secretary.
LEVI KNOWLES, jr., Philadelphia, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Abington Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Abington,	1802	Luzerne,	*Jos. R. Ash, S.*	4	231
West Abington,		Wyoming,	———	7	87
Benton,		Luzerne,	John Miller,	13	95
Carbondale, Berean,	1848	Luzerne,	———	2	66
Berlin,		Wayne,	J. B. Stalbird,	1	27
Bethany,		Wayne,	———		66
Blakely,		Luzerne,	*Charles Parker, S.*		37
Calicoon,		Sullivan, N.Y.	Henry Little,	1	30
Clifford, First,		Susquehannah	Charles Miller,	16	99
Clinton,		Wayne,	Henry Curtis,		116
Covington,		Luzerne,	———		18
Damascus,	1823	Wayne,	Andrew Hopper,	3	104
Greenfield,		Luzerne,	W. A. Miller,	6	80
HONESDALE,	1842	Wayne,	C. C. Williams,	12	119
Hyde Park,		Luzerne,	W. K. Mott,	2	21
Lebanon, First,		Wayne,	L. L. Still,		27
Lenox,	1830	Susquehannah	———		31
Newton,		Luzerne,	Silas Finn,	10	31
Palmyra,		Pike,	———		44
Paupack Eddy,	1833	Wayne,	L. L. Still,		49
Scott,		Wayne,	———	5	60
Ten Mile River,	1841	Sullivan, N.Y.	M. M. Everts,	4	64
East Clifford, Union,		Susquehannah	J. W. Parker,	4	27
Carbondale, Welsh,		Luzerne,	———	9	80
			Total,	99	1609

Beaver Association.

Providence,		Beaver,	Jacob Morris,	19	137
Sharon,		Mercer,	—— Stairs,	12	193
Unity,		Lawrence,	George Collins,	1	42
Amana,		Butler,	George Collins,	1	39
Muddy Creek,		Butler,	Samuel Stoughton,		49
Salem,		Mercer,	B. Phelps,		130
Achor,		Columbiana, O.	Rees Davis,	6	102
New Bethel,		Lawrence,	John McConahy,	6	58
BEAVER CITY,		Beaver,	G. T. Jones,	1	37
Sandy Lake,		Lawrence,	———		30
Zoar,		Lawrence,	D. L. Clouse,		73
Zion,		Lawrence,	Samuel Stoughton,	1	109
Chenango,		Lawrence,	———		19
Springfield,			———		16
NEW CASTLE,		Lawrence,	A. G. Kirk,	2	60
East Salem,		Mercer,	Z. M. Leavitt,		18
Harmony,		Lawrence,	L. Ross,	2	25
			Total,	51	1137

RETURNS FOR 1851.

ELEVENTH BAPTIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.

Bradford Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Canton,		Bradford,	W. H. H. Dwyer,	1	32
Troy,		Bradford,	W. H. H. Dwyer,		62
Smithfield,		Bradford,	Joel Hendrick,	2	213
Springfield,		Bradford,	Thomas Mitchell,	17	54
Monroe and Towanda,		Bradford,	———	6	42
Leroy,		Bradford,	J. B. Lake,	3	38
Franklin,		Bradford,	J. B. Lake,		50
Ridgebury,		Bradford,	D. A. Gillett,	1	43
Union,		Bradford,	J. B. Reynolds,		26
Athens,	1843	Bradford,	Wm. H. King,	25	135
Herrick and Pike,		Bradford,	Wm. Lathrop,		43
Columbia and Wells,		Bradford,	Thomas Mitchell,	2	35
Rome,		Bradford,	J. P. Cook,	1	49
TOWANDA,		Bradford,	J. Kennedy,	17	38
Cherry,		Bradford,	W. McKoun,		19
Armenia,			J. P. Barnham,		9
			Total,	75	888

Bridgewater Association.

Auburn,		Susquehannah	———		45
Bridgewater,	1809	Susquehannah	Frederick Glanville,	2	478
Choconut,		Susquehannah	———		41
Dimock,		Susquehannah	Davis Dimock, S.		61
Forest Lake,		Susquehannah	———		40
Gibson and Jackson,		Susquehannah	Jesse B. Worden,		115
Great Bend,		Susquehannah	John Holmes,		40
Liberty,		Susquehannah	J. B. Weston,		40
Maple Hill,		Wayne,	O. L. Hall,		19
Middletown,		Susquehannah	Prentis Frink,	1	74
New Milford,		Susquehannah	Nathan Callender,		52
Rush,		Susquehannah	H. H. Gray,	15	75
Wyalusing,		Bradford,	———		61
			Total,	18	1141

Central Union Association.

PHILADELPHIA, First Church,	1698	Philadelphia,	G. B. Ide, D. D.	7	628
Frankford,	1807	Philadelphia,	William Whitehead	3	168
Holmesburgh,	1832	Philadelphia,	J. A. Warne, S.	3	104
HARRISBURG,	1830	Dauphin,	———		
Dover,	1802	York,	———		
Beulah,	1832	Chester,	———	17	128
Norristown,	1832	Montgomery,	———	13	292
Vincent,	1772	Chester,	J. N. T. Tucker,	1	215
Windsor,	1833	Chester,	J. S. Eisenbrey,		141
WESTCHESTER,	1834	Chester,	E. Parmly,	1	169
Union, Milestown,	1833	Philadelphia,	———	104	299
Phœnixville,	1830	Chester,	———		282
Hatborough,	1835	Montgomery,	Geo. Hand,	5	106
Radnor,	1841	Delaware,	J. Phillips,	39	180
East Nantmeal,	1841	Chester,	J. Duer,	88	190
Brandywine,	1841	Chester,	G. H. Mitchell,	2	81
West Caln,	1842	Chester,	D. Jefferis,	3	101
YORK,	1851	York,	G. M. Slaysman,		11
Germantown,	1852	Philadelphia,	J. M. Richards,		81
			Total,	286	3176

Centre Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Milesburg,	1822	Centre,	———	20	179
HOLLIDAYSBURG,	1833	Blair,	David J. Yerkes,	1	118
Williamsburg,	1829	Blair,	———	1	36
Birmingham,	1821	Blair,	———		60
Shaver's Creek,	1834	Huntingdon,	J. B. Williams,		31
Mill Creek,	1837	Huntingdon,	J. B. Williams,	9	54
Patton Township,	1836	Centre,	Joseph R. Morris,	5	42
Logan's Valley,	1835	Blair,	A. K. Bell,	16	126
LEWISTOWN,	1840	Mifflin,	———	2	38
Lockport,	1841	Mifflin,	David Williams,	2	52
First Juniata,	1841	Juniata,	———		15
HUNTINGDON,	1842	Huntingdon,	J. B. Williams,	2	67
Stone Creek,	1843	Huntingdon,	J. B. Williams,		32
Shirleysburg,	1843	Huntingdon,	David Williams,	16	109
Duncansville,	1846	Blair,	A. J. Hay,		58
Snow Shoe,	1845	Centre,	———		10
Pleasant Valley,	1847	Blair,	———		20
Warrior's-mark,	1849	Huntingdon,	Joseph R. Morris,		24
CHAMBERSBURG,	1850	Franklin,	———	5	15
			Total,	79	1086

Clarion Association.

Zion,	1821	Clarion,	Benj. H. Thomas,	11	166
Mahoning,		Indiana,	A. Neff,	1	77
Shiloh,	1839	Indiana,	S. Firman,	5	54
Tivolick,		Indiana,	S. Firman,	18	61
Punxutawney,	1841	Jefferson,	———		50
Mount Pleasant,	1843	Clarion,	Thomas E. Thomas,		31
Red Bank,		Jefferson,	Thomas Wilson,	2	34
Pine Creek,	1840	Jefferson,	Thomas Wilson,	7	40
Union,	1842		———		39
KITTANNING,	1845	Armstrong,	*J. B. Hunt, S.*	1	27
Warsaw,	1845	Jefferson,	John Sallade,	2	24
Franklin Union,	1846	Armstrong,	James Johnson,	6	60
Leatherwood,	1847	Clarion,	Thomas Wilson,	4	33
Greenville,	1848	Clarion,	Benj. H. Thomas,	14	66
Berean,	1851	Clarion,	*J. B. Hunt, S.*		11
			Total,	71	773

Clearfield Association.

Curwensville,	1836	Clearfield,	Joseph R. Morris,	1	62
Chest,		Clearfield,	Jacob Keel,		23
Zion,		Clearfield,	Samuel Miles,		48
Luthersburg,		Clearfield,	———		14
Cherry Tree,		Indiana,	Jacob Keel,	4	33
Jay,	1827	Elk,	J. Salleda,	1	16
Bethesda,		Jefferson,	Jacob Keel,	3	25
Toby's Creek,		Elk,	———		10
Gethsemane,	1834	Jefferson,	Samuel Miles,	2	30
Mount Pleasant,	1851	Clearfield,	Samuel Miles,		31
Upper Chest,	1852	Clearfield,	———		17
			Total,	11	309

Conemaugh Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Livermore,	1841	Westmoreland	Wm. B. Bingham,	9	36
New Derry,	1842	Westmoreland	Wm. B. Bingham,	3	62
Pine Flats,	1843	Indiana,	Wm. B. Bingham,	15	50
Plumville,	1849	Indiana,	Wm. B. Bingham,	5	27
Blacklick,	1849		Thomas Wilson,	6	22
Cowanshannock,	1850	Armstrong,	James Johnston,	22	32
				60	229

French Creek Association.

Alleghany,		Venango,	George Spratt,		73
Carmel,		Crawford,	J. H. Hazen,	22	99
Conneautsville,		Crawford,	———		39
Cherry Tree,	1831	Venango,	———		21
Concord,		Erie,	———		44
ERIE,		Erie,	C. Shurman,		177
Elk Creek,	1805	Erie,	E. C. Rogers,		25
Girard,	1833	Erie,	———		59
Georgetown,		Mercer,	J. H. Hazen,	3	164
Spring & Cussewago,		Crawford,	James Going,	1	36
MEADVILLE,	1832	Crawford,	Wm. A. Caldwell,	5	63
Mead Corners,		Crawford,	E. M. Alden,		42
McKean,		Erie,	J. Johnson,	1	35
Randolph,		Crawford,	———		42
Rockdale,		Crawford,	O. L. Crittenden,	1	47
Richmond,		Crawford,	W. D. Bradford,	4	67
Rockdale & Bloomfield		Crawford,	R. D. Hays,		33
Rome,		Crawford,	———	1	34
Springfield,	1821	Erie,	S. Carr,	21	83
Spring,		Crawford,	———		47
Spartanburg,		Crawford,	R. D. Pierce,	1	14
Washington,		Erie,	E. C. Rogers,		24
WARREN,		Warren,	———	9	51
Bloomfield,	1850	Crawford,	R. D. Hays,	11	30
Steuben,	1851	Crawford,	W. D. Bradford,		54
Linesville,		Crawford,	E. M. Alden,		30
			Total,	80	1433

Monongahela Association.

Turkey Foot,	1775	Somerset,	J. A. Pool,	7	111
Connelsville,	1796	Fayette,	Wm. W. Hickman,	2	114
Mount Pleasant,	1828	Westmoreland	D. B. Purinton,	19	156
Greensborough,	1830	Greene,	William Wood,	4	75
Pigeon Creek,	1775	Washington,	S. Kendall,	3	42
North Ten Mile,		Washington,	Wm. Whitehead,	4	86
Alleghany City, Sandusky Street,	1835	Alleghany,	J. R. Downer,	19	240
WASHINGTON,	1814	Washington,	G. W. Young,		110
Donegal,	1834	Westmoreland	J. K. Cramer,	4	102
Flatwood,		Fayette,	M. Sutton,	10	129
Little Kentucky,			Isaac Wynn,	1	39
Monongahela Union,		Washington,	Caleb Rossell,	2	60
Mount Moriah,	1784	Fayette,	J. M. Purinton,	8	277
Mount Hermon,	1801	Washington,	John Scott,		68
South Ten Mile,	1836	Greene,	C. Tilton,	11	85
Forks-of-Cheat,		Monongalia, Va	G. F. C. Conn,	8	88

Monongahela Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Goshen,	1773	Greene,	William Wood,	6	154
McClellandtown,		Fayette,	Gabriel Lanham,		29
Smith Creek,		Greene,	———		33
Big Crossings,	1833		J. A. Pool,	7	81
South Wheeling,		Greene,	Wm. Whitehead,	23	114
Pleasant Grove,	1840	Washington,	John Scott,	15	106
Brownsville,	1841	Fayette,	———	2	87
Jefferson,		Greene,	Caleb Rossell,		76
Pine Grove,		Beaver,	———		19
WAYNESBURG,		Greene,	*Saml. Mooreland, S.*	6	48
Indian Creek,	1783	Monongalia, Va	J. A. Pool,	17	102
Beulah,	1797	Greene,	C. Tilton,	9	101
Horse Shoe,			Job Rossell,	17	72
Bates Fork,			———		27
Bethlehem,	1844	Greene,	William Ellis,	8	88
Fish Creek,			———		24
Cookstown,	1844	Fayette,	J. K. Cramer,	3	31
Mount Morris,	1845	Greene,	S. Kendall,	2	34
Belleview,	1848	Fayette,	J. A. Pool,	1	19
East Bethlehem,	1849	Washington,	William Wood,	10	34
Ebenezer,	1849	Wood, Va.	W. Ellis.		22
Enon,	1849	Washington,	Wm. Whitehead,	4	41
PITTSBURGH, *Berean,*	1849	Alleghany,	———	3	81
Cross Roads,	1850	Somerset,	J. A. Pool,		29
Red Stone,	1850	Fayette,	W. W. Hickman,	14	68
			Total,	241	3303

Northumberland Association.

Shamokin,	1794	Northum'ld,	A. J. Collins,	8	166
White Deer,	1801	Lycoming,	Wm. T. Bunker,	11	116
Madison,	1817	Columbia,	H. Essick,		60
Loyalsock,	1825	Sullivan,	———		24
Milton,	1826	Northum'ld,	H. Malcom, D.D., S.	15	100
Clinton,	1830	Lycoming,	Wm. T. Bunker,		46
Jersey Shore,	1832	Lycoming,	J. Green Miles,	6	200
LOCK HAVEN,	1838	Clinton,	———		85
Rush,	1839	Northum'ld,	A. J. Collins,		200
Union,	1841	Northum'ld,	Wm. T. Bunker,	2	33
Minersville,	1840	Schuylkill,	John M. Lyons,		22
Muncy,	1841	Lycoming,	C. A. Hewett, S.		37
Northumberland,	1842	Northum'ld,	G. W. Anderson, S.		31
SUNBURY,	1842	Northum'ld,	A. J. Collins,	5	46
DANVILLE,	1842	Montour,	———	3	91
Berwick,	1842	Columbia,	J. H. Worrell,	12	74
Augusta,	1844	Northum'ld,	A. J. Collins,	17	59
Lewisburg,	1844	Union,	E. W. Dickinson,	4	84
Derry,	1846	Montour,	H. Essick,	11	94
Moreland,	1846	Lycoming,	H. Essick,		70
Hughesville,	1848	Lycoming,	C. A. Hewett, S.	3	32
Youngwomanstown,	1849	Clinton,	———		15
Brier Creek,	1851	Columbia,	J. H. Worrell,		30
			Total,	97	1715

Philadelphia Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Lower Dublin,	1688	Philadelphia,	———	16	325
Great Valley,	1711	Chester,	J. F. Brown,		141
Brandywine,	1715	Chester,	Joseph Walker, S.	5	64
Montgomery,	1719	Montgomery,	George Higgins,	18	121
PHILADELPHIA, Spruce Street,	1827	Philadelphia,	———	7	260
New Britain,	1754	Bucks,	William Wilder,	8	257
Hilltown,	1781	Montgomery,	———		113
Marcus Hook,	1789	Delaware,	———		55
Roxborough,	1789	Philadelphia,	Thomas Winter,	9	114
PHILADELPHIA, Second	1803	Philadelphia,	A. C. Wheat,	4	363
Blockley,	1804	Philadelphia,	J. V. Allison,	2	169
Lower Merion,	1808	Montgomery,	H. G. Jones, D.D.	4	234
PHILADELPHIA, Third,	1809	Philadelphia,	S. Remington,	4	239
Hephzibah,	1810	Montgomery,	G. H. Mitchell,	3	142
Lower Providence,	1810	Montgomery,	Joseph Currin,	2	149
PHILADELPHIA, First African,	1809	Philadelphia,	Richard Vaughn,	1	197
PHILADELPHIA, New Market St.	1817	Philadelphia,	B. Griffith,	7	292
PHILADELPHIA, Fifth,	1825	Philadelphia,	J. Dowling, D.D.	16	315
Goshen,	1826	Chester,	R. Compton, S.		50
Bethesda,	1827	Chester,	Leonard Freshcoln,	6	117
Ridley,	1831	Delaware,	M. R. Watkinson,	1	57
PHILADELPHIA, Union, Colored,	1832	Philadelphia,	Sampson White,	13	254
Chestnut Hill,	1834	Philadelphia,	J. Walton,	19	220
Glen Run,	1832	Chester,	Allen J. Hires,		142
Newtown,	1833	Delaware,	R. Compton,		92
READING,	1828	Berks,	Isaac Bevan,	7	180
Valley Forge,	1834	Chester,	———		36
WILMINGTON, Second,	1835	N. Castle, Del.	J. G. Collom,	8	320
Upper Mount Bethel,	1835	Northampton,	———		79
Blockley, African,	1827	Philadelphia,	———	4	80
EASTON,	1837	Northampton,	J. C. Harrison,	1	33
PHILADELPHIA, Tenth,	1838	Philadelphia,	Jos. H. Kennard,	62	1044
PHILADELPHIA, Eleventh,	1838	Philadelphia,	A. D. Gillette,	22	578
Washington, First Colored,	1838	Washington, D.C.	G. Brown,	3	216
Mount Pleasant,	1834	Montgomery,	Uriah Cauffman,		41
PHILADELPHIA, Twelfth,	1840	Philadelphia,	Wm. Paulin,	15	143
Balligomingo,	1840	Montgomery,	I. W. Hayhurst,	10	119
Schuylkill Falls,	1838	Philadelphia,	———	24	59
PHILADELPHIA, Third Colored,	1841	Philadelphia,	J. Henderson,	3	75
Southwark, Second,	1842	Philadelphia,	J. A. McKean,	36	379
Passyunk,	1842	Philadelphia,	G. I. Miles,	1	40
PHILADELPHIA, Shiloh, Colored,	1842	Philadelphia,	Jeremiah Asher,	11	114
West Philadelphia,	1843	Philadelphia,	Edgar M. Levy,	13	157
Beakleyville,	1843	Northampton,	Charles Cox,	3	70
Colerain,	1843	Lancaster,	———		123
PHILADELPHIA, North,	1843	Philadelphia,	Levi G. Beck,		59
Solebury,	1843	Bucks,	Joseph Wright,	19	75
West Kensington,	1843	Philadelphia,	D. C. Haynes,	16	219

Philadelphia Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
PHILADELPHIA, Broad Street,	1844	Philadelphia,	J. L. Burrows,	38	441
Pequa,	1845	Lancaster,	D. Jeffris,	28	104
Willistown,	1828	Chester,	———	1	192
POTTSVILLE,	1847	Schuylkill,	Andrew Levering,		61
PHILADELPHIA, Tabernacle,	1848	Philadelphia,	M. G. Clarke,	7	128
PHILADELPHIA, First German,	1848	Philadelphia,	K. A. Fleischman,	12	67
Bristol, First,	1848	Philadelphia,	Christian J. Page,	24	56
Chandlerville,	1848	Chester,	———		12
Point Pleasant,	1849	Bucks,	J. C. Hyde,	20	54
West Bradford,	1845	Chester,	A. G. Compton,	1	18
PHILADELPHIA, Franklin Square,	1850	Philadelphia,	Heman Lincoln,	16	100
Bridgeport,	1850	Montgomery,	D. F. Camahan,		17
Richmond,	1850	Philadelphia,	———		22
Manayunk,	1851	Philadelphia,	Jos. N. Folwell,		61
			Total,	550	10,089

Pittsburg Association.

PITTSBURG, First,	1812	Alleghany,	S. Williams,	1	306
Peters' Creek,	1773	Alleghany,	J. Estep,	5	190
PITTSBURG, Second,	1827	Alleghany,	W. Owen,	10	152
Mount Hope,		Alleghany,	L. Severance,		25
M'Keesport,		Alleghany,	S. D. Morris,	12	121
Elizabeth,		Alleghany,	———	2	92
Freeport,	1830	Armstrong,	P. M. Weddle,		77
Big Sewickly,		Alleghany,	R. R. Sutton,		62
Mars Hill,			———	3	85
Loyalhanna,	1775		P. M. Weddle,	36	152
Salem,			R. R. Sutton,		77
UNIONTOWN,	1770	Fayette,	S. H. Ruple,	1	125
Centreville,			J. Lawrence,	1	38
Zion,			E. J Dinsmore,		16
PITTSBURG, South,		Alleghany,	D. L. Clouse,	5	36
Allegheny, First Colored,		Alleghany,	C. Long,	1	39
PITTSBURG, Grant Street,	1842	Alleghany,	———	1	203
			Total,	78	1796

BROAD STREET BAPTIST CHURCH.

This edifice was commenced in 1844. The style of architecture is the pointed Gothic. It is elegantly furnished with all modern conveniences, and has sittings for 1040 persons. Its dimensions are 54 by 100 feet, and the cost of the property has been about $80,000.

Tioga Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.

Mass., Architect.

Tioga Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Charleston,		Tioga,	Comfort Beebe,		15
Chatham & Farmington,		Tioga,	B. Hunt,	3	30
Covington,		Tioga,	G. W. Stone,	5	46
Delmar,		Tioga,	Abijah Sherwood,		87
East Sullivan,		Tioga,	Samuel Grenell,		79
Farmington, First,		Tioga,	Samuel Bullock,	5	30
Jackson, First,		Tioga,	Myron Rockwell,	5	55
West Jackson,		Tioga,	S. Toby,	24	46
Mansfield,		Tioga,	G. W. Stone,		34
Middlebury,		Tioga,	Comfort Beebe,		34
Tioga,		Tioga,	A. M. Brown,	12	81
Brown Township,	1848	Tioga,	Comfort Beebe,	11	59
			Total,	65	596

Wyoming Association.

Braintrim,	1794	Wyoming,	D. D. Gray,	3	187
Eaton,		Wyoming,	Wm. Frear,	5	80
Exeter,		Luzerne,	———	1	29
Forkston,		Wyoming,	J. Kennedy,		87
Jackson,		Luzerne,	G. W. Schofield,	3	68
Lehman,		Luzerne,	P. Frink,		57
Mehoopany,		Wyoming,	J. Kennedy,		90
Monroe,		Wyoming,	Wm. Frear,		21
Northmoreland,		Wyoming,	———	2	54
Pittston,		Luzerne,	———		35
South Auburn,		Wyoming,	E. E. Sturdevant,		25
TUNKHANNOCK,		Wyoming,	Levi Hamlin.		33
Union,		Luzerne,	James Clark,	4	105
WILKESBARRE and Kingston,		Luzerne,	John Boyd,	9	70
			Total,	27	941

TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH.

This Church is located on Chestnut street, near Schuylkill Fifth, Philadelphia. It is built of brick, rough cast, with a front of brown sand stone, and all the outside wood-work, painted and sanded in imitation of stone. It is in the *classic* style of architecture as seen on the plate, and is 114 by 62 feet. The steeple is 200 feet high, of fine proportion. The cost will be $25,000. The Lecture Room is above ground, 12 feet high and 60 feet square, with other rooms opening into it by sliding doors, and altogether is most perfect in its arrangement and finish. William W. Boyington, Esq,. of Springfield, Mass., Architect.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Aaron, Samuel; Norristown. T.
Alden, E. M.; Line's Mill. P.
Allison, J. V.; Blockley. P.
Ash, Joseph R.; Philadelphia. L.
Asher, Jeremiah; Philadelphia. P.
Anderson, G. W.; Professor of Latin in the University at Lewisburg, Lewisburg.
Andrews, Emerson; Philadelphia. Ev.
Baldwin, C.; Philadelphia. L.
Barnhurst, Washington; Rochester, N. Y. L.
Bartolette, Charles; Centre Bridge. W. C.
Beck, Levi G.; Philadelphia. M. P.
Beebe, Comfort; Wellsborough. P.
Belcher, Joseph, D. D.; Philad'a. W. C.
Bell, A. K.; Antestown. P.
Bennett, E.; Springfield. W. C.
Bevan, Isaac; Reading. P.
Bingham, Wm. B.; Smicksburg. P.
Bliss, George R.; Professor of Greek in the University at Lewisburg, Lewisburg.
Bolster, S. W.; Exchangeville. L.
Bowen, B.; Pittston Ferry.
Boyd, John; Wilkesbarre. M. P.
Bradford, W. D.; Richmond. P.
Bradley, Joel E.; Bloomsburg. T.
Brooks, Kendall; Assistant Cor. Sec. of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philad'a.
Brower, Davis E.; Doylestown. L.
Brown, A. M.; Tioga. S.
Brown, James F.; Spread Eagle. P.
Brown, J. Newton; Editorial Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philad'a.
Bucknell, J. W.; Philadelphia. L.
Bullock, Samuel; Farmington, P.
Bunker, W. F.; White Deer. P.
Burman, J. P.; Gray's Valley. W. C.
Burrows, J. Lansing; Philad'a. P.
Callender, Nathan; New Milford. P.
Carnahan, D. F.; Bridgeport. P.
Carr, S.; West Springfield. P.
Castle, J. Harvard; Rochester, N.Y. L.
Cauffman, Uriah; Blue Bell. W. C.
Chamberlain, Luman B.; Montrose. L.
Chapman, J. W.; Ohio.
Clark, James; Harveyville. M. P.
Clarke, Minor G.; Philadelphia. P.
Clouse, D. S.; Mount Jackson. P.
Coburn, A. J.; Addison. L
Collins, A. J.; Sunbury. P.
Collins, George; Harlensburg. P.
Collom, J. G.; Wilmington, Del. P.
Compton, A. G.; Downingtown. P.
Compton, Robert; Newtown. P.
Conn, G. F. C.; Stewartsville. P.
Conrad, S.; Armagh, Indiana Co. P.
Cook, J. P.; Rome. P.
Cornwell, W. E.; Bridgeport, N. J. P.
Cox, Charles; Hilltown. P.
Cramer, Jonas K.; Connelsville. L.
Crandal, David; Mansfield. L.
Creswell, Samuel J.; Philadelphia. W. C.
Crosby, D. H.; Philadelphia. L.
Cruttenden, C. L.; Rockdale. P.
Curran, Joseph; Perkiomen Bridge. P.
Dawson, John, M. D.; Rangoon, Burmah. F. M
Dickenson, E. W.; Lewisburg. P.
Dimock, Davis; Montrose. W. C.
Dinsmore, G. T.; Prospect. P.
Dodge, John; Damascus. L.
Dodson, Elias; Columbus.
Dowling, John, D.D.; Philad'a. P.
Downer, J. R.; Allegheny City. P.
Downey, Francis; Waynesburg. W. C.
Duer, J.; Marsh. P.
Dwyer, W. H. H.; Troy. P.
Dwyre, J. H.; Holland. P.
Eisenbrey, J. S.; Puseyville. P.
Ellis, William; Whiteley. P.
Essick, Henry; Puseyville. P.
Estep, James, M. D.; Library. P.
Everett, William; Warren. P.
Finn, Silas; Fleetville. P.
Firman, Samuel; Mitchell's Mills. P.
Fish, Reeder M.; Waynesburg. Prof.
Folwell, J. N.; Manayunk. P.
Frear, William; Eaton. P.
Freshcoln, Leonard. P.
Frink, Prentis; Lehman Centre. P.
Fleischman, Konrad A.; Philad'a. M. P.
Fuller, J. J.; Spring. W. C.

Gardiner, Richard, M. D.; Phila. W. C.
Gibbs, J. W.; Chester. W. C.
Gilbert, Corbin A.; Greensburg. L. T.
Gillet, D. A.; Bentley Creek. P.
Gillette, A. D.; New York. P.
Given, John; Philadelphia. L.
Glanville, Frederick; Montrose. P.
Glazer, J.; Bradford. P.
Going, James; Crossingville. P.
Goodwin, Thomas; Philadelphia. W. C.
Gray, D. D.; Lacyville. P.
Gray, Harvey H.; Rush. P.
Gray, Isaac; Montrose. Prof.

Green, Ray; Cussewago. W. C.
Grenell, Samuel; Gray's Valley. P.
Griffin, Charles. W. C.
Griffith, Benjamin; Philadelphia. P.
Hall, A. W.; Smithfield. L.
Hall, O. L.; Starucca.
Hall, Wm. S.; Whitehall. W. C.
Hamlin, Levi; Tunkhannock. M. P.
Hammitt, Joseph; Philadelphia. W. C.
Hand, George; Hatboro, P.
Harrison, J. C.; Easton. P.
Hartzell, H. A.; Addison. L.
Hay, A. J.; Duncansville. L.
Hayhurst, J. W.; Conshehocken. P.
Hays, R. D.; Bloomfield. P.
Hazen, J. H.; Exchangeville. P.
Hazlet, John; Agent of American Temperance Union, Phila.
Haynes, D. C.; Philadelphia. P.
Henderson, Joseph; Philadelphia. P.
Hewitt, C. A.; Milton. S.
Hickman, Wm. W.; Connellsville. P.
Higgins, George; Montgomery Square. P.
Hires, A. J.; Penningtonville. P.
Holmes, John; Great Bend. P.
Hopper, Andrew; Waverly. P.
Huey, Robert; Pennsville. L. T.
Hull, J. H. L.
Hunt, B.; Chatham. P.
Hunt, D.; Smicksburg. L.
Hunt, J. B.; Smicksburg. L.
Hunter, David W.; Altona. P.
Hyde, John C.; Point Pleasant. P.
Ide, George B., D. D.; Philad'a. P.
Jacobs, W. B.; Editor of the "Christian Chronicle," Phila.
Jasinsky, F. W.; Wagontown. W. C.
Jefferis, David; Wagontown. P.
Jenkins, J.; Parkesburg. W. C.
Johnson, J.; Erie. P.
Johnson, James; Kittaning. P.
Jones, G. T.; Beaver City W. C.
Jones, Horatio G., D. D.; Leverington. P.
Jones, Theophilus; Marcus Hook. W. C.
Judd, T. O.; Damascus. P.
Keel, Jacob; Punxatawney. P.
Kelley, J. A.; Lewisburg. L.
Kempton, George; New Brunswick, N. J. P.
Kendall, Samuel; Davis Town. P.
Kennard, Joseph H.; Philadelphia. P.
Kennedy, J.; Mehoopany. P.
Kincaid, Eugenio; Rangoon, Burmah. F. M.
King, W. H.; Athens. P.
Kirk, A. G.; New Castle. M. P.
Lake, J. B.; Le Roy. P.
Lamb, D.; Steuben. W. C.
Lanahan, Gabriel; M'Clellandtown. P.
Larcombe, Thomas; Philad'a. Chaplain.
Lawrence, J.; Centreville. P.
Leavitt, Z. M.; Exchangeville. W. C.
Levering, Andrew; Pottsville. P.
Levy, Edgar M.; West Philad'a. P.
Lewis, Richard; Bustleton. W. C.
Lincoln, Heman; Philadelphia. P.
Long, C.; Allegheny. P.
Loxley, Benjamin R.; Depository Agent, and Assistant Treasurer of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia.
Lucas, G. L., M. D.; Centreville. L.
Lyons, J. B.; Russellville. W. C.
Lyons, J. M.; Minersville. P.
Malcom, Howard, D. D.; President of the University at Lewisburg, Lewisburg.
Malcom, Thomas S.; Corresponding Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia.
Marble, ——; Cussewago. W. C.
McConahy, John; New Castle. P.
McCormick, P.; Connellsville. L.
McCoy, D.; Lewisburg. L.
McKean, John A.; Philadelphia. P.
Miles, George I.; Philadelphia. P.
Miles, J. Green; Jersey Shore. P.
Miles, Samuel; Fruit Hill. P.
Miller, Benjamin; Abington Centre. L.
Miller, Charles; Dundaff. P.
Miller, John; Waverly. P.
Miller, William A.; Green Grove. P.
Mitchell, G. H.; Wagontown. P.
Mitchell, John T.; Damascus. P.
Mitchell, T.; Springfield. P.
Moore, William; Philadelphia. W. C.
Moorland, Samuel; Waynesburg. L.
Morris, Jacob; North Sewickley. P.
Morris, Joseph R.; Curwensville. P.
Morris, S. D.; McKeesport. P.
Mott, William K.; Hyde Park. M. P.
Neff, A.; Smicksburg. P.
Nichols, D. A.; Dover, Del. P.
Owen, William; Pittsburg. P.
Page, Christian J.; Bristol. M. P.
Parker, Charles; Abington Centre. L. S.
Parker, John; Pennsville. P.
Parker, William; Philadelphia. L.
Parmley, Levi; West Chester. P.
Patterson, James; Philadelphia. W. C.
Paulin, William; Kensington. P.
Penny, T. J.; Saltzburg.
Penny, William, M. D.; McKeesport. W. C.
Pettit, Isaac; Amity. W. C.
Phelps, B.; Greenville. P.
Phillips, Isaac; Exchangeville. L.
Phillips, David; Thompsontown. P.
Phillips, J.; Spread Eagle. P.
Pickard, R.; Frankford, W. C.
Pierce, R. D.; Spartanburg, P.
Pool, J. A.; Addison. P.
Purinton, J. W.; Smithfield. P.
Reese, John; Perkiomen Bridge. L.
Remington, S.; Philadelphia. P.

Reynolds, J. B.; Union. P.
Richards, John M; Germantown. P.
Richmond, J. L.; Agent of the Pennsylvania Baptist State Convention, Lewisburg.
Ritenour, H. J. L. C.
Rockwell, Myron; Gray's Valley. P.
Roney, William; Willistown. P.
Rogers, E. C.; Edenborough. P.
Rose, ——; Lycoming co. P.
Ross, L.; Shenango. P.
Rossell, Caleb; Smithfield. P.
Rossell, Job; Perryopolis. P.
Ruddy, William; Philadelphia. W. C.
Ruple, S. H.; Uniontown. P.
Sallade, John; Warsaw. P.
Schlatter, Gottlieb; German translator of the American Baptist Publication Society, Philad'a.
Schofield, G. W.; West Nanticoke. S.
Scott, John; Claysville. P.
Scott, Walter; Philadelphia. L.
Semple, Matthew, M. D.; Philad'a. W. C.
Sevrance, L. P.
Shadrach, William; Agent of Lewisburg University, Mitchell's Mills.
Sharman, Charles; Erie. P.
Shermer, Henry B.; Bassa, Liberia. F. M.
Sherwood, Abijah; Wellsborough. P.
Shute, S. M.; Professor of English Literature in the French Academy, Washington Square, Philadelphia.
Slaysman, G. M.; York. P.
Smith, John; Lewisburg. L.
Smith, William; Norristown. W. C.
Spencer, William H.; East Smithfield. P.
Spratt, George; Holland. P.
Spratt, George M.; Agent of the Pennsylvania Baptist Education Society, Lewisburg.
Stalbird, J. B.; Honesdale. P.
Starrs, ——; Sharon. P.
Steadman, William. W. C.
Stevens, G. L.; Meadville. W. C.
Still, A. B.; Chester Springs. L.
Still, L. L.; Hawley, Wayne co. P.
Stone, G. W.; Covington. P.
Stoughton, Samuel; Brownington. P.
Sturdevant, E. E.; South Auburn. P.
Sturdevant, I. J.; South Auburn. P.
Sutton, Milton; Uniontown. P.
Sutton, R. R.; ——. P.
Taylor, Malachi F.; Lewisburg. L.
Thomas, Benjamin H.; Clarion. P.
Thomas, E. T.; Ebensburg.
Thomas, John; Amity. P. A.
Thomas, D. V.; Georgetown.
Thomas, Thomas E.; Clarion. P.
Tilton, C.; Jefferson. P.
Tisdale, J. W. B.; Perryopolis. P.
Toby, S.; Daggett's Mills. P.
Tucker, J. N.; Chester Springs. P.
Van Meter, Henry L.; Burmah. F. M
Vaughn, Richard; Philadelphia. P.
Walker, D.; Abington Centre. L.
Walker, Joseph; Marcus Hook. P.
Walter, J. P.; Dover, Del. M. P
Walton, L.; Chestnut Hill. P.
Warne, Joseph A.; Frankford. S.
Watkinson, Mark; Leiperville. P.
Webster, J. D.; Warren.
Weddell, P. M.; Freeport. P.
Weston, J. D.; Lawsville Centre. P.
Wheat, A. C.; Philadelphia. P.
Whitehead, Wm. M.; Frankford. P.
Whitehead, William; Russelville. P.
Wilcox, J. F.; Agent of the American Baptist Missionary Union, Philadelphia.
Wilder, William; Doylestown. P.
Williams, C. C.; Honesdale. P.
Williams, David; Shirleysburg. P.
Williams, J. B.; Huntingdon. P.
Williams, S.; Pittsburg. P.
Wilson, Thomas; Punxatawney. P.
Winter, Thomas; Leverington. P.
Woods, William; New Geneva. P.
Worden, Jesse B.; Jackson. P.
Worrell, J. H.; Berwick. P.
Wright, Joseph; Centre Bridge. P.
Wynn, Isaac; Uniontown. P.
Yerkes, David J.; Hollidaysburg. P.
Young, G. W.; Washington. P.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GERMANTOWN, PA.

The new Church edifice in Germantown, was erected in 1852. It is a beautiful model—designed by S. Sloan, Esq., of Philadelphia. Including the Corinthian portico it is 82 feet long, by 44 feet wide, having a vestibule, a choir gallery, and 82 pews on the floor. The spire is 125 feet in height, and is fitted to receive a clock and bell. The cost of the edifice, with ground, furniture, and fixtures, will be about $10,000. The church was constituted in May, 1852. Rev. *J. M. Richards* is the pastor.

RHODE ISLAND.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE twenty-sixth anniversary of the Rhode Island State Convention was held in Newport, April 8, 1851. The following brief review we extract from the annual report:—

"By 'little and little' has the Lord our God accomplished much, through the instrumentality of this organization. Twenty-six years ago, the Rev. William Gammell moved, seconded by the Rev. F. Shurtliff, that a Convention, as described in a preamble then read, 'should be organized as aforesaid.' Several objects then contemplated by the Convention, have been from time to time taken up by other organizations, and the aim of the body gradually assumed greater simplicity and directness, until its object was limited to aiding feeble churches, to sustain the preaching of the gospel, within the bounds of the State. At first the efforts of the venerated founders of the Convention seem to have been expended in sustaining traveling agents, to explore the State, collect funds, and preach to the destitute. And as late as 1829, Fall River church, now become two bands, was supplied by the agent of this Convention. The limits of our report will not permit us to enter into even a brief history of the doings of this body; but a few data may be given, which may assist us in forming an idea of the small beginnings, and of the slow but steady progress made in raising funds, and in planting and nourishing churches throughout the State. The following sums, (omitting the fractions,) were expended in this work: In 1829, $441; in '32, $751; in '35, $644; in '38, $833; in '42, $1,170; in '44, $2,065; in '47, $2,820, (the largest sum expended in any one year,) and in '50, $1,930. The average sum expended in each year since the Convention was organized, is, as near as can be ascertained from the imperfect data in our possession, a little over $1,000. The increase of the Convention's means of usefulness may be more clearly seen, if we take periods of ten years. In 1829, for example,

they were $441; in '39, $963, and in '49, $1879. The great majority of the churches in the State have been more or less aided by the Convention. We can now recall fourteen of the most efficient churches out of the city of Providence, which have been fostered into strong and vigorous health by the timely assistance rendered to them in their early struggles. This we are aware is but an imperfect method of calculating what has been done, by the good hand of our God upon us. How many offshoots have sprung from those churches, how many members have gone to other States or countries, rejoicing in having been permitted to hear and feel for the first time the power of the gospel faithfully proclaimed by the zealous missionaries of this Convention? Yet how small a sum is some 25 or $30,000 contributed during twenty-six years, to evangelize the destitute regions of this State? Can this be all that the Baptists of Rhode Island have given for purely missionary purposes in their own State? Our work is not yet done. The past year fourteen churches have received help. There are new stations also springing up every few months, which ought to be promptly occupied, and would be, were there funds for the undertaking."

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. JAMES N. GRANGER, Providence, President.
Rev. R. A. FYFE, Warren, Secretary.
Deacon V. J. BATES, Providence, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Providence Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
West Wrentham,	1764	Norfolk, Mass.	———	3	122
PROVIDENCE, Fourth,	1823	Providence,	Francis Smith,	2	178
Lime Rock and Albion,	1831	Providence,	———	2	27
Valley Falls,	1832	Providence,	P. Bond,		235
Woonsocket,	1823	Providence,	J. M. Breed,	1	130
High St., Pawtucket,	1838	Providence,	W. Randolph,	3	232
PROVIDENCE, Fifth,	1840	Providence,	George E. Tucker,	6	176
Lonsdale,	1840	Providence,	———		61
Cumberland Hill,	1840	Providence,	———	9	80
Fruit Hill, North Providence,	1818	Providence,	———		37
Central Falls,	1844	Providence,	W. Lincoln,		122
PROVIDENCE, Eighth,	1847	Providence,	———	8	56
			Total,	34	1456

Warren Association.

Warren,	1764	Bristol,	R. A. Fyfe,	3	280
PROVIDENCE, First,	1639	Providence,	J. N. Granger,		476
NEWPORT, Second,	1656	Providence,	J. O. Choules D.D.,	2	203
PROVIDENCE, Pine Street,	1805	Providence,	S. W. Field,	1	327
Pawtucket, First,	1805	Providence,	———	1	249
Warwick and Coventry,	1805	Kent,	———		118
Central Tiverton,	1808	Newport,	D. M. Burdick,	3	42
Pawtuxet,	1805	Kent,	George Pierce,		61
BRISTOL, First,	1811	Bristol,	J. N. Hobart,	6	125
PROVIDENCE, Third,	1821	Providence,	T. C. Jameson,	5	479
Arkwright & Fiskville,	1829	Providence,	———		60
Wickford, First,	1834	Washington,	A. H. Taylor,	3	134
New Shoreham,	1780	Newport,	C. C. Lewis,		202
NEWPORT, First,	1644	Newport,	S. Adlam,	2	325
Richmond, Second,			George K. Clark,		82
Exeter,	1750	Washington,	Benedict Johnson,	2	263
Hopkinton,	1834	Washington,	———		67
SOUTH KINGSTON, First,	1778	Washington,	———		287
Westerly,	1835	Washington,	F. Denison,	1	255
North Kingston, First,	1782	Washington,	J. A. Tillinghast,	1	172
EAST GREENWICH,	1839	Kent,	T. H. Archibald,	1	123
West Greenwich,	1840	Kent,	John Tillinghast,		133
Natic,	1840	Kent,	S. A. Thomas,		111
Charlestown,	1840	Washington,	J. P. Burbank,		82
Queen's River,		Washington,	———		94
PROVIDENCE, Meeting Street,	1841	Providence,	W. B. Serington,	5	55
Lippett and Phenix,	1841	Kent,	B. F. Hedden,	1	258

Warren Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hopkinton, Second,	1841	Washington,	———		150
South Kingston, Second,		Washington,	J. P. Burbank,		72
Shawomet,	1842	Kent,	George A. Willard,		29
Providence, South,	1846	Providence,	———		60
Newport, Central,	1846	Newport,	Henry Jackson,	4	182
Warwick and East Greenwich,	1743	Kent,	Ira Bates,		79
Quoitnesset,	1839	Washington,	———	4	141
Westerly, Old Baptist,	1849	Washington,	———		42
Lottery Village,	1849	Washington,	———	3	34
Allendale,	1850	Providence,	———		52
Niantic,	1851	Washington,	J. P. Burbank,	7	17
Quidnic,	1851	Kent,	J. Brayton,	9	29
				64	5950

DESCRIPTION OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH, WARREN, R. I.

THE church was built in 1844. The length of the body of the house is 84 feet, the width 70 feet, and its height 34 feet from the ground to the outside cornice. In front is a tower, 23 feet square, and 86 feet high, surmounted by a battlement rising 8 feet, and projecting out one foot. The side and end walls of the main building are surmounted by battlements of the same order with the tower, rising about six feet from the roof. The walls of the building are constructed of dark brown and gray stone, laid in horizontal courses, technically called the Scotch course rubble, the course varying from 12 to 18 inches in height, but each course carried uniformly round the whole building. There are 14 arched windows, each 24 feet high, 5 in each side, and 2 in each end. There are five arched windows in the tower. The windows of the main building are filled with stained glass. On the floor of the audience room are 146 pews arranged in three double rows, with four aisles, two side and two medial. The platform of the pulpit is on a level with the tops of the pews. The pulpit is lighted by two lamps on bronzed standards, and the house by four bronzed chandeliers, each having eight burners. There is a gallery over the vestibule, and the organ loft is in the tower. There is a lecture room in the basement capable of seating 500, a conference room, and a lumber room. The lot of land is 145 feet square, enclosed by a cast iron fence and a buck-thorn hedge planted inside of the fence.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adlam, S.; Newport.	P.
Allen, J. W.; North Kingstown.	W. C.
Archibald, T. H.; E. Greenwich.	P.
Bates, Ira; East Greenwich.	P.
Benedict, David, D.D.; Pawtucket.	W. C.
Boise, J. R.; Professor in Brown University, Providence.	
Bradford, S. S.; Pawtucket.	W. C.
Brayton, J.; Quidnic Village.	P.
Breed, J. M.; Woonsocket.	P.
Bond, P.; Valley Falls.	P.
Burbank, J. P.; Charlestown.	P.
Burdick, D. M.; Tiverton.	P.
Burgess, I. J.; Providence.	A.
Caswell, A., D. D.; Professor in Brown University, Providence.	
Choules, J. O., D. D.; Newport.	P.
Clark, George K.; Richmond.	P.
Cogswell, W.; Providence.	W. C.
Cross, Samuel; Warren.	L. T.
Davis John; Newport.	A.
Denison, F.; Westerly.	P.
Douglas, Wm.; Providence.	M.
Driver, Thomas; Pawtucket.	W. C.
Field, S. W.; Providence.	P.
Fyfe, Robert A.; Warren.	P.
Gardner, B. W., Jr.; Providence.	L.
Granger, James N.; Providence.	P.
Hartshorn, Jos. C.; Providence.	W. C.
Hedden, B. F.; Phenix.	P.
Hibbard, Charles; Providence.	L.
Hobart, J. N.; Bristol.	P.
Jackson, Henry; Newport.	P.
Jameson, T. C.; Providence.	P.
Johnson, Benedict; Exeter.	P.
Lewis, C. C.; Block Island.	P.
Lincoln, W.; Central Falls.	P.
Mallary, S. S.; Central Falls.	W. C.
Miner, Bradley; Providence.	P.
Phillips, William; Providence.	S.
Pierce, George; Pawtucket.	P.
Randolph, W.; Pawtucket.	P.
Rhoades, B. H.; Newport.	L. T.
Rhodes, C.; Providence.	W. C.
Richards, Samuel; Providence.	P.
Ross, A. A.; Wakefield.	S.
Seagrave, E.; Pawtucket.	W. C.
Serrington, W. B.; Providence.	P.
Smith, Francis; Providence.	P.
Smith, Joseph; Woonsocket.	S.
Taylor, A. H.; Wickford.	P.
Thomas, B. F.; Natic.	P.
Thomas, S. A.; Natic.	
Tillinghast, J. A.; North Kingstown.	P.
Tillinghast, John; West Greenwich.	P.
Tobey, Zalmon; Warren.	A.
Tucker, Geo. E.; Providence.	P.
Wayland, Francis, D. D.; President of Brown University, Providence.	
Wayland, H. L.; Providence.	L.
Welch, John C.; Providence.	W. C.
Willard, Geo. A.; Old Warwick.	P.
Woods, A., D. D.; Providence.	W. C

SOUTH CAROLINA.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE thirty-first anniversary of this body was held at Welsh Neck, November 15, 1851. Nine Associations, besides missionary bodies and churches, were represented in the Convention.

The following extract from a Report which was adopted by the body, proposes "the enlargement of the sphere of its operations."

"It is apparent that there is something wanting to enlist the active co-operation of the constituent members of this Convention, and of the denomination in our State, in its objects and labors. The meagre attendance at the meetings of this body for several years, establishes this painful fact. It becomes, therefore, a question of deep concern, to enquire after the causes of this depressing indifference, and ascertain if any thing can be done to remedy the evil, and attract to the Convention the sympathies and energies of the denomination. The narrow basis upon which the Convention now practically operates, appears to your Committee the most obvious of the causes, since it has hitherto confined its attention almost exclusively to educational interests. However valuable and indispensable these may be, they take strong hold upon but a limited number of the members of our churches. Experience has demonstrated that the benevolent enterprises of broader aims, and more general application, excite the deeper sympathies, and secure the more prompt and cordial co-operation of the Christian masses. It appears to your Committee of vital importance to the prosperity of our denomination in this State, that the Convention embrace such a wide range of objects, as will combine the energies and influence of its general minor Associations in one commanding central organization. Thus only will it subserve its original purposes, in cultivating brotherly love and confidence, in disseminating the Gospel, and showing to ourselves and to the world what our churches are actually accomplishing.

In order to secure these most desirable results, we recommend that the Convention become a more thoroughly Missionary body—that it be the organ for receiving, and transmitting to their proper destination, the funds which are now immediately disbursed by Associations and primary bodies—that it take charge of missionary operations in this State, so far as circumstances may require; and that in the case of such Associations as now have missionary operations within their bounds in successful progress, reports of their doings being made to the Convention, these reports shall be published in the Minutes of the Mission Board of the Convention—that it extend its fostering care to the Bible cause, without abating its wonted zeal, or relaxing its exertions for education. To this end, we propose that it be recommended to the State Education and Bible Societies to dissolve, in order to their being absorbed into the Convention; and that Boards be constituted to superintend and manage respectively, Home Mission, Bible, and Education interests."

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Rev. WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, D.D., Edgefield C.H., President.
Rev. J. R. KENDRICK. Charleston, Vice-President.
Rev. J. C. FURMAN, Greenville, Secretary.
M. T. MENDENHALL, Charleston, Treasurer.
Rev. JOHN CULPEPER, Society Hill, General Agent.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Bethel Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Woodward,		Chester,	———		
Hebron,		Union,	J. L. Norman,	6	29
Unity,		Union,	J. G. Kindrick,	1	89
New Bethel,		York,	J. G. Kindrick,	16	103
Beaver Creek,		Fairfield,	W. W. Guinn,	9	78
Lower Fair Forest,		Union,	M. C. Owings,	1	104
Mount Zion,		Chester,	C. Felder,		61
Calvary,		Chester,	J. Newlan,	52	196
Fellowship,		Fairfield,	C. Felder,	12	66
Bethesda,	1835	Union,	J. L. Norman,		36
Union,		York,	———		20
Buffalo,		Fairfield,	C. Felder,	2	71
Union,		Union,	M. C. Owings,	3	60
New Prospect,	1849	Union,	M. C. Owings,	4	54
			Total,	106	967

Broad River Association.

No Minutes.

Returns of 1848—Baptized, 291 1630

Charleston Association.

CHARLESTON,	1683	Charleston,	J. R. Kendrick,	45	1764
High Hills,	1772	Sumter,	N. Graham,	20	276
GEORGETOWN,	1796	Georgetown,	———	41	809
Congaree,	1765		———		346
Wassamasaw,	1784		———		21
Beulah,	1806	Rushland,	T. Adams,	47	305
Sandy Level,		Rushland,	C. Felder,	5	54
Amelia Township,	1808	Orangeburg,	R. F. Whilden,	3	276
COLUMBIA,	1809	Rushland,	J. P. Boyce,		477
Camden,	1810		———		137
Calvary,	1810	Sumter,	H. W. Mahony,	3	121
Piedmont,	1810	Sumter,	L. P. Rollings,		106
Bethel,	1810	Sumter,	———		153
Goose Creek,		Charleston,	Samuel Lines,		163
Mount Olivet,		Charleston,	D. M. Breaker,		72
Four Holes,		Orangeburg,	R. J. Edwards,	3	104
Sumterville,		Sumter,	Samuel Furman,		111
Santee,		Orangeburg,	J. S. C. Huffman,	1	110
Swift Creek,		Kershaw,	S. Furman,	1	255
Fellowship,			———		20
Moriah,		Sumter,	Wm. Holmes,		104
St. George,		Colleton,	James W. Hill,	6	109
Edisto Island,		Charleston,	D. Shepherd,	43	530
Bethlehem,			———		171
Bethany,		Sumter,	T. Mason,	1	113
Antioch,		Orangeburg,	T. Dawson,		143
St. James, Goose Creek		Charleston,	———		37
Mount Carmel,	1835	Orangeburg,	J. S. C. Huffman,	1	52
CHARLESTON, Wentworth Street,		Charleston,	J. H. Cuthbert,	28	363
Providence,		Sumter,	———	9	29
Orange,		Orangeburg,	James Fant,	2	21

Charleston Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Harmony,		Richland,	John Ross,	4	50
Black River,			———		34
Zoar,		Sumter,	Wm. Holmes,		48
Colonel's Creek,		Richland,	Jacob B. Higgins,	8	286
New Hope,			M. J. Sharp,	2	44
Ediston,	1835		———		
Saldam,			———		
Home Branch,	1848	Sumter,	H. W. Mahony,	1	53
CHARLESTON, Morris St.		Charleston,	A. D. Cohen,	21	79
St. Stephens,	1850	Charleston,	Thomas Dawson,	6	39
St. John's,	1851	Charleston,	D. M. Breaker,	3	13
			Total,	304	7998

Edgefield Association.

Bethany,		Edgefield,	John Trapp,	1	93
Gilgal,		Edgefield,	C. A. Raymond,	2	325
Rehoboth,		Edgefield,	D. D. Brunson,		36
Red Hill,		Edgefield,	D. Bodie,	1	76
Caliham's Mills,	1785	Edgefield,	D. D. Brunson,		159
Plum Branch,		Edgefield,	A. L. Kennedy,		139
Buffaloe,	1786	Edgefield,	A. L. Kennedy,	2	109
Horeb,		Abbeville,	W. P. Hill,		74
Beulah,		Abbeville,	———		145
Mount Moriah,		Abbeville,	———	1	180
Friendship,		Abbeville,	A. Rice,		42
Providence,		Abbeville,	B. F. Cosley,		29
Siloam,		Abbeville,	B. F. Cosley,	5	103
Fellowship,		Edgefield,	John Trapp,	35	255
Damascus,		Edgefield,	John Trapp,	1	71
Mountain Creek,			John Trapp,	19	308
Little Step's Creek,	1783	Edgefield,	A. P. Norris,	25	354
Good Hope,		Edgefield,	J. F. Peterson,	68	213
Sister Springs,		Abbeville,	J. W. Coleman,	2	70
Chestnut Hill,		Edgefield,	Z. Watkins,	12	78
Pine Pleasant,		Edgefield,	J. F. Peterson,	7	39
Salem,		Edgefield,	D. Bodie,	9	53
Red Bank,	1784	Edgefield,	J. F. Peterson,	4	168
Sardis,		Edgefield,	Z. Watkins,	2	136
LEXINGTON,		Lexington,	Z. Watkins,		52
Cloud's Creek,	1791	Lexington,	W. Johnson,	9	72
Bethel,		Edgefield,	W. Johnson,	8	163
Dry Creek,		Edgefield,	A. P. Norris,	1	212
Rocky Creek,		Edgefield,	J. W. Coleman,	2	39
Mount Tabor,	1848	Edgefield,	A. P. Norris,	13	97
EDGEFIELD,		Edgefield,	W. B. Johnson, D.D.	3	220
Horris Creek,	1768	Edgefield,	W. Johnson,		96
Mount Zion,		Edgefield,	S. P. Getzen,	2	49
Mount Lebanon,		Edgefield,	G. H. Cliott,	4	72
Big Step's Creek,		Edgefield,	J. L. Brooks,	1	126
Republican,		Edgefield,	S. P. Getzen,		169
Red Oak Grove,		Edgefield,	D. Bodie,		170
Antioch,		Edgefield,	D. D. Brunson,		120
Pleasant Grove,		Edgefield,	J. K. Johnson,		37
Graniteville,	1848	Edgefield,	H. A. Tupper,	32	105
			Total,	271	5002

Edisto Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Rocky Grove,		Orangeburg,	R. J. Edwards,		65
Tabernacle,		Orangeburg,	W. Brooker,		56
Dean Swamp,		Orangeburg,	W. Watkins,		68
Telatha,		Barnwell,	J. K. Johnson,		55
Aiken,		Barnwell,	F. C. Johnson,	1	51
Darien,		Barnwell,	H. Duntin,		38
Philippi,		Edgefield,	L. Lecroy,		96
Mount Beulah,		Barnwell,	H. Duntin,		59
Convent,		Lexington,	———		59
Mount Ebal,		Lexington,	A. P. Norris,	17	122
Rocky Spring,		Barnwell,	J. K. Johnson,		89
Boiling Spring,		Lexington,	A. H. Fort,	2	42
Sardis,		Orangeburg,	R. J. Edwards,	2	38
Sandy Run,		Richland,	J. Sightler,		19
Double Pond,		Barnwell,	J. Brooker,	3	102
Bull Swamp,		Orangeburg,	R. J. Edwards,	1	27
Ebenezer,		Orangeburg,	W. Watkins,		54
Canaan,		Barnwell,	———	1	13
Mount Pleasant,		Barnwell,	J. K. Johnson,		41
Salem,		Orangeburg,	W. Brooker,	3	22
Samaria,		Lexington,	———		22
Willow Swamp,		Barnwell,	J. Tyler,		101
Shiloh,		Barnwell,	W. Johnson,		58
New Hope,		Lexington,	W. Brooker,	1	48
Cedar Spring,		Barnwell,	W. Childers,	1	56
Two Mile Swamp,		Orangeburg,	J. Tyler,		45
Beth-car,		Orangeburg,	W. Meritt,	1	61
Pond Branch,		Barnwell,	H. Duntin,		29
Pergamus,		Lexington,	———		14
Treadaway,		Barnwell,	W. Johnson,		49
Vaucluse,		Edgefield,	A. Horn,		20
			Total,	33	1619

Enoree River Association.

New Liberty,		Greenville,	S. Powell,	20	91
C. Springs,		Kershaw,	C. M. Phillips,		22
Middle River,		Greenville,	S. Powell,	6	81
Union,		Greenville,	C. M. Phillips,		27
Gap Creek,		Greenville,	J. M. Runion,	4	27
Enoree River,	1851	Greenville,	J. M. Runion,		18
			Total,	30	266

Moriah Association.

Upper Fork, Lynche's Creek,	1776	Lancaster,	N. Fail,	19	155
Deep Creek,	1778	Anson, N. C.	J. Gulledge,		80
Lanes Creek,	1793	Union, N. C.	E. C. Williams	4	33
Meadow Branch,	1810	Union, N. C.	E. C. Williams,	6	65
Fork Hill,	1813	Lancaster,	W. F. Brasington,	1	264
Beaver Creek,		Kershaw,	———		95
Flat Rock,	1814	Kershaw,	J. A. Fonville,	9	204
Antioch,	1824	Kershaw,	—— Mason,	2	102
Elizabeth,	1828	Chesterfield,	W. T. Jones,	3	69

Moriah Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Fork Creek,	1831	Chesterfield,	N. Fail,	14	80
Beulah,	1832	Mecklenburg, N.C.	———	2	26
Bethel,	1832	Kershaw,	J. J. Bateman,	7	63
New Hope,	1832	Lancaster,	W. F. Brasington,		87
Waxhaw,	1832	Union, N. C.	W. Owens,		70
Mount Olive,	1833	Anson, N. C.	S. Snyder,	3	73
Providence,	1833	Lancaster,	W. T. Jones,		148
Sugar Creek,	1792	York,	W. W. Rollings,		131
Mount Pisgah,	1838	Chesterfield,	J. J. Bateman,	28	142
Hopewell,	1840	Chesterfield,	E. C. Williams,		54
Mill Creek,	1841	Gaston, N. C.	———		20
Beaver Dam,	1841	Kershaw,	A. McDowell,		58
Union,	1845	Lancaster,	W. F. Brasington,		74
Shiloh,	1847	Union, N. C.	W. Blackman,	9	27
Pleasant Plain,	1848	Lancaster,	W. Blackman,	14	83
Hopewell,	1791	Chester,	J. Newlan,	38	160
Sand Hill,	1849	Kershaw,	J. T. Copeland,	8	99
Mount Moriah,	1851	Chesterfield,	E. C. Williams,		9
Faulks,	1851	Union, N. C.	S. Snyder,		47
			Total,	172	2518

Reedy River Association.

Columbia,		Greenville,	B. F. Mauldin,	1	115
Standing Spring,		Greenville,	—— Ballard,	2	100
North Raburn,	1832	Greenville,	G. C. Grimes,	4	34
Ebenezer,		Greenville,	J. Humphrey,	1	23
Oak Hill,		Greenville,	P. Dean,		33
Fork Shoals,		Greenville,	Richard Webb,	2	128
Durban's Creek,	1781	Laurens,	S. Knight,	7	61
Poplar Spring,	1794	Laurens,	W. P. Martin,	1	132
Warner's Creek,	1810	Laurens,	T. Robertson,	6	231
Rabun's Creek,	1786	Laurens,	B. F. Mauldin,		91
Friendship,		Laurens,	W. P. Martin,	39	113
Union,		Laurens,	R. S. Babb,		38
New Harmony,		Greenville,	W. Hitt,	3	45
Mount Pleasant,		Laurens,	W. B. Boyd,	13	321
Chestnut Ridge,	1821	Laurens,	T. Robertson,	2	160
LAURENSVILLE,	1851	Laurens,	M. C. Barnett,		33
Bethabara,	1794	Laurens,	W. Hitt,		82
Beaver Dam,	1807	Laurens,	J. W. Pinson,		80
Hurricane,	1832	Laurens,	E. Lindsay,	7	118
Huntsville,		Laurens,	T. J. Pearce,		29
New Prospect,		Laurens,	W. B. Boyd,		47
Upper Duncan's Creek	1777	Laurens,	W. B. Boyd,		156
Bush River,	1770	Newberry,	D. Mangum,	1	208
Lower Duncan's Creek	1787	Newberry,	E. Lindsay,		62
Cross Roads,	1814	Newberry,	D. Mangum,	24	193
Mount Zion,	1833	Newberry,	J. F. Peterson,	15	63
NEWBERRY,	1831	Newberry,	J. J. Brantley,	1	129
Spring Hill,		Newberry,	———		
Rocky Spring,		Newberry,	E. Lindsay,		14
Pleasant Grove,		Newberry,	D. Mangum,		22
Bethel,		Newberry,	———		13
			Total,	129	2894

Salem Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Padgett's Creek,		Union,	T. Ray,		183
Enoree,		Newberry,	G. W. Brook,	9	238
Rock Creek,		Fairfield,	G. W. Brook,	2	120
Little River,		Fairfield,	J. A. Hill,	2	75
Seek Well,		Newberry,	A. Ray,		48
Fairfield,		Fairfield,	A. M. Cartlege,	6	70
Crooked Run,		Fairfield,	J. A. Hill,	1	36
Pleasant Hill,		Laurens,	T. Ray,	1	39
CHESTERVILLE,		Chester,	L. C. Hinton,	1	118
Cane Creek,		Union,	J. T. Jeter,		76
Catawba,		York,	W. W. Rollins,	1	86
Cool Branch,		Fairfield,	G. W. Brooks,		44
Sardis,		York,	P. Nicholson,		52
Concord,		Fairfield,	C. M. Porter,	10	130
Neel's Creek,		Union,	J. T. Jeter,		53
Brushy Fork,		Chester,	J. Newland,		37
Long Town,		Fairfield,	L. C. Hinton,	3	48
Wateree,		Fairfield,	C. M. Porter,	6	149
Harmony,		York,	J. A. Hill,	3	41
			Total,	45	1653

Saluda Association.

Hopewell,	1803	Anderson,	R. King,	2	89
Rocky River,	1803	Abbeville,	J. Kay,	2	88
Little River,	1791	Abbeville,	A. Williams,	12	168
Bethesda,	1812	Anderson,	J. Burriss,		60
Neal's Creek,	1803	Anderson,	A. Acker,		199
Lebanon,	1815	Anderson,	L. R. L. Jennings,		79
Friendship,	1821	Anderson,	C. P. Dean,		80
Barker's Creek,		Anderson,	P. Burriss,		66
Anderson Village,	1821	Anderson,	J. S. Murray,	53	168
First Creek,	1824	Anderson,	A. Rice,	2	204
Turkey Creek,	1785	Abbeville,	A. Williams,	6	104
Peniel,	1824	Abbeville,	A. Rice,	2	203
Walnut Grove,	1826	Abbeville,	V. Young,	41	142
Big Generostee,	1830	Anderson,	J. H. Goss,	15	78
Cross Roads,	1832	Anderson,	A. Rice,	2	84
Dorchester,	1832	Anderson,	R. King,	7	97
Double Spring,	1832	Anderson,	H. M. Barton,	1	41
Flat Rock,	1832	Anderson,	B. Burriss,		23
Washington,		Greenville	A. Acker,		70
Shady Grove,	1833	Anderson,	A. Acker,	26	130
Fellowship,	1834	Anderson,	J. Grimes,		48
Hepzibah,		Anderson,	R. King,	4	52
Mount Bethel,		Anderson,	W. Ashley,	2	56
Broadmouth,		Abbeville,	P. W. Martin,	29	191
Bethlehem,		Abbeville,	———		30
New Prospect,		Anderson,	D. Simmons,	9	45
Pendleton,		Anderson,	J. S. Murray,	1	61
ANDERSONVILLE,		Anderson,	H. M. Barton,		24
Big Creek,	1788	Anderson,	W. P. Martin,	14	215
Five Fork,		Anderson,	J. J. Wilson,	2	16
Providence,		Pickens,	H. M. Barton,		24
Townville,	1851	Anderson,	L. R. L. Jennings,		50
Whitefield,	1851	Anderson,	R. King,		11
			Total,	231	2991

Savannah River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Euhaw,	1745	Beaufort,	———	8	474
Beech Branch,	1759	Beaufort,	Isaac Nicholes,	12	134
Healing Springs,	1772		W. W. Childers,		54
Pipe Creek,	1775	Beaufort,	J. J. Furze,	20	179
Columbia,	1780	Barnwell,	———		146
Black Swamp,	1786	Beaufort,	H. J. Stephens,	10	323
Great Saltketcher,	1790	Barnwell,	Joel Bell,	6	149
Barnwell,	1803	Barnwell,	S. H. D. Duncan,	1	105
Spring Town,	1803	Barnwell,	W. T. Sanders,	8	180
Beaufort,	1804	Beaufort,	R. W. Fuller,	52	2673
Rosemary,	1804	Barnwell,	John Booker,	3	118
Union,	1805	Barnwell,	J. L. Brookes,	6	187
Little Saltketcher,	1807	Barnwell,	James Fant,	4	179
Saint Helena,	1809	Beaufort,	T. W. Mellichamp,	16	900
May River,	1811	Beaufort,	Wm. Richards,	25	540
Steep Bottom,	1814	Beaufort,	James T. Sweat,	9	92
Cypress Creek,	1814	Beaufort,	W. A. Lawton,		60
Philadelphia,	1827	Barnwell,	W. T. Sanders,	2	130
Smyrna,	1827	Barnwell,	H. A. Duncan,	7	266
Saint Johns,	1830	Barnwell,	Joel Bell,	4	36
Matlock,	1830		J. L. Brookes,	20	96
Bethesda,	1830	Barnwell,	J. M. Hoover,	9	102
Steel Creek,	1830	Barnwell,	Wm. S. Johnson,	2	75
Joice's Branch,	1831	Barnwell,	H. D. Duncan,		58
Coosawatchie,	1832	Beaufort,	E. T. Winkler,	29	296
Beech Island,	1832	Barnwell,	J. L. Brookes,	19	60
Friendship,	1832	Beaufort,	Wm. C. Baxley,		90
Hilton Head,	1832	Colleton,	Wm. Richards,	1	108
Black Creek,	1832	Colleton,	———		184
Pleasant Prospect,	1833	Beaufort,	Benj. Ferguson,	5	57
Sandy Run,	1834		James T. Sweat,	17	100
Gent's Branch,	1834	Beaufort,	N. W. Walker,		45
Beaver Dam,	1834	Barnwell,	John W. Nix,		41
Long Branch,	1838	Colleton,	Wm. C. Baxley,	3	87
Union,	1838	Colleton,	—— Ferguson,		25
Mount Arnon,	1839	Barnwell,	Jos. A. Lawton,		40
Lower Three Runs.	1840	Colleton,	Wm. S. Johnson,	1	38
Doctor's Creek,	1843	Colleton,	John M. Hoover,	8	47
Round O,	1845	Beaufort,	———		48
Great Swamp,	1845		C. E. Chovin,		33
Blackville,	1846	Beaufort,	W. W. Childers,		70
Sand Hill,	1848	Colleton,	John W. Nix,	10	35
Bedon's,	1848	Colleton,	———		44
Peniel,	1849	Barnwell,	John M. Hoover,	12	66
Mount Olivet,	1849	Barnwell,	W. T. Sanders,	2	23
Cypress Chapel,	1849	Barnwell,	H. D. Duncan,		22
Bethel,	1851	Orangeburgh,	John M. Hoover,		12
Beulah,	1851		James Fant,		32
			Total,	331	8779

Twelve Mile Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
New Hope,		Pickens,	D. H. Kennemur,	2	28
Keowee,	1791	Pickens,	T. L. Roper,	1	60
Cheohee,		Pickens,	J. Owens,	1	20
Six Mile,		Pickens,	J. Chapman,	1	27
Salem,		Pickens,	J. Owens,		23
Little River,	1791	Pickens,	J. Owens,		27
Pleasant Hill,	1848	Pickens,	J. Chapman,	1	25
Bethlehem,		Pickens,	W. Morton,		21
Pisgah,		Anderson,	W. L. Ballard,	1	56
Six-and-Twenty,	1835	Anderson,	J. Wilson,	7	71
Liberty,		Pickens,	———	1	17
Secona,	1790	Pickens,	J. Dean,	1	29
Siloam,		Anderson,	W. L. Ballard,	1	42
Mountain Grove,		Pickens,	M. Chastain,		19
Enon,	1851	Pickens,	———		19
Mount Carmel,		Pickens,	D. Blythe,		29
Antioch,		Pickens,	J. Owens,		43
Cross Roads,	1832	Pickens,	S. Powell,	1	85
Peter's Creek,		Pickens,	D. Blythe,		60
Colenoy,		Pickens,	T. L. Roper,		84
Holly Spring,		Pickens,	M. Chastain,		27
Zion,	1848	Henderson, N. C.	J. King,	3	41
			Total,	21	853

Tyger River Association.

Holly Spring,		Spartanburg,	W. Lankford,		141
Washington,		Greenville,	———		33
Mount Lebanon,	1835	Greenville,	B. E. Chastain,	1	30
Pleasant Hill,		Greenville,	A. Dill,		28
Glassy Mountain,		Greenville,	—— Senter,	41	161
Head of Tyger,	1793	Greenville,	H. Wood,	4	65
Double Spring,	1835	Greenville,	S. Powell,	1	54
Cross Roads,		Greenville,	S. Gibson,		44
North Fork Saluda,	1835	Greenville,	L. M. Berry,	1	18
Milford,		Greenville,	S. Gibson,		75
Mountain Creek,	1835	Greenville,	W. Crane,	11	50
Berea,		Greenville,	R. Webb,		44
Pleasant Grove,		Greenville,	R. Webb,	10	42
Brushy Creek,		Greenville,	R. Webb,	54	160
GREENVILLE,		Greenville,	T. T. Hopkins,	28	169
Sandy Spring,		Greenville,	J. C. Green,	4	38
Bethuel,		Greenville,	H. Wood,	5	78
Reedy River,	1851	Greenville,	R. Woodruff,	3	72
Rocky Creek,		Greenville,	J. C. Green,	27	81
Clear Spring,		Greenville,	S. Knight,		163
Cedar Grove,		Laurens,	T. Robertson,	7	138
Abner's Creek,		Spartanburg,	W. Drummond,		29
Green Pond,		Spartanburg,	H. Wood,	7	60
Antioch,		Spartanburg,	———		22
Bethel,		Spartanburg,	D. Scruggs,	2	178
Unity,		Spartanburg,	S. Drummond,		104
Bethlehem,		Spartanburg,	J. G. Landrum,	1	185
Mount Zion,		Spartanburg,	J. G. Landrum,	1	195

Tyger River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Spartanburg,		Spartanburg,	J. G. Landrum,	11	137
Mount Pleasant,		Spartanburg,	W. Drummond,	2	26
Boiling Spring,		Spartanburg,	———		14
New Prospect,		Spartanburg,	J. G. Landrum,	1	205
Head Cedar Shoal,	1848	Spartanburg,	S. Drummond,	7	143
Oak Grove,		Spartanburg,	D. Scruggs,	2	31
			Total,	231	3013

Welsh Neck Association.

Welsh Neck,	1738	Darlington,	R. Furman,	41	560
Cheraw,	1782	Chesterfield,	G. B. Bealer,	2	180
Beaver Dam,	1772	Union,	J. Phillips,	20	78
Gapway,	1776	Marion,	William Ayres,	12	208
Black Creek,	1799	Darlington,	J. O. B. Dargan,	10	131
Little Pee Dee,	1790	Marion,	R. R. Vaun, M.		78
Salem,	1793	Marlborough,	J. A. W. Thomas,	13	162
Brownville,	1780	Marlborough,	J. Allen,	60	143
Catfish,	1802	Marion,	E. Hicks,	6	133
Terrills Bay,	1806		———		87
Elim,	1780	Darlington,	J. M. Timmons,	24	216
New Providence,	1812	Darlington,	G. Rollings,		56
Swift Creek,	1814	Darlington,	W. Beck,	5	125
Lake Swamp,	1819	Darlington,	G. Rollings,	8	143
Bennettsville,		Marlborough,	W. Q. Beattie,	27	390
Willow Creek,	1829	Marion,	R. Napier,	1	72
Antioch,	1829	Marion,	J. Allen,		50
Buck Swamp,	1830	Marion,	———	22	88
Antioch,	1830	Darlington,	J. Culpeper,	1	128
DARLINGTON,	1831	Darlington,	J. O. B. Dargan	15	144
Mount Elon,	1830	Darlington,	L. P. Rollings,	20	75
Mount Moriah,	1832	Darlington,	E. B. Timmons,	8	24
Mount Tabor,	1832		J. Phillips,	2	78
Hopewell,		Horrey,	———		
Bethlehem,	1829	Williamsburg,	J. T. Phillips,	4	52
Mizpah,	1834	Darlington,	R. Napier,	11	159
Mount Zion,	1835	Marion,	E. Hicks,	13	105
Bethel,	1835	Darlington,	E. Hicks,	20	139
Mechanicsville,	1803	Darlington,	S. B. Wilkins,	12	250
Piney Grove,	1836	Richmond, N.C.	J. A. Fonville,		42
Gum Branch,	1792	Darlington,	J. A. Fonville,	1	65
Ebenezer,	1778	Darlington,	J. Culpepper,	12	165
Bruton's Fork,	1837	Marlborough,	W. Q. Beattie,		28
High Hill,	1839	Darlington,	L. P. Rollings,	1	38
Sardis,	1840	Darlington,	G. Rollings,	4	63
Hebron,	1840	Marion,	E. B. Timmons,	33	59
Salem,	1840	Horrey,	———		
Black Mingo,	1844	Williamsburg,	E. Hicks,		31
Reedy Creek,	1850	Marion,	J. D. Coleman,	2	51
Mount Pleasant,	1850		L. P. Rollings,	1	16
Hopewell,	1835	Williamsburg,	———	10	19
Hartsville,	1850	Darlington,	J. W. Burn,		47
Mount Olivet,	1851	Darlington,	L. Du Pre,	1	43
			Total,	432	4721

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Adair, John; West Union. L.
Adams, T.; Gadsen. P.
Allen, J.; Marion C. H. P.
Ashley, W.; Craytonville. P.
Asker, A.; Calhoun. P.
Ayres, Wm.; Marion C. H. P.
Babb, R. S.; Simpson's Mill. P.
Ballard, ——. P.
Barnett, M. C. Spartanburg C. H. P.
Bartlett, H. T.; Winter Seat. L.
Barton, H. M.; Townville. P.
Bateman, J. J.; Society Hill.
Baxley, Wm. C.; Barnwell C. H. P.
Bealer, G. B.; Cheraw. P.
Beatie, W. Q.; Bennettsville. P.
Beck, W.; Darlington. P.
Bell, G.; Lotts.
Bell, Joel; Midway. P.
Berry, L. M. P.
Beverly, W. D.; Greenville. L.
Blackman, W. Hickory Head. P.
Bodie, D.; Lotts. P.
Boyce, James P.; Columbia. P.
Boyd, W. B.; Simpson's Mill. P.
Bradford, R.; Silverton. W. C.
Brantly, J. J.; Newberry. P.
Brasington, W. F.; Dry Creek. P.
Breaker, C. M.; Charleston. P.
Breaker, D. M.; Monks' Corner. P.
Brooker, John; Blackville. P.
Brooker, W.; Bull Swamp. P.
Brooks, G. W.; Glymphville. P.
Brooks, I. L.; Silverton. P.
Brown, L. M.; Speedwell. W. C.
Brunson, Dunton's. P.
Burn, J. W.; Cheraw. P.
Burriss, B.; Anderson C. H. P.
Burriss, J.; Anderson C. H. P.
Campbell, T. J.; Limestone Springs.
Cave, B. M.; Barnwell C. H. W. C.
Chambers, P.; Horse Shoe.
Chapman, J.; Pickens C. H.
Chastain, B. E. P.
Cheek, J.; Rabun's Creek. W. C.
Childers, W. W.; Blackville. P.
Chiles, James M.; Winter Seat.
Chovin, C. E.; Robertville. P.
Cohen, A. D.; Charleston. P.
Coleman, J. D.; Pleasant View. P.
Coleman, J. W.; Coleman's Cross Road. P.
Collins, E.; West Union.
Copeland, J. T.; Flat Rock. P.
Corley, B. F.; Lodi. P.
Courtney, J.; Aiken.
Crane, W.; Milford. P.
Culpeper, J.; Society Hill. P.
Cuthbert, J. H.; Charleston. P.
Curtis, Thomas, D. D.; Limestone Springs. P.
Curtis, W.; Limestone Springs. P.
Dargan, J. O. B.; Darlington. P.
Davis, C.; Pageville. L.
Davis, J.; Monticello.
Dawson, Thomas; Blackville. P.
Dean, C. P.; Calhoun. P.
Dean, J.; Greenville C. H.
Dill, A.; Earlesville. P.
Dozier, A. S.; Mount Willing.
Drummond, S.; Woodruff. P.
Drummond, W.; Woodruff. P.
Duncan, H. A.; Erwinton. P.
Duncan, H. D.; Barnwell C. H. P.
Dupree, L.; Darlington. P.
Durhaw, A. K.; Greenville. L.
Earle, T. J.; Earlesville. L.
Edwards, P. C., Professor in Furman University; Greenville.
Edwards, R. J.; Bull Swamp. P.
Ezell, J.; Limestone Springs. P.
Fail, N.; Hickory Head. P.
Fant, A.; Anderson C. H.
Fant, E.; Chesterville.
Fant, James; Buckhead Causeway. P.
Felder, C.; Cookham. P.
Fendley, L.; West Union.
Ferguson, Benj.; Walterboro. P.
Fonville, J. A.; Darlington. P.
Fort, A. H.; Lexington C. H.
Fox, William; Walterboro'. W. C.
Frean, Thomas; Columbia. W. C.
Fuller, R. W.; Beaufort. P.
Furman, James C., Professor in Furman Theological Institution; Greenville.
Furman, R.; Society Hill. P.
Furman, Samuel; Statesburg. P.
Furse, J. J.; Lawtonville. P.
Gaines, N.; Line Creek. W. C.
Gambrell, J. M.; Calhoun. L.
Garrison, J. E.; Spring Hill. L.
Getzen, S. P.; Collier's. P.
Gibson, S.; Milford. P.
Gilbert, J.; Fountain Inn. W. C.
Goss, J. H. P.
Graham, N.; Sumpterville. P.
Green, J. C.; Pleasant Grove. P.
Grimes, G. C.; Laurens C. H. P.
Grimes, James; Storeville. P.
Grisham, J.; West Union.
Givin, W. W.; Youngsville. P.
Hammond, P. T.; Pleasant Hill.

Hard, Wm. J.; Augusta. W. C.
Hayes, D.; Hickory Head.
Hicks, E.; Lynch's Creek. P.
Higgins, J. B.; Columbia. P.
Higgins, W.; Columbia. W.
Hill, J. A.; McMeekins'.
Hill, James W.; St. Georges. P.
Hill, W. P.; Greenwood. P.
Hinton, James; Walterboro'. P.
Hitt, W.; Spring Grove. P.
Holland, E. D.; West Union. L.
Holmes, William; Plowden's Mills. P.
Hoover, John M.; Buford's Bridge. P.
Hopkins, T. T.; Greenville C. H. P.
Horn, A.; Lotts.
Huffman, J. C.; St. Mathews. P.
Humphrey, J.; Winnsborough. P.
Hunnecut, J. R.; Townville. P.
Hyatt, W. O. B.; Walterboro. L.
Isbell, Samuel; Fair Play. P.
Jennings, L. R. L.; Peckens C. H. P.
Jeter, F. C.; Beaver Dam. P.
Jeter, J. T.; Beaver Dam. P.
Johnson, F. C.; Aiken.
Johnson, J.; Buck Branch.
Johnson, J. K.; Lotts. P.
Johnson, W., Jr.; Lotts. P.
Johnson, Wm. B., D.D.; Edgefield. P.
Johnson, Wm. S.; Speedwell. P.
Johnson, W. R.; Flat Rock. P.
Jones, A. T.; Mount Zion.
Jones, James C.; Rogersville. L.
Jones, W. T.; Mount Croghan. P.
Kay, James; Due West Corner. P.
Kendrick, J. R.; Charleston. P.
Kennedy, A. L.; Cairo. P.
Kimbrell, J. M.; Spartanburg C. H. L.
Kindrick, J. G.; Pinckneyville. P.
King, R.; Calhoun. P.
Knight, S.; Scuffletown. P.
Knox, Drury; Bachelor's Retreat.
Lagroon, J.; Lotts. L.
Landrum, J. G.; Mount Zion. P.
Langford, W.; Cross Anchor. P.
Lanneau, C. H.; Columbia.
Lawton, James A.; Erwinton. P.
Lawton, J. J.; Erwinton.
Lawton, Winborn A.; Lawtonville. P.
Leavel, J.; Anderson C. H. L.
Lecroy, H.; Fruit Hill.
Lee, T.; Goldmine.
Lindsay, E.; Holland. P.
Littlejohn, F. W.; Hurricane Shoals. P.
Long, J; Mount Willing. L.
Long, W. B.; Anderson C. H. L.
Lynes, G.; Monk's Corner.
Lynes, Samuel; Charleston. P.
McDonald, A. E. L.
McDowell, A.; Flat Rock. P.
McGriffin, Andrew W.; West Union. P.
Mahoney, H. W.; Friendship. P.
Mangum, D.; Belmont. P.
Marshall, John F.; Columbia. W. C.
Martin, ——; Marion.
Martin, W. P.; Gentsville. P.
Mason, T.; Camden. P.
Masters, G. W.; Anderson C. H.
Matthis, J.; Mollohorn. L.
Mauldin, B. F.; Calhoun. P.
Mellichamp, T. W.; Beaufort. P.
Mendenhall, James K.; Charleston. L.
Merritt, W.; Steedmans.
Mims, J. S., Professor in Furman University; Greenville.
Mixon, M.; Mount Elon.
Morall, A. S.; Penfield. L.
Morgan, S.; Limestone Springs. W. C.
Morris, J.; Darlington.
Morris, T.; Hamburg.
Morton, W. W.; Cheohee.
Motes, J.; Mountville.
Murray, J. S.; Anderson C. H. P.
Nance, J. C.; Wellsville. L.
Napier, R.; Mars Bluff. P.
Newland, J.; Carmel Hill. P.
Nicholes, Isaac; Lawtonville. P.
Nix, J. W.; Steep Bottom. P.
Nolen, A.; Spartanburg C. H. L.
Norman, J. L.; Union C. H. P.
Norris, A. P. Edgefield C. H. P.
Odom, J.; Brightsville.
Owen, J.; Pickens C. H.
Owens, W. C.; Yorkville.
Owings, M. C.; Logansville. P.
Parrot, James; Pleasant View.
Pasly, H. W.; Mountville. P.
Pearce, T. J.; Dunlapsville. P.
Peterson, J. F.; Richardson's. P.
Phillips, J.; Pleasant View. P.
Pinson, J. W.; Mountville. P.
Porter, C. M.; Bidgewood. P.
Powell, J.; Greenville C. H.
Powell, S. P.
Pursley, J. K.; Limestone Springs. P.
Ray, A.; Cross Keys. P.
Ray, J. J.; Blackville. P.
Ray, Thomas; Cross Keys. P.
Raymond, C. A.; Greenwood. P.
Reynolds, J. L., D. D., Professor in South Carolina College; Columbia.
Rice, A.; Storeville. P.
Richards, Wm.; Bluffton. P.
Robert, L. J.; Rennfield. W. C.
Robert, J. T.; Robertville.
Robertson, T.; Scuffletown. P.
Rodgers, J. E.; Camden. L.
Rogers, A. N.; Camden.
Rollings, G.; Pleasant View. P.
Rollings, L. P.; Pleasant View. P.
Rollings, W. W.; Spring Hill. P.
Roper, T. L.; Rumpkintown.
Ross, John; Columbia. P.
Sams, M. W.; Erwinton. W. C.
Saunders, W. T.; Barnwell C. H. P.
Scruggs, D.; Cowpens. P.
Senter, J.; Hodges. P.

Shadrack, J. S.; Winter Seat.
Sharp, M. J.; Columbia. P.
Sheppard, D.; Charleston. P.
Shurley, J. R.; Greenville. L.
Sightler, S. A.; Columbia.
Simmons, D.; Townville.
Sprewell, S.; Simpson's Mills. L.
Springer, J. M.; Greenville. L.
Stacey, C.; Jordan's Mills.
Stevens, Henry J.; Robertville. P.
Strickling, M. N.; Walkersville.
Suares, M. R.; Barnwell C. H. P.
Sullivan, Nimrod; West Union. P.
Swearingen, B. M.; Edgefield C. H.
Sweat, J. T.; Steep Bottom. P.
Thomas, J. A. W.; Bennettsville. P.
Timmons, E. B.; Effingham. P.
Timmons, J. M.; Effingham. P.
Trapp, John; Phenix. P.
Tupper, H. A.; Graniteville. P.
Turner, R.; Spartanburg C. H. L.
Tyler, J.; Grahams.
Vandiver, H.; Silver Glade. L.
Vaun, R. R.; Marion C. H. P.
Vaun, J. C.; Cross Roads. W. C.
Vaughn, K.; Calhoun. L.
Vernon, J. T. W.; Rogersville. L.
Walker, George; Walker's. W. C.
Walker, N. W.; Walker's.
Walker, R.; Hamburg.
Wallace, W.; Brightville.
Watkins, W.; Jordan's Mills.
Watkins, Z.; Coleman's Cross Road. P.
Webb, Richard; Milford. P.
West, John; Whitstone. P.
Whateley, E. L.; Beech Island. L.
Whilden, B. W.; China. T. M.
Willbanks, S.; Silver Glade. L.
Whilden, R. F.; Columbia. P. T.
Wilkins, S. B.; Darlington. P.
Williams, A.; Due West Corner. P.
Wilson, J.; Silver Glade.
Wilson, J. J.; Silver Glade. P.
Wingate, M. W.; Darlington.
Winkler, E. T., Editor "Southern Baptist;" Charleston.
Wood, H.; Mush Creek. P.
Woodruff, J.; Woodruff. L.
Woodruff, R.; Woodruff. P.
Youmans, John N.; Gillisonville. W. C
Young, J.; Greenville C. H. L.
Young, V.; Mount Hill. P.
Zealy, John Z.; Beaufort. W. C.
Zeigler, L. G.; Bull Swamp.

TENNESSEE.

STATE CONVENTION.

COMPILED FROM COMMUNICATIONS FROM DRS. HOWELL AND BAKER.

A BAPTIST State Convention for domestic missionary purposes was formed at the Mill Creek Church, Davidson County, in October, 1833. This continued in operation for nine years, and in October, 1842, it was dissolved to give place to the General Association of the Baptists of Tennessee, which, at Mill Creek, in Davidson Co., was then organized. The Convention, during the nine years of its existence, had a career of great usefulness. During its existence, there were brought into being a State Bible Society, Education Society, Publication and Sunday School Society; and the Foreign Mission Society, created more than twenty years before by the lamented Luther Rice, was re-organized: all of which are now in vigorous existence. For about seventeen years, a newspaper, devoted to the defence of the Gospel and the circulation of religious intelligence, has been liberally patronized by Tennessee Baptists. The Baptists of Tennessee have also subscribed about $60,000 for the endowment of Union University, and this institution will soon repay the churches for all they expend on it, in educating, gratuitously, the rising ministry. During the session which closed July, 1851, young ministers received regular instruction to the amount of $400, at the regular College charges, and for three years previous to the time named, the amount thus given by the University was about $1400. Soon will the churches, at this rate, receive back in education given to their ministry, every dollar which they have given to Union University.

The State of Tennessee is about five hundred miles long and one hundred broad. This form of territory makes it very inconvenient for our brethren to meet from all parts of the State. Besides, the State is by nature, and in the mind of all its people, divided

into three parts. East Tennessee embraces that part which lies between the North Carolina line and the Western slope of Cumberland Mountains. Middle Tennessee that which lies between the Cumberland Mountains, and the Tennessee River, both of which, run across the State nearly at right angles. And West Tennessee embraces the portion between the Tennessee and the Mississippi Rivers.

East Tennessee has its General Association, which embraces Domestic and Foreign Missions, Bible operations, Education and Publication. It has a flourishing High School at Mossy Creek, not far from Knoxville. It is a large, vigorous, and prosperous body, and does more work for the amount of funds employed than any similar body in America. Middle Tennessee embraces in its organizations that part of Alabama which lies in the valley of the Tennessee River, known as North Alabama, and cut off from the southern part of that State by the mountains. It has also its General Association, with the same departments as that of East Tennessee. It has under its charge five female schools of the highest character, all of which are ably conducted, and several very large and flourishing,—one in Nashville, one in Murfreesborough, one in Mc Minnville, one in Winchester, and one in Moulton, Alabama. This is a large, able, vigorous, and successful body.

West Tennessee has its Convention for Domestic Missionary purposes, its Foreign Mission, Bible, Education, and Publication Societies, all of which hold their anniversaries at the same time and place. These societies are all well sustained, but the Bible, Foreign Mission, and Education Societies are much more efficient than the others. Intelligence and wealth abound here, and the brethren accomplish great good. They have two female schools of exalted character, the Howell Institute at Lexington, and the school in Jackson. They also have a Book Depository in Memphis, and a book store in Somerville. The three bodies interchange courtesies, fellowship, &c., at the annual meeting, by letters, messengers, and attentions, and heartily co-operate in all their "works of faith, and labors of love."

Two collateral facts may be mentioned. Nearly all our ministers in Tennessee are young men, who have arisen within the last ten years, many of whom are highly educated, and they are, as a body, the ablest set of young men I ever saw together, vastly superior to the ministry of any other denomination in the State.

The church in Nashville has sent out twenty-three of this number. This is one fact. The other is, that, within the last seven years, our denomination has advanced in that State more rapidly in numbers, wealth, intelligence, and influence, than in any other part of our country of which I have any knowledge.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF EAST TENNESSEE.

OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. ROBERT SNEAD, Monroe County, Moderator.
W. A. MONTGOMERY, Knoxville, Rec. Sec.
JAMES C. MOSES, Knoxville, Cor. Sec.
JOHN SMITH, Knox County, Treasurer.

OFFICERS OF THE WEST TENNESSEE BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Rev. P. S. GALE, President.
J. C. JONES, } Vice Presidents.
GEORGE TUCKER, }
JACOB JONES, Cor. Sec.
Rev. JOSEPH H. BORUM, Rec. Sec.
WILLIE JONES, Treasurer.

TENNESSEE EDUCATION SOCIETY.

CHARLES K. WINSTON, M. D., President.
JOSEPH H. SHEPHERD, Esq., Vice-President.
Rev. JAMES R. GRAVES, Cor. Sec.
A. B. SHANKLAND, Treasurer.

The tenth annual meeting of the General Association of Middle Tennessee and North Alabama, was held at Franklin, Tennessee, in October. The eighth annual meeting of the General Association of the Baptists of East Tennessee was held during the same month. The West Tennessee Baptist Convention also meets in October.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Big Hatchie Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Antioch,		Tipton,	———	8	20
Beaver Creek,		Fayette,	W. B. Beaver,	10	102
Bethany,		Shelby,	———	9	121
Bethel,		Hardeman,	———	4	110
Big Creek,		Shelby,	———	9	85
Bethlehem,	1834	Hardeman,	———	6	56
BOLIVAR,		Hardeman,	———		63
Brown's Creek,		Haywood,	———	17	137
BROWNSVILLE,		Haywood,	———	18	266
Cane Creek,		Madison,	———	41	182
Clover Creek,		Hardeman,	G. W. Day,	48	197
Clear Creek,		McNairy,	———	13	94
Clear Creek,		Marshall, Miss	C. B. Walker,	11	50
Chapel Hill,		Tipton,	———		165
Cliff Creek,	1850	Haywood,	D. A. Whitelaw,	54	99
Denmark,		Madison,	———	4	75
Davis Creek,		Fayette,	———	1	34
Ebenezer,		Fayette,	———	1	60
Elim,		Lauderdale,	G. W. Young,	14	285
Ellon,	1849	Lauderdale,	W. H. Brown,	27	78
Egypt,		Shelby,	———	16	112
Eudora,	1851	Shelby,	M. Hodges,		42
Friendship,		Fayette,	———	3	40
Germantown,		Shelby,	———	33	99
Harmony,		Haywood,	———	12	111
Hermon,	1848	Lauderdale,	———	4	41
Hebron,	1850	Shelby,	Richard Jones,	2	12
JACKSON,		Madison,	George Tucker,	32	137
Johnson's Grove,		Haywood,	———		59
La Grange,		Fayette,	———		111
Liberty,		Hardeman,	T. F. Welsh,	7	53
Macon,		Fayette,	W. Gowen,	50	135
MEMPHIS, First,		Shelby,	C. R. Hendrickson,		109
MEMPHIS, Second,	1849	Shelby,	P. S. Gayle,	37	105
Mount Moriah,		Fayette	———		53
Mount Olive,		Haywood,	———	4	94
Mount Zion,		Marshall, Miss	———	21	69
Mercy,	1850	Haywood,	———	11	69
Maple Springs,	1850	Madison,	———	28	142
Oakland,		Fayette,	B. Askew,	8	83
Philadelphia,		Fayette,	———	9	92
Pleasant Grove,		Hardeman,	———		40
Piney Grove,		Hardeman,	L. Savage,	8	94
Prosperity,	1850	Shelby,	J. B. Canada,	31	76
Refuge,		McNairy,	W. N. Henry,	10	75
Rocky Spring,		Hardeman,	R. J. Crawford,	8	50
Shiloh,		Fayette,	———	5	59
Society Hill,		Haywood,	Champ C. Conner,		40
SOMMERVILLE,		Fayette,	———	13	144
Sulphur Creek,		Hardin,	———	6	48
Spring Hill,		Tipton,	———		23

Big Hatchie Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Smyrna,		Tipton,	———	6	40
Turkey Creek,		Madison,	———		114
Unity,	1848	Henderson,	———	1	93
Woodlawn,		Haywood,	A. Whitson,	4	96
Walnut Grove,	1850	Hardeman,	———	7	44
Zion,		Haywood,	J. Daws,	4	255
			Total,	636	5398

Central Association.

Antioch,	1849	Gibson,	Micajah Fly,	1	33
Bethel,			I. D. Shipman,	2	36
Bethlehem,		Gibson,	D. H. Haliburton,	7	125
Bible Union,		Henderson,	D. W. Perkins,	1	56
Bluff Spring,		Gibson,	J. M. Hurt,	25	117
Boiling Spring,	1851		S. P. Clark,		46
Beach Spring,		Carroll,	J. W. White,		11
Beach Grove,	1849		R. Day,	1	27
Cotton Grove,		Madison,	R. Day,	13	98
County Line,		Haywood,	M. G. Turner,	3	27
Cool Spring,			———	2	36
Cross Roads,			D. W. Perkins,	9	32
Chapel Hill,		Gibson,	M. A. West,	4	40
Eldad,			S. P. Clark,	15	144
Enon,		Carroll,	G. Glover,	5	40
Friendship,		Henderson,	J. W. Cearley,	19	88
Fellowship,	1851		W. P. Fielder,		23
Golden Spring,			G. Glover,	9	35
Hope Hill,		Gibson,	———		17
LEXINGTON,		Henderson,	———	3	39
M'Lemoresville,		Carroll,	J. M. Hurt,	2	199
Liberty,	1851	Henderson,	J. W. Cearley,		51
Macedonia,		Carroll,	D. Carey,	23	54
Medical Spring,	1849		———		20
Mount Pleasant,			G. Glover,	1	40
New Concord,			D. Carey,	12	26
New Hope,		Carroll,	S. P. Clark,	16	216
New Salem,			D. H. Haliburton,	1	44
New Madrid Bend,	1849		———		35
New Bethlehem,	1851		M. Flowers,		22
Oak Grove,			R. Day,	17	55
Pleasant Plains,			R. Day,	38	135
Poplar Grove,		Gibson,	G. Wright,	6	60
Pleasant Hill,			I. D. Shipman,	15	62
Pleasant Grove,			G. Glover,	7	39
Poplar Hill,	1851		———		32
Quincy,		Gibson,	J. W. Carter,	12	63
Reel Foot,			D. H. Haliburton,	6	42
Republican,			———		35
Republican Grove,			J. W. White,	5	40
Ruliamah,		Henderson,	J. W. Cearley,	23	59
Ridge Grove,			D. W. Perkins,	13	23
Shady Grove,		Gibson,	J. W. Carter,	6	45
Salem,			E. Crocker,	7	35
Spring Hill,			G. Wright,	14	182
S. F. Union,			J. W. Carter,	32	67

Central Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sycamore Chapel,	1849		G. White,	6	51
Troy,			———		37
TRENTON,		Gibson,	G. Tucker,	4	65
Union Academy,			J. W. White,		27
Union,		Henderson,	E. Washburn,		68
Union Hill,			———		22
Walnut Hill,	1849	Haywood,	J. Blan,	4	79
Walnut Grove,			M. Flowers,	3	23
			Total,	392	3123

Concord Association.

White's Creek,	1796	Davidson,	W. D. Baldwin,	7	93
Mill Creek,	1796	Davidson,	E. D. Stephenson,	6	297
Rock Spring,	1804	Rutherford,	L. H. Bethel,	14	75
Concord,	1804	Williamson,	Wm. A. Whitsett,	18	144
McCrory's Creek,	1813	Davidson,	W. F. Luck,	6	211
Bethel,		Rutherford,	W. H. Barksdale,	20	60
Union,	1815	Wilson,	John Bond,	55	151
Antioch,	1814	Davidson,	L. H. Bethel,	26	159
Bradley's Creek,	1819	Rutherford,	D. H. Selph,	20	330
Little Cedar Lick,	1821	Wilson,	W. F. Luck,	35	130
Rutland's,	1821	Wilson,	W. F. Luck,	10	151
NASHVILLE, First,	1830	Davidson,	S. Baker, D.D.,	7	320
Fellowship,		Rutherford,	L. H. Bethel,	8	147
Sander's Fork,		Rutherford,	S. Odom,	10	157
Carmel,	1826	Wilson,	J. Woolen,		
Enon,	1821	Rutherford,	W. S. Webb,	14	72
Pleasant Grove,	1841	Wilson,	R. R. Barton,	6	111
MURFREESBORO,		Rutherford,	Matt. Hillsman,	14	100
FRANKLIN,		Williamson,	———		72
New Hope,	1846	Davidson,	Peter Fuqua,	24	83
Mount Olivet,		Wilson,	R. R. Barton,	7	81
NASHVILLE, Second,	1850	Davidson,	E. W. Hale,	4	107
Cedar Grove,	1851	Wilson,	N. M. Green,		64
			Total,	331	3726

Duck River Association—1849.

Liberty,		Rutherford,	I. H. Lane,		30
Rock Creek,		Franklin,	W. Harris,	1	13
North Fork,		Bedford,	J. Rushing,		87
Friendship,		Bedford,			61
Salem,		Franklin,	—— Talliaferro,	14	110
Mount Hermon,		Bedford,	R. M. Whitman,	1	25
Rowesville,		Bedford,	D. Wagster,	4	59
Big Spring,		Bedford,	H. C. Ferguson,	6	39
Charity,		Lincoln,	D. Wagster,	13	71
New Hope,		Rutherford,			70
New Hope,		Bedford,	E. Strode,	3	90
Hurricane Grove,		Bedford,	D. Wagster,	10	71
Winchester,		Franklin,	H. C. Ferguson,	1	25
Riley's Creek,		Coffee,	J. Wagster,	2	40
Enon,		Bedford,	L. Heath,	7	58
Union Ridge,		Bedford,	J. Landrum,		35

Duck River Association—1849—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Pleasant,		Rutherford,	J. Landrum,		67
Harpeth,			———		
Mount Hebron,		Bedford,	I. H. Lane,	3	52
Thompson's Creek,		Bedford,	H. C. Ferguson,	8	62
Hannah's Gap,		Lincoln,	D. Wagster,	16	72
SHELBYVILLE,		Bedford,	E. Strode,	7	66
			Total,	96	1201

East Tennessee Association.

Clay Creek,	1828	Cocke,	J. Manning,	13	119
Big Creek,	1833	Cocke,	———	17	117
Concord,	1823	Greene,	J. Manning,	4	110
Pleasant Grove,	1833	Cocke,	J. Manning,	2	252
French Broad,	1842	Cocke,	J. Manning,		25
Point Pleasant,	1844	Cocke,	John J. Sparks,	41	104
Liberty	1844	Cocke,	———	1	49
Warrensburg,	1793	Greene,	J. J. Sparks,	5	50
Union,	1845	Cocke,	Y. J. Morris,		67
New Salem,	1845	Sevier,	Wm. T. Ogle,	12	78
			Total,	95	971

Hiwassee Association.

Bethel,			———	3	52
Big Emory,		Roane,	E. B. Walker,	17	37
Blue Spring,		Bradley,	James Carson,	7	47
Chickamauga,		Hamilton,	———		8
Chattanooga,		Hamilton,	———		22
Elizabeth,			———		72
Liberty,			———	16	59
Limestone,		Hamilton,	A. F. Gerald,	5	48
Mount Harmony,		Calhoun,	A. John,		40
Mouse Creek,			———	10	34
Mountain Creek,			———		12
New Providence,		Roane,	Saml. Hendrickson,	3	45
Pisgah,		Meigs,	———	16	44
Prospect,		Roane,	Chas. Taliaferro,	8	255
Paup. Plains,		Roane,	G. Davis,	14	51
Pleasant Grove,			———	25	64
Pond Creek,		McMinn,	D. Morris,		109
Phillippi,			———	2	30
Roger's Creek,			———		10
Shady Grove,			———	46	81
Shiloh,		Meigs,	McC. Atchley,		44
Salem,			———	4	64
Shepherd Hill,		Hamilton,	J. A. Mathews,	45	95
Sequatchey,		Bledsoe,	A. Vernon,	3	78
Union,		Bledsoe,	John M. Whitlow,	2	38
New Bethel,	1851		———	4	26
			Total,	230	1465

Holston Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Cobb's Creek,		Johnson,	James B. Stone,	33	167
Little Doe,		Johnson,	V. Bowers,	3	64
Pleasant Grove,		Johnson,	V. Bowers,	19	80
Stony Creek,		Carter,	W. C. Newell,	19	91
Watauga,		Carter,	W. C. Newell,		96
Sinking Creek,		Washington,	Reese Bayless,	2	72
ELIZABETHTON,		Carter,	W. C. Newell,		47
Zion,		Carter,	James Eden,	1	32
Laurel Fork,		Johnson,	James Eden,		18
Cherokee,		Washington,	Reese Bayless,	1	185
Buffaloe Ridge,		Washington,	M. V. Kitzmiller,	5	239
Indian Creek,		Washington,	Reese Bayless,		124
JONESBORO,		Washington,	William Cate,	1	92
Limestone,		Washington,	M. V. Kitzmiller,	1	98
Fall Branch,		Washington,	W. A. Keene,		220
New Salem,		Franklin,	William Cate,	5	85
Union,		Washington,	M. V. Kitzmiller,	4	74
Holston,		Sullivan,	Joshua Edwards,	11	187
Muddy Creek,		Sullivan,	J. A. Davis,		80
Walker's Fork,		Sullivan,	S. Bauchman,		35
Double Spring,		Sullivan,	Jesse Riggs,	2	85
Eden's Ridge,		Sullivan,	P. Kuhn,	4	53
BLOUNTSVILLE,		Sullivan,	J. A. Davis,	1	39
Flag Branch,		Greene,	*J. Gilbert*, S.	1	22
Clear Fork,			———	4	56
Cany Branch,		Greene,	———		11
Roaring Spring,			M. McLain,		37
Long's Bend,		Hawkins,	S. C. Stone,	32	132
McP.'s Bend,		Hawkins,	S. C. Stone,	2	54
Beech Creek,		Hawkins,	M. McLain,		75
New Hope,		Greene,	S. C. Stone,	1	21
New Lebanon,	1850	Greene,	W. A. Keene,	7	55
Harmony,		Washington,	W. A. Keene,	3	52
			Total,	168	2778

Indian Creek Association.

Indian Creek,			———	2	24
Salem,			———	7	45
Green River,			———		29
Bethel,		Lawrence,	J. C. Sparkman,	24	80
Philadelphia,			J. L. Cypert,	3	56
Liberty,			———	2	44
Enon,			R. C. Mabrey,	2	27
Linden,		Perry,	G. B. Mitchel,	1	45
Zion,			Thomas Prince,	3	27
Antioch,			———	3	22
Union,	1851		———	11	24
Mars Hill,	1851		———	2	16
Lebanon,	1851		———	18	26
Beech Grove,	1851		———	13	20
Good Hope,			———		32
			Total,	91	517

Mulberry Gap Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Head of Barren,		Claiborne,	———	28	83
Cave Spring,		Claiborne,	Levi Nave,	48	74
Thompson Settlement,		Lee, Va.	James Bishop,	47	208
Blackwater,		Hancock,	John Gilbert,		60
Little Sycamore,		Claiborne,	Asa Routh,	62	123
Grassy Spring,			Jesse D. Berry,	14	39
TAZEWELL,		Claiborne,	Asa Routh,		26
Richland Creek,		Hawkins,	John Day,	40	141
Clear Spring,		Hancock,	Jonathan Bishop,	32	81
Grassy Rock,		Hancock,	James Gilbert,	16	112
Swan Creek,		Hancock,	Jeremiah Singleton,		45
Blue Spring,			Jesse Tiry,	2	8
Zion,			Jesse Tiry,	7	56
Hickory Cove,			———	21	84
New Bethel,		Hancock,	Jeremiah Singleton,	21	53
Mulberry Gap,		Hancock,	John Gilbert,	16	113
Flat Gap,		Hawkins,	Moses McGinnis,	9	74
Big Creek,		Hancock,	Jeremiah Singleton,	8	51
Cedar Spring,			John Day,		44
New Hope,		Lee, Va.	Jonathan Bishop,	8	55
Howard's Quarters,			———	17	45
Rock Cassel,			Jesse D. Berry,	27	63
Deep Spring,			J. J. Edwards,	2	35
Rob Camp,			James Bishop,	137	247
Providence,		Hancock,	John Day,	1	75
Little Creek,	1851		Thomas Sulfrage,		25
Royal Oak,	1851	Hancock,	James Gilbert,		12
Duck Creek,	1851				27
Beech Grove,	1851	Hancock,	John Gilbert,	68	110
Sulphur Spring,	1851		J. J. Edwards,	9	31
Clinch River,	1851		Jesse D. Berry,	4	35
Chadwell's Station,	1851		Levi Nave,	13	29
				657	2264

Nolachucky Association.

Blackwell Branch,		Grainger,	James Lacy,	26	216
Bent Creek,		Jefferson,	Thomas J. Lane,	12	60
Bethel, South,		Grainger,	Hugh W. Taylor,	8	144
Liberty Hill,		Grainger,	George G. Taylor,	1	71
Union,		Greene,	Thomas J. Lane,	9	41
Lick Creek,		Greene,	———		29
Liberty,		Hawkins,	Thomas J. Lane,	1	32
Robeson Creek,		Hawkins,	Thomas J. Lane,	6	59
Newfound,		Hawkins,	———	3	53
Buffalo Creek,		Grainger,	Elihu Millican,	39	321
Shady Grove,		Grainger,	Elihu Millican,	12	89
Mill Spring,		Jefferson,	—— Hicks,	2	76
Cloud's Creek,		Hawkins,	George G. Taylor,	1	61
Cedar Creek,	1848	Hawkins,	Hugh W. Taylor,	5	48
Friendship,		Jefferson,	———	12	76
Antioch,		Jefferson,	Wiley J. Read,	1	55
Sinking Creek,		Cocke,	———	3	43
Mansfield Gap,		Jefferson,	Wiley J. Read,	1	59

Nolachucky Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Kidwell's Lodge,	1848	Grainger,	James Lacy,	5	43
Head of Richland,		Grainger,	James Lacy,	1	46
Cany Fork,	1846	Hawkins,	———	2	34
New Prospect,		Grainger,	James Lacy,	21	114
Lead Vale,	1851	Jefferson,	Wiley J. Read,		12
Mount Zion,	1851		Andrew Coffman,		8
			Total,	171	1800

Northern Association.

New Salem,			J. Elige,	47	73
Powell's River,			R. G. Green,	7	72
Blue Spring,			Wm. L. Smith,		65
Liberty,		Grainger,	A. Acuff,	9	45
Union,	1847		Alfred Agee,	40	94
Cedar Ford,		Grainger,	A. Acuff,	51	185
Alder Spring,			Mark Monroe,	8	41
Powder Spring Gap,		Grainger,	William Hickle,	20	96
Bethel,		Anderson,	Levi Adkins,	24	109
Macedonia,	1847	Anderson,	Levi Adkins,		35
CLINTON,	1841	Anderson,	J. H. Miller,	41	100
Big Valley,			Mark Monroe,	8	24
Hickory Valley,		Grainger,	Mark Monroe,	7	61
Zion Hill,		Grainger,	Gordon Myriatt,	16	111
Locust Grove,		Anderson,	A. Acuff,	24	106
Sulphur Spring,	1847	Anderson,	Levi Adkins,	25	79
Zion,		Anderson,	Joshua Frost,	4	100
Milan,	1845		Levi Adkins,	1	61
Puncheon Camp,		Grainger,	James Greenlea,		57
Indian Creek,		Campbell,	William Lindsey,	29	136
Beech Grove,		Grainger,	James Greenlea,	1	67
Elm Spring,	1848		Simeon Acuff,	9	52
Chalybeate Spring,	1846		———	2	24
Head of Barren,			William Hickle,		77
Clear Branch,			———	45	185
Glade Spring,		Campbell,	———		56
JACKSBORO,		Campbell,	———		32
			Total,	418	2144

Salem Association.

Smith's Fork,	1806	Wilson,	H. W. Pickett,	6	233
Salem,	1809	De Kalb,	N. Hays,	12	169
Round Lick,	1803	Wilson,	E. Haynie,	13	188
Brush Creek,	1802	De Kalb,	James Barrett,	4	50
Cedar Grove,		Wilson,	Jonathan Wiseman,	4	208
Cedar Creek,	1820	Wilson,	R. R. Lyon,	8	47
New Hope,	1819	De Kalb,	N. Hays,	24	122
LEBANON,		Wilson,	A. W. Meacham,	5	308
Falling Creek,		Wilson,	James Bond,	3	153
Brawley's Fork,		Cannon,	J. M. D. Cates,	19	151
Short Mountain,			———		5
Hickman's Creek,	1806	Smith,	J. J. James,	3	94
Hogan's Creek,	1810	Smith,	———	6	183
Knob Spring,	1814	Smith,	J. W. Bowen,	4	166
Prosperity,		Wilson,	N. Hays,	2	130

Salem Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Plunkett's Creek,		Smith,	R. R. Lyon,		29
Macedonia,		Smith,	R. R. Lyon,	1	104
Athens,	1843	Wilson,	J. W. Bowen,	5	154
Bethel,		De Kalb,	———	1	37
Indian Creek,		De Kalb,	N. Hays,		37
Wolf Creek,		Smith,	L. Dies,	3	102
SMITHVILLE,		De Kalb,	———		18
Herron's Grove,	1849	Jackson,	———		26
Hutchin's Creek,	1849	Jackson,	———	25	38
Caney Fork,	1849		———		10
Mine Lick,			———		20
Buena Vista,	1850	Wilson,	James Barrett,	15	40
WOODBURY,		Cannon,	J. M. D. Cates,	18	52
Barton's Creek,	1850	Wilson,	W. P. Welbourn,	7	49
Blackman's Fork,	1851		———	1	12
Three Forks,	1851		———		35
Spring Fork,	1851		———		27
Bear Creek,	1851		———		17
McMINNVILLE,		Warren,	John Powell,	30	80
Pistoles,	1851		———	17	19
Indian Creek, Second,	1851	De Kalb,	D. M. Lee,	2	17
Mount Zion,	1851		Henry Fite,	8	22
Liberty,	1851		———	15	33
			Total,	242	2881

South Western District Association.

Ramble Creek,		Benton,	M. S. Corbitt,	16	84
Rushings Creek,		Benton,	D. Quilling,		65
Hopewell,		Henderson,	P. W. Stark,	1	112
Mount Pisgah,		Henderson,	E. Autrey,	6	65
Mount Comfort,		Henderson,	M. S. Corbitt,	1	69
Holly Springs,		Henderson,	J. P. Hill,		29
New Prospect,		Decatur,	D. Quilling,	2	119
New Hope,		Decatur,	Eli Washburn,	14	40
Pisgah,		Henry,	M. S. Corbitt,	5	39
Beaver Dam,		Benton,	J. P. Arnold,		38
Union,		Benton,	D. Quilling,	8	79
Pleasant Hill,		Carroll,	P. W. Stark,	10	63
Concord,		Carroll,	P. W. Stark,	5	45
Chapel Hill,	1847	Humphreys,	B. S. Browning,		
Bear Creek,	1847	Decatur,	D. Quilling,		35
Fellowship,	1847	Henderson,	J. P. Hill,		39
Chalk Hill,	1848	Benton,	E. Autrey,	1	47
Hurricane,		Henderson,	———		
Cross Roads,		Benton,	D. Quilling,	8	28
Prospect,		Carroll,	J. P. Arnold,	1	27
Bethel,	1851	Carroll,	P. W. Stark,		26
Providence,	1851	Decatur,	Eli Washburn,		35
			Total,	78	868

Sweetwater Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Big Creek,		Monroe,	Wm. H. Jones,	11	133
Chestua,		Monroe,	John Scruggs,	1	41
Conasauga,		McMinn,	William Wood,	17	79
Eastanallee,		McMinn,	Wm. F. Forrest,	7	94
Ebenezer,		Monroe,	A. Glenn,	3	98
Fork Creek,			———		9
Friendship,			———	1	41
Hopewell,			Wm. H. Jones,	16	110
Hiwassee,		McMinn,	Wm. F. Forrest,	1	64
Liberty,			Isaac Kimbrough,	55	138
Mount Zion,			Robert B. Billue,	23	54
Pleasant Hill,		Monroe,	Robert B. Billue,		32
Salem,		McMinn,	Henry M. Dodson,	12	129
Six Mile,			———		36
Sweetwater,		Monroe,	Eli Cleaveland,	28	152
MADISONVILLE,		Monroe,	Robert Snead,	1	
Union Fork Creek,			L. D. Tipton,		30
Zion Hill,		McMinn,	Thomas J. Russell,	2	109
Union Cane Creek,		Monroe,	A. Glenn,		39
Mount Harmony,	1843		John Scruggs,	12	87
New Friendship,	1843	Bradley,	William McNutt,	3	43
Macedonia,		Bradley,	William McNutt,	40	146
Shady Grove,			William H. Jones,	4	36
Tellico,	1847	Monroe,	A. Stapp,		27
Spring Creek,			H. C. Cooke,	3	21
Tellassee,			Robert B. Billue,		45
New Hopewell,		Monroe,	William H. Jones,	10	34
Charleston,		Bradley,	Wm. F. Forrest,	1	20
Greasy Creek,			Henry M. Dodson,	1	43
			Total,	252	1892

Tennessee Association.

DANDRIDGE,		Jefferson,	J. Manning,	18	80
KNOXVILLE,		Knox,	———	1	42
Jones Chapel,	1849	Jefferson,	J. Frost,	8	76
Mount of Olives,			William Billue,		126
Third Creek,			G. Mynatte,	5	219
Paupaw Hollow,		Sevier,	J. Ray,	8	95
White Oak Flats,			R. Evans,	37	76
Union,		Knox,	J. S. Coram,	5	65
Providence,			J. Russell,	4	44
Beaver Ridge,		Knox,	J. S. Coram,	36	293
Beaver Dam,		Knox,	J. Frost,	7	160
Red Bank,			W. T. Ogle,	1	42
Mouth Richland,		Grainger,	J. Kennon,	14	208
Cedar Grove,		Blount,	———	33	131
Indian Ridge,	1844	Grainger,	D. P. Morris,	7	112
Ellijoy,		Sevier,	W. M. Burnett,	15	109
Alder Branch,		Sevier,	R. Atchley,	5	58
Little F. Creek,		Grainger,	E. Millican,	3	103
Pleasant Grove,			———	12	62
SEVIERVILLE,		Sevier,	J. Manning,	17	105
Mount Pleasant,	1849		E. Walker,	10	32
Mount Harmony,			———	18	38
Dumplin,		Jefferson,	J. S. Coram,	29	176

Tennessee Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Tuckalechee,			A. Carnateer,	2	63
Wear's Cove,		Sevier,	———		34
New Hopewell,			W. M. Burnett,	9	139
Boyd's Creek,		Sevier,	W. M. Burnett,	10	129
Rocky Valley,		Jefferson,	D. P. Morris,	23	134
Bethel,			J. J. Sparks,	8	132
New Market,		Jefferson,	E. Millican,		26
Lost Creek,	1851		D. P. Morris,	1	51
			Total,	346	3160

Union Association.

Blue Spring,		Warren,	G. Stubblefield,		109
Pleasant Grove,		Warren,	A. R. Hammer,	6	67
Fellowship,		Warren,	W. Thompson,	16	62
Shell's Ford,		Warren,	R. A. Forrest,		67
Philadelphia,		Grundy,	J. Walker,	3	30
SPENCER,		Van Buren,	James Moore,	1	27
Bethel,		Van Buren,	A. Crane,		41
Pleasant Hill,		White,	William Burden,		27
New Hope,		White,	———	1	30
Macedonia,		White,	William Goodwin,	3	23
Macedonia,		Smith,	———	6	13
Sulphur Spring,		Bledsoe,	———		26
Fountain Grove,		Warren,	———		17
Laurel Creek,		Warren,	Patrick Moore,		30
Zion Hill,		White,	———	2	14
Friendship,		Warren,	———	1	14
			Total,	39	596

Western District Association.

Bird's Creek,	1822	Henry,	C. L. Cate,		115
Spring Creek,	1823	Henry,	J. P. Arnold,	14	53
North Fork,	1827	Henry,	M. T. Spann,		68
Thompson's Creek,	1831	Weakley,	E. H. Herne,	1	62
PARIS,	1834	Henry,	C. L. Cate,	1	38
Head West Sandy,	1837	Henry,	C. L. Cate,	10	42
Pleasant Hill,	1838	Weakley,	James H. Hall,	3	121
Nob Creek,	1843	Weakley,	J. H. D. Carlin,	4	98
Point Pleasant,	1844	Weakley,	James Gray,	1	102
Bethlehem,	1843	Henry,	D. M. Flemming,	11	53
Sinking Spring,	1831	Henry,	Isaac Coker,	2	24
High Hill,	1849	Henry,	Isaac Coker,	28	86
North Fork Union,	1843	Weakley,	D. M. Flemming,	7	56
Boydsville,	1847	Henry,	M. T. Spann,		14
Center,	1848	Henry,	James L. Morton,	3	64
Providence,	1848		James C. Spann,	1	19
Salem,			Robert West,		19
Bethel,			———		18
Spring Hill,	1849	Henry,	Wm. Alexander,	15	52
Cotton Grove,			J. L. Morton,		27
Union,			Merit Melton,	33	49
Liberty,			D. M. Flemming,		13
			Total,	134	1225

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Acuff, A.; Cedar Ford. P.
Acuff, J. D.; Red Hill. L.
Acuff, Simeon; Clear Spring. P.
Adkins, Levi; Wallace's. P.
Adkins, Stephen; Powder Spring Gap. L.
Agee, Alfred; Crooked Fork. P.
Alexander, O.; Daneyville. L.
Alexander, William; Paris. P.
Arnold, J. P.; Camden. P.
Askew, B.; Ammonia. P.
Atchley, McCampbell; Pineland. P.
Atchley, R.; Sevier. P.
Autry, E.; Pleasant Exchange. P.
Baker, Samuel, D. D.; Nashville. P.
Baldwin, Wm. D.; Springfield. P.
Barkdale, W. H.; Fosterville. P.
Barksdale, A.; McLemoresville. L.
Barrett, James; Clinton College. P.
Barton, R. R.; La Guardo. P.
Barton, W.; La Guardo. W. C.
Bateman, J.; Germantown.
Bauchman, S.; Clover Bottom. P.
Bayless, Reese; Jonesboro. P.
Bayless, Reuben; Jonesboro. W. C.
Beaver, W. B.; Concordia. P.
Berry, Jesse D.; Lea Valley. P.
Bethel, L. H.; Nashville. P.
Billue, Robert B.; Madisonville. P.
Billue, William; Marysville. P.
Bishop, James; Mulberry Gap. P.
Blair, S. J.; Long Savannah.
Blan, John; Cherryville. P.
Bond, James; Cainsville. P.
Bond, John; Huddleston ⋈ Roads. P.
Borum, J. H.; Durhamville. P.
Bowen, J. W.; Gordonsville. P.
Bowers, V.; Elizabethton. P.
Brandon, A. J. L.
Bray, Samuel; Mifflin. L.
Brewer, Lewis; Athens.
Brown, W. H.; Cottage Hill. P.
Browning, B. S.; Camden. P.
Bryant, D. H.; Montezuma.
Buckner, T.; Newport. W. C.
Burnett, W. M.; Boyd's Creek. P.
Burns, D. E.; Memphis.
Burns, J. L.; Madisonville. L.
Butcher, Preston; Greasy Creek. L.
Canada, J. B.; Raleigh. P.
Camp, Joseph; Calhoun.
Carden, W. T.; Cedar Ford. L.
Carey, David; Yorkville. P.
Carlin, J. H. D.; Boydsville. P.
Carnateer, A; Tuckallechee Cove. P.
Carson, James; Cleaveland. P.
Carter, James W.; Quincy. P.
Carter, R.; Wilson's. L.
Carter, T. F.; Kingston.
Castilla, J. B.; Newport. L.
Cate, Charles L.; Paris. P.
Cate, M.; Academia. W. C.
Cate, William; Jonesboro. P.
Cates, J. M. D.; Marion. P.
Cavalt, A.; Cleveland. L.
Cawood, J. H.; Cleveland.
Cearley, J. W.; Red Mound. P.
Cearly, J.; Bolivar. L.
Chadwick, T.; Benton.
Clark, Samuel P.; McLemoresville. P.
Clark, W.; Clinton. L.
Cleaveland, Eli; Philadelphia. P.
Coffee, H.; Fayette Corner.
Coffman, Andrew; Russellville. P.
Collins, Elisha; Lexington. W. C.
Collison, Samuel; Tampico. L.
Conder, Samuel J. M.
Conner, Champ C.; Woodville. P.
Cooke, H. C.; Cantrell's Cross Roads. P.
Coram, J. S.; Academia. P.
Corbitt, M. S.; Camden. P.
Cousins, Thomas B.; Cherryville. W. C.
Covey, J. V. E.; Lexington. T.
Crawford, R. J.; Van Buren.
Crawford, T. P.; Shanghai, China. F. M.
Crider, S.; Dresden. P.
Crocker, E. H.; Waterford. P.
Cross, J. L.; Germantown.
Cypert, J. L. P.
Davis, G.; Kingston. P.
Davis, J. A.; Blountsville. P.
Davis, James; Tampico. W. C.
Daws, J.; Brownsville. P.
Day, G. W.; Medon. P.
Day, John; Lea Valley. P.
Day, Reuben; Spring Creek. P.
De Marcus, B.; Wilson's. P.
Derossett, Willis; Kingston.
Dies, L.; Smithville. P.
Dodson, Henry M.; Greasy Creek. P.
Doherty, J. P.; Camden. W. C.
Dunn, G.
Dupuy, W.; Colliersville.
Dyer, Thomas; Tampico. W. C.
Eden, James; Elizabethton. P.
Edwards, Joshua; White Top. P.
Ellis, W.; Boyd's Creek. W. C.
Evans, R.; Sevier. P.
Evans, S. C.
Fielder, W. W. P.

Fielding, Dempsey; Mill Spring. L.
Finley, John, D.D.; Memphis. P.
Fisk, O. J.; Nashville. W. C.
Fite, Henry; Liberty. P.
Fite, John; Liberty.
Fitzgerald, O. D.; Medon. W. C.
Flemming, D. M.; Old Hickory. P.
Flora, Joseph; Rogersville. L.
Flowers, M.; Yorkville. P.
Fly, Micajah; South Gibson. P.
Forrest, Wm. F.; Mantua. P.
Freeman, Wm.; Trenton. L.
French, L. W.; Red Mound. L.
Frost, Joshua; Wilson's. P.
Gambol, W. B.; Taylorsville. L.
Gardner, ——; Trenton. P.
Gayle, P. S.; Memphis. P.
Gerald, A. F.; Limestone. P.
Gerald, A.; Limestone.
Gilbert, James; Sneedville. P.
Gilbert, John; Mulberry Gap M. P.
Gilbert, Thomas; Sneedville. W. C.
Gilbert, John; Greeneville. L.
Glenn, A.; Madisonville. P.
Glover, Geo.; Christmasville. P.
Gowen, W.; Macon. P.
Graves, James R.; Nashville. P.
Graves, H.; Raccoon Valley. L.
Gray, J.; Monroe Cross Roads. L.
Gray, James; Mouth of Sandy. P.
Green, N. M.; Cainsville. P.
Green, Moses; Spring Creek. W. C.
Green, R. G.; Grantsboro. P.
Greenlee, James; Rutledge. A.
Griffin, W. L.; Fayette Corner. L.
Griffith, W. C.; Robertsville. L.
Hale, E. W.; Nashville. P.
Hale, H.; Mantua. L.
Hall, James H.; Dresden. P.
Haliburton, D. H.; Yorkville. P.
Harmon, Paul; Ross'. L.
Hatcher, Wm.; Green Meadow. L.
Hays, N.; Liberty. P.
Henry, W. N.; Montezuma.
Hendrickson, C. R.; Memphis. P.
Hendrickson, Samuel; Lenoirs. P.
Herne, E. H.; Como. P.
Hickle, Wm.; Cedar Ford. P.
High, J. H.; Sommerville.
Hill, A.; Jackson.
Hill, J. P.; Decaturville. P.
Hillsman, Matt. H.; Murfreesboro. P.
Hinds, J.; Boyd's Creek. L.
Hodges, M.; Raleigh. P.
Hodges, W. J.; Jack's Creek. L.
Holland, H. P.; Athens. L.
Holloway, G. G.; Big Creek. L.
Hurt, Jas. M.; McLemoresville. P.
Hutson, James; Jacksboro. L.
Hyder, J. H.; Elizabethton. W. C.
Isbell, Martin; Madisonville. L.
Jackson, W. R.; Robertsville. L.
James, J. J.; Gordonsville. P.
Jenkins, Samuel L.; Bay Mount. L.
John, A.; Calhoun. P.
Johnson, John; Kingston. L.
Johnson, J.; Big Spring.
Jolliff, J.; Trenton. W. C.
Jones, Silas P.; McLemoresville. L.
Jones, Wm. H.; Tellico Plains. P.
Jones, Samuel; Rutledge. M.
Jones, Riley; Laurel Gap. L.
Jones, Richard; Morning Sun. P.
Keene, W. A.; James' ⋈ Roads. P.
Kennon, J.; Blain's Cross Roads. P.
Kimbrough, Isaac; Benton. P.
Kitzmiller, M. V.; Boon's Creek. P.
Knight, R.; Newport. L.
Kuhn, P.; Hiltons. P.
Lacy, James; Rutledge. P.
Lacy, James K.; Rutledge. T.
Land, Joseph L.
Lane, Thomas J.; Russelville. P.
Lax, W.; Middleburg. L.
Lea, J.; Brownsville.
Lee, D. M.; Smithville. P.
Liles, T.; Kingston.
Lindsay, L.; Green Hill. W. C.
Lindsey, William; Jacksboro. P.
Lindsey, C. E. W.; Blountsville. W. C.
Lloyd, J. S.; Taylorsville. L.
Loughmiller, J.; Madisonville. L.
Luck, Wm. F.; Green Hill. P.
Lyon, R. R.; Big Spring. P.
McGinnis, Moses; Lea Valley. P.
McLain, M.; Laurel Gap. P.
McNeise, E. T.; Laurel Gap. L.
McNutt, Wm.; Cleveland. P.
Mabrey, R. C. P.
Maddox, E.; Lebanon.
Manning, J.; Dandridge. P.
Marshall, B.; Warrensburg. W. C.
Martin, E.; Greeneville. W. C.
Martin, J. J.; Cainsville. W. C.
Mathews, Jas. A.; Long Savannah. P.
Meacham, A. W.; Lebanon. P.
Meredith, J.; Hiltons. L.
Miller, J. M.; Charleston.
Miller, J. W.; Clinton. P. T.
Millican, Elihu; Buffalo Hide. P.
Mitchell, G. B.; Linden. P.
Mitchell, L.; Cleaveland. L.
Monroe, Mark; Bull Run. P.
Moon, J. P.; Long Savannah.
Moore, E.; Newport. W. C.
Moore, N. P.; Jack's Creek. L.
Moran, M. Y.; Sommerville. L.
Morris, W. L.; Hodgenville. P.
Morris, Young J.; Morristown. P.
Morris, Carrol; Boydsville. W. C.
Morris, D. P.; Spring House. P.
Morris, D.; Facility. P.
Morris, Y. J. P.
Morrison, Thomas.
Morton, James L.; Paris. P.
Mulkey, J.; Boon's Creek. L.
Muncy, Willoughby; MulberryGap. W. C.
Mynatte, G. P.

Nave, Levi; Tazwell. P.
Nave, H.; Green Meadow. L.
Nelson, W; Grantsboro. L.
Newell, W. C.; Elizabethton. P.
Nolen, William; Dancyville.
Odom, S.; Nashville. P.
Ogle, William T.; Sevierville. P.
Ogle, W. T.; Fair Garden. P.
Osborne, E. H.; Bolivar.
Owen, Thomas; Brownsville.
Pack, E.; Hamburg.
Parker, H.; Trenton. W. C.
Patterson, T. M.; Smithville.
Pender, J. W.; Sommerville.
Penick, Thos. W.; Sandy Hill. L.
Perkins, D. W.; Red Mound. P.
Perry, W. S.; Murfreesboro. W C.
Pettus, H. L.; Sommerville. P.
Phengan, W.; Van Hill. W. C.
Phillips, J.; Cherry Valley.
Pickett, H. W.; Statesville. P.
Pierie, J.; Limestone.
Poag, Eli.
Poindexter, J.; Blountsville. W. C.
Porter, J. B.; Westport. W. C.
Povell, John; McMinnville. P.
Price, Isaac; Rogersville. W. C.
Prince, Thomas. P.
Quarles, Jonathan; Mossy Creek. T.
Quilling, D.; Camden. P.
Ray, J.; Cannon's Store. P.
Read, Wiley J.; Morristown. P.
Reynolds, Robert; Conyersville. W. C.
Richardson, J. P.
Riggs, Jesse; Campbell's Rest. P.
Riley, William; Mulberry Gap. W. C.
Roberts, J. C.; New Market.
Roberts, P. H.; La Grange.
Rogers, J. E.; Colliersville.
Rogers, W.; Dandridge. W. C.
Roughton, E.; Pekin.
Routh, Asa; Tazwell. M. P.
Russell, J.; Dandridge. P.
Russell, Thomas J.; Athens. P.
Rutledge, E.; Van Hill. W. C.
Sanders, A. A.; Purdy.
Sanders, A.; Spring House.
Savage, L.; Bolivar.
Scruggs, John; Madisonville. P.
Self, Thomas; Bay Mount. W. C.
Selph, D. H.; Cainsville. P.
Shelton, James W.; Madisonville. W. C.
Shipman, Isaac D.; Trenton. P.
Silph, D. H.; Spring Creek. T.
Sims, George G.; Wilsonville. W. C.
Singleton, Jeremiah; Sneedville. P.
Slack, Wm. L.; Denmark. L.
Small, James; Facility. L.
Smith, Jacob; St. Clair. W. C.
Smith, J. J.; Sommerville.
Smith, Peyton; Covington.
Smith, W. L.; Lost Creek. P.
Smith, ——.
Snead, Robert; Sweetwater. P.
Snit, W. N.; Rome. L.
Spann, M. T.; Boydsville. P.
Sparkman, J. C.; Lawrence. P.
Sparks, John J.; Warrensburg. P.
Spivey, A. J.; Brownsville.
Standifield, William.
Stapp, A.; Madisonville. P.
Stark, P. W.; Huntingdon. P.
Stead, L. M.; Decaturville. W. C.
Stephenson, E. D.; Nashville. P.
Stone, James B.; Taylorsville. P.
Stone, S. C.; Lyons Store. P.
Sulfrage, Thomas; Tazwell. P.
Sutton, Marvil; Madisonville.
Taliaferro, Chas.; Wrightsville. P.
Talley, Chas. P.; Russellville. L.
Taylor, Geo. G.; Rocky Springs. P.
Taylor, Hugh W.; Morristown. P.
Tipton, C. C.; Spring House.
Tipton, L. D.; Eve Mill. P.
Tiry, Jesse. P.
Tiry, William. W. C.
Tharp, William; St. Clair. L.
Thomas, G. E.; Brownsville.
Thompson, A.; Medon. P.
Thurmond, John H.; Cottage Hill. L.
Tucker, George; Jackson. P.
Turner, G.; Raccoon Valley. L.
Turner, M. G.; Durhamville.
Vernon, A.; Pikeville. P.
Viars, J. A.; Laurel Gap. W. C.
Walker, E. B.; Kingston. P.
Walker, J. L.
Waller, R. S.; Macon.
Washburn, Eli; Lexington. P.
Waterdge, W.; Brownsville. L.
Webb, W. S.; Stewartsboro. P.
Welbourn, W. P.; Lebanon. P.
Welch, T. F.; Ebenezer. P.
West, Miles A.; South Gibson. P.
Wester, Elias; Bean's Station. P.
Wheeler, G.; Dandridge. L.
White, George; Freemont. P.
White, John W.; Christmasville. P.
Whitelaw, D. A.; Brownsville.
Whitlow, John M.; Mount Airy. P.
Whitset, Wm. A.; Nolensville. P.
Whitson, A.; Brownsville. P.
Wier, D. S. McLemoresville. L.
Williams, George; Jackson. W. C.
Williams, W.; Cainsville.
Williamson, A.; Raleigh.
Wiseman, Jonathan; Lebanon. P.
Womack, J.; Benton. L.
Wood, Wm.; Cantrell's ⋈ Roads. P.
Woolen, J.; Huddleston ⋈ Roads. P.
Wright, Griffin; Trenton. P.
Wynn, A. S.; Big Creek. P.
Yates, Samuel; Newport. L.
Young, G. W.; Durhamville. P.

TEXAS.

STATE CONVENTION.

THE fourth annual meeting of the Baptist Convention of Texas was held at Independence, June 14, 1851.

The following extracts from Reports presented to the body will exhibit something of the nature and spirit of its operations:

"The destitution within our own State is great, and the call for the Bread of Life—for more laborers, is loud and frequent. At this moment there are several important fields in which a support could be raised if we had the Ministers or reapers to thrust into the harvest. In many portions of the State, the unconverted, as well as many who have joined other Denominations are anxious to have Baptist preaching, and are willing to contribute liberally to the support of the Gospel. Your committee are pleased to state that since your last Session, vigorous efforts have been made to supply the destitution, by this Body, in connexion with the kind aid of the Southern Baptist Convention, which Body has ever been ready to help to the utmost of their ability, the cause in Texas.

"Within the last year, there has been an addition of some twenty or twenty-five to our Ministry in Texas. Our fervent prayer is, that the Lord of the vineyard would send forth more laborers, and that He would also open the heart of the Church to give food and raiment convenient to those already in the field."

"Larger delegations and more liberal contributions indicate a deeper interest in the churches for the Convention than was ever witnessed before. This increased interest and prosperity is chiefly owing under God to the arduous and efficient labors of our Missionary agent, Rev. J. W. D. Creath, who was appointed to this important work at our 2d meeting, on the 15th June, 1850. His duty was to collect funds, and awaken a general interest for the Convention, to organize new Churches in destitute places, and aid them in securing and supporting Pastors.

"He was released from his churches by the earnest solicitation of your Board, and entered on his labors on the 22d of August, 1850, since which time he has traveled 3000 miles, delivered 93 lectures and exhortations; preached 137 sermons; visited 240 families; attended 16 prayer meetings; ordained 4 Deacons; ordained 1 Preacher; organized 1 Sabbath School; raised in cash $843 47; expenses $34 00."

Six Missionaries including the General Agent, were employed by the Board during the year, whose aggregate labors are thus given: 396 sermons preached; 6162 miles traveled; 265 families visited; 23 converts baptized; 4 churches constituted. The amount of funds received was $1,311 27.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2,

Hon. R. E. B. BAYLOR, Independence, President.
Rev. R. C. BURLESON, Independence, Corresponding Secretary.
Rev. G. W. BAINES, Independence, Recording Secretary.
J. W. BARNES, Treasurer.
Rev. J. W. D. CREATH, Huntsville, General Agent.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Cherokee Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sharon,		Rusk,	A. Gillim,		40
Mount Zion,		Smith,	Wm. H. Ray,		12
Harris' Creek,		Smith,	J. Rasbury,		88
			Total,		140

Colorado Association.

Austin,		Travis,	G. G. Baggerly,	5	40
Bastrop,		Bastrop,	———		10
Bethel,	1848	Williamson,	———		23
Bethany,		Fayette,	P. B. Chandler,	1	42
Cuero,	1849	De Witt,	James H. Stribling,		45
Gonzales,	1848	Gonzales,	James H. Stribling,	4	72
La Grange,		Fayette,	———	1	27
Macedonia,		Travis,	G. G. Baggerly,	16	77
Plum Grove,		Fayette,	P. B. Chandler,	3	27
Rocky Creek,		Lavacca,	James H. Stribling,	17	46
Wharton,		Wharton,	N. Hill,	26	118
Matagorda,		Matagorda,	Wm. Taliaferro,		90
			Total,	73	617

Eastern Association—1850.

Salem,		Cherokee,	———		60
Macedonia,			Robert Turner,		13
Union,			Moses Dameron,		37
Palestine,			———		29
Tyler,		Smith,	———		16
Key Creek,			Hampton Johnston,		40
Horeb,			———		8
Concord,			W. S. Cluedress,		12
Rocky Spring,		Cherokee,	Zachariah Rose,		61
Ebenezer,		Smith,	———		24
Zion,		Shelby,	J. W. Spurgen,		36
Harris Creek,			W. H. Ray,		65
Sharon,	1850		———		29
Hamilton,	1850	Shelby,	———		56
Newhope,	1850		———		20
Shiloah,	1850		———		19
			Total for 1851,	57	587

Elm Fork Association.

Minutes not received.

*Totals for 1851. Churches 9.

* For these returns we are indebted to Rev. J. B. Stiteler, of Galveston.

Red River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Concord,		Red River,	W. M. Pickett,	11	105
Shiloh,		Lamar,	Mills Piland,	1	19
Liberty,		Fannin,	John Briscoe,		33
Salem,		Lamar,	John Briscoe,	1	9
Caney Creek,	1850	Hopkins,	R. W. Keeney,		16
New Liberty,		Titus,	W. M. Pickett,		50
Honey Grove,		Fannin,	W. M. Pickett,	18	75
South Sulphur,		Hopkins,	B. Clark,		13
Bethel,		Bowie,	John Freeman,		
Mount Moriah,	1850	Bowie,	John Freeman,	12	38
Concord,	1851	Hunt,	B. Watson,	25	42
New Hope,	1851	Fannin,	John Briscoe,		17
Cypress,	1851	Titus,	D. Elder,		12
North Sulphur,	1851	Fannin,	John Briscoe,	12	14
Paris,	1851	Lamar,	Benj. White,		8
			Total,	80	468

Soda Lake Association.

Minutes not received.

Totals for 1851.	Churches 30.	151	600

Trinity River Association.

Minutes not received.

Totals for 1851.	Churches 16.	60	250

Union Association.

Dove,		Burleson,	——	23	73
Independence,		Washington,	G. W. Baines,		75
Providence,		Washington,	H. Garrett,	14	108
Huntsville,		Walker,	G. W. Baines,	5	96
Antioch,		Grimes,	J. Johnson,	4	52
Laurel Hill,	1848	Polk,	J. V. Wright,		30
New Year's Creek,		Washington,	G. W. Baines,		79
Post Oak Grove,		Montgomery,	J. Johnson,	22	55
Bethel,		Polk,	J. V. Wright,	22	53
WASHINGTON,		Washington,	B. B. Baxter,	2	44
Providence,		Burleson,	L. Seward,	6	41
Olivet,	1848	Washington,	——	8	27
Prospect,	1850	Burleson,	——	10	38
Concord,	1850	Walker,	D. Lewis,	5	30
Mount Zion,	1850	Houston,	D. Lewis,	3	11
Danville,	1850	Montgomery,	J. V. Wright,	25	40
Bethlehem,	1850	Washington,	P. B. Chandler,	5	42
GALVESTON,		Galveston,	J. B. Stiteler,	9	118
Rock Spring,		Walker,	D. Lewis,	5	12
Union,		Washington,	D. Fisher,		14
Montgomery,		Montgomery,	J. V. Wright,	23	75
Houston, First,		Harris,	——	8	140
Bædais,	1848		——		27
Concord,			——		7
			Total,	199	1287

United Association.

Minutes not received.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Anderson, T. M.	L.
Baggerly, G. G.; Austin.	P.
Baines, G. W.; Independence.	P.
Barlow, M.	
Baxter, B. B.; Washington.	P.
Baylor, R. E. B.; Independence.	W. C.
Bridgewater, William; Black Jack Grove.	L.
Briscoe, John; Honey Grove.	P.
Buffington, A.; Anderson.	W. C.
Burleson, Rufus C., A. M., President of Baylor University; Independence.	
Burroughs, B. F.	L.
Byars, N. T.	
Chandler, P. B.; La Grange.	P.
Childress, W. S.	P.
Clabaugh, J.; Mitchells.	L.
Clark, Benj.; Black Jack Grove.	P.
Clarke, Horace, Principal of Fem. Seminary; Independence.	
Clark, ——.	
Cohen, ——.	
Cowart, D. E.; Bonham.	L.
Creath, J. W. D.; Huntsville.	P.
Dameron, Moses.	P.
Davis, G. B.	
Denman, M. H.	
Dodson, O.	M.
Elder, D.; Lone Star.	P.
Ellis, R.; Lavalla.	
Eves, W. B.; Caldwell.	L.
Fisher, D.; Gayhill.	P.
Francis, John.	L.
Freeman, J. A.; Elm Fork.	M.
Freeman, John; Boston.	P.
Garrett, H.; Chapel Hill.	P.
Graves, H. L.; Independence.	
Griffin, J. M.	M.
Haggard, J.	W. C.
Harris, Thomas J.; Bonham.	L.
Herrin, L.	
Hickman, ——.	
Hill, N.; Wharton.	P.
Huckens, Jas., Gen'l Agt. of Baylor University, Independence.	
Johnson, Hampton.	L.
Johnson, J.; Shannon's Prairie.	P.
Keeney, R. W.; Gillmer.	P.
Kimball, J. A.; La Grange.	M.
Lane. I.	M.
Langston, W.	
Ledbeater, A.	
Lewis, David; Crockett.	P.
Lindsey, Thomas J.	L.
Lucas, B. E.; Hamilton.	M.
Maxey, J. M.; Huntsville.	L.
Mills, J. L.	
Moore, J. C.	L.
Morrell, Y. N.	
Morrill, D. B.; Independence.	L.
Myers, D.	
Myers, Q.	
Perry, J. M.	
Phillips, J.	
Pickett, W. M.; Clarksville.	P.
Pierce, J. E.	W. C.
Piland, Mills; Paris.	P.
Powell, T. J.; Gonzales.	W. C.
Ray, William H.	P.
Reed, W.	
Rentfro, J. B.	
Rose, Zachariah.	P.
Rowe, S. D.; Galveston.	L.
Seward, L.; Caldwell.	P.
Spurgen, J. W.	P.
Stephens, C. G.	M.
Stiteler, J. B.; Galveston.	P.
Stribbling, James H.; Lavalla.	P.
Stringer, E.; Gonzales.	W. C
Taliaferro, Wm.; Matagorda.	P.
Turner, Robert.	P.
Walker, J. O.	
Walters, B. C.	M.
Watson, Benjamin; Black Jack Grove.	P.
White, Benjamin; Paris.	P.
Whitefield, T. J.	L.
Witt, E.	
Witt. Jesse.	P.
Wright, J. V.; Danville.	P.

VERMONT.

BY C. A. THOMAS, BRANDON.

THE first Baptist Church in Vermont was constituted in Shaftsbury, in 1765. After the close of the Revolutionary War, the Baptists rapidly increased, until about 1795, when the sale of the military lands in the State of New York attracted the attention of the inhabitants of Vermont, and drew off multitudes to those new settlements. Since that time, there has been a constant removing to the Western sections of the country; and the Baptist denomination has contributed largely towards swelling the tide of emigration.

Other causes too have operated, within a few years, to weaken and diminish some of the churches. *Second Adventism*, as preached by William Miller, and infidelity, as promulgated by O. S. Murray, have been productive of considerable evil. Under the influence of these errors, some have swerved from the truth, and others have been kept from embracing it. The prospects, however, of the denomination at the present time, are brightening.

The Twenty-sixth Aniversary of the Convention was held at South Fairfax, Oct. 1st, 1851.

Twelve churches were aided by the Convention during the year, in sustaining the ministry of the word, and the funds expended for this purpose amounted to $1,830 57.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION FOR 1851-2.

Hon. JOSEPH D. FARNSWORTH, Fairfax, President.
Rev. HORACE FLETCHER, Townshend, } Clerks.
Rev. J. C. FOSTER, Brattleboro, }

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. ENOCH HUTCHINSON, Windsor, President.
Rev. LUCIUS HAYDEN, Saxton's River, Corresponding Secretary.
S. L. ARMSTRONG, Ludlow, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Addison Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Addison,		Addison,	M. D. Miller,	7	133
Bridport,		Addison,	J. K. Wright,		63
Bristol,		Addison,	A. A. Sawin,		94
Charlotte,		Chittenden,	L. Smith,	7	67
Cornwall,		Addison,			30
MIDDLEBURY,	1809	Addison,			29
Orwell,	1787	Rutland,			18
Panton,		Addison,			49
Weybridge & New Haven,		Addison,	J. K. Wright,		33
Whiting,		Addison,	B. Allen,	4	62
			Total,	18	578

Barre Association.

Williamstown,		Orange,			35
Sharon,		Windsor,	P. Chamberlain,		50
Thetford Fairlee and Vershire,	1783	Orange,	J. P. Huntingdon,		84
West Topsham,		Orange,			25
Groton,		Caledonia,			23
Plainfield,		Washington,	F. Blood,		16
Braintree,		Orange,			26
Brookfield,		Orange,			26
West Roxbury and Northfield,		Washington,			23
Marshfield,		Washington,	A. Bedell,		18
East Bethel,		Windsor,			25
			Total,		351

Danville Association.

Coventry,	1809	Orleans,	H. J. Campbell,	4	30
Passumpsic,	1811	Caledonia,	J. R. Greene,	6	100
Sutton and Wheelock,		Caledonia,		2	12
Newport,		Orleans,	S. M. Merriman,	10	63
IRASBURGH,	1808	Orleans,			20
Derby,		Orleans,	Austin Norcross,	7	112
Hardwick,		Caledonia,		2	97
Albany,	1831	Orleans,		3	38
Burke,		Caledonia,	Rufus Godding,		60
North Troy,		Orleans,	S. M. Merriman,	1	17
Lowell,		Orleans,		1	15
			Total,	36	564

Lamoille Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Hinesburgh,		Chittenden,			98
Fairfield, First,	1793	Franklin,			28
Fairfield, Second,		Franklin,		2	21
BURLINGTON,		Chittenden,	H. I. Parker,		62
Colchester,		Chittenden,	S. Gustin,		84
Fairfax, First,		Franklin,	L. A. Dunn,	8	203
Fairfax, Second,	1793	Franklin,	R. A. Hodge,		63
Essex,		Chittenden,	I. Huntley,		65
Jericho, First,		Chittenden,	S. G. Abbott,		90
Jericho, Second,		Chittenden,	W. S. Hurlburt,		49
Georgia,	1793	Franklin,	A. Sabin,		119
Swanton,		Franklin,	P. C. Himes,	1	57
Williston,		Chittenden,			45
East Enosburg,		Franklin,	J. C. Bryant,		87
West Enosburgh,		Franklin,	J. Morrain,	38	167
Enosburgh Falls,		Franklin,	F. N. Jersey,		45
Huntington,		Chittenden,	W. S. Hurlburt,	1	58
Cambridge,	1793	Lamoille,			58
Berkshire,		Franklin,	F. N. Jersey,		53
Johnson,		Lamoille,	M. H. Bixby,	12	109
Waterbury,		Washington,	S. Gustin,		68
Westford,		Chittenden,	R. A. Hodge,		49
Fletcher,		Franklin,	P. C. Himes,	5	22
Montgomery,		Franklin,			13
Richford,		Franklin,	J. C. Bryant,		14
			Total,	67	1677

Shaftsbury Association.

Bennington, First,		Bennington,	Edward Conover,	2	169
Bennington, Second,		Bennington,	J. D. E. Jones,	1	103
MANCHESTER,	1781	Bennington,	S. Wright,	2	95
Shaftsbury,	1768	Bennington,			206
Pownal,	1773	Bennington,	M. Bachelor,	2	113
West Rupert,		Bennington,			78
Hoosick, 1st,	1785	Rensellaer, N. Y.	William Arthur,		99
			Total,	7	863

Vermont Association.

Brandon,	1785	Rutland,	C. A. Thomas,	2	212
Hydeville,		Rutland,	N. W. Smith,	9	43
Ira,	1782	Rutland,	Levi Smith,	1	85
Middletown,	1782	Rutland,	E. M. Burnham,		69
Pittsford,	1783	Rutland,	Volney Church,		74
Poultney,	1785	Rutland,	John Goadby,	3	159
RUTLAND,		Rutland,	Leland Howard,	4	120
Wallingford,	1780	Rutland,	*S. L. Elliott*, S.		78
West Haven,		Rutland,	Moses Field,	1	56
Hubbardton,	1787	Rutland,			52
Benson,		Rutland,			63
			Total,	20	1011

Windham Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Jamaica,	1790	Windham,	I. H. Wood,	4	67
Wilmington,		Windham,	M. Ball,	21	103
Wardsboro',	1792	Windham,	J. H. Crowley,	3	77
Brattleboro,		Windham,	J. C. Foster,	21	141
Guilford,	1780	Windham,	S. S. Kingsley,		75
Brookline,		Windham,	R. Smith,		103
Hallifax,	1784	Windham,	S. Fish,	1	90
Marlboro and Newfane,		Windham,	A. H. Stearns,	31	141
Dummerston,	1783	Windham,			30
Whitingham,		Windham,	A. Lamb,		66
Putney,	1786	Windham,			31
Dover,		Windham,		6	33
			Total,	87	957

Woodstock Association.

Andover,	1803	Windsor,	A. A. Constantine,		83
Cavendish,	1803	Windsor,	J. Freeman,		90
Chester,	1789	Windsor,	R. Sawyer,	1	112
Felchville,		Windsor,		6	33
Grafton,	1803	Windham,	J. M. Driver,	3	140
Londonderry,		Windham,	R. Wheeler,	8	75
Ludlow,		Windsor,	N. Cudworth,	1	144
Mt. Holly,		Rutland,	R. M. Ely,	2	243
North Springfield,		Windsor,	B. Burrows,	1	153
Perkinsville,		Windsor,			41
Plymouth,		Windsor,			38
Saxton's River,		Windham,	L. Hayden,	2	113
Shrewsbury,		Rutland,			50
Townshend,	1807	Windham,	H. Fletcher,	3	184
Wallingford, Second,		Rutland,	J. Sanders,		41
Weston,		Windsor,	L. Chickering,		106
Windham,	1807	Windham,	C. H. Green,		152
Windsor,	1785	Windsor,	E. Hutchinson,		218
			Total,	27	1998

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abbott, S. G.; Jericho. P.
Allen, Barna.; Whiting. P.
Amsden, R. P.; Felchville. A.
Arnold, A.; Post Mills. W. C.
Baker, C. L.; Andover. W. C.
Batchelor, M.; Pownall. P.
Ball, M.; Wilmington. P.
Bedell, A.; Marshfield. M.
Bixby, M. H.; Johnson. P.
Blood, F; Plainfield. P.
Boardman, A. W.; Passumpsic. L.
Boyington, D.; Johnson. W. C.
Bryant, J. C.; East Enosburgh. P.
Burnham, E. M.; Middletown. A.
Burrows, B.; North Springfield. P.
Butler, E.; Fairfax. W. C.
Campbell, H. J.; Coventry. P.
Chamberlin, P.; Sharon. P.
Chase, P.; Franklin. W. C.
Cheny, Moses; Sheffield. W. C.
Chickering, L.; Weston. P.
Church, Volney; Pittsford. P.
Clement, J.; Post Mills. W. C.
Conover, Edward.
Constantine, A. A.; Andover. P.
Cressy, I. J.; Johnson. W. C.
Crowley, J. H.; Wardsboro. P.
Cudworth, N.; Ludlow. P.
Day, Arthur; Shaftsbury. P.
Denison, Nathan; East Hardwick. W. C.
Downs, N. H.; South Troy. W. C.
Driver, J. M.; Grafton. P.
Dunn, L. A.; South Fairfax. P.
Elliot, S. L.; Wallingford. P.
Ely, R. M.; Mount Holly. P.
Evans, Ebenezer; Lunenburg. P.
Field, Moses; West Haven. P.
Fish, Samuel; Halifax. P.
Fisher, Lewis; Passumpsic. W. C.
Fitts, Rufus; Putney. L.
Fletcher, H.; Townshend. P.
Foster, Joseph C.; Brattleboro. P.
Freeman, J.; Duttonsville. W. C.
Frost, C. L.; Townshend. L.
Goadby, John; East Poultney. P.
Godding, Rufus; East Burke. P.
Green, C. H.; Windham. P.
Greene, J. R.; Passumpsic. P.
Greenwood, A.; Fr. W. Enosburgh. M.
Gustin, Sanford; Castleton. W. C.
Hayden, L.; Saxton's River. P.
Himes, P. C.; Swanton. P.
Hodge, R. A.; North Fairfax. P.
Howe, Phineas; Wilmington. W. C
Howard, Leland; Rutland. P.
Huntley, I.; Essex. P.
Hurlburt, W. S.; Jericho. P.
Huntington, J. P.; Post Mills. P.
Hutchinson, E.; Windsor. P.
Ingraham, O.; Essex. W. C.
Jersey, F. N.; Enosburgh Falls. P.
Jones, Abira; West Cornwall. A.
Jones, J. D. E.; N'th Bennington. P.
Jones, Zebulon; Monkton. M.
Kendrick, Ariel; Cavendish. W. C.
Kingsley, S. S.; Guilford. P.
Knowlton, M. J.; Wardsboro. L.
Kyle, J.; Vershire. P.
Lamb, Amherst; Whitingham. P.
Livermore, H.; Wilmington. L.
Mears, R.; Georgia. W. C.
Merriman, T. O.; North Troy. P.
Miller, M. D.; Addison. P.
Morrain, J.; West Enosburgh. P.
Mott, Frederick; Derby. L. T.
Nichols, Noah; Rutland Center. W. C
Norcross, Austin; Derby. P.
Packer, D.; Mount Holly. W. C.
Parker, H. I.; Burlington. P.
Ryder, Samuel B.; Newport. W. C.
Sabin, A.; Georgia. P.
Sanders, J.; Wallingford. P.
Sargent, J.; Bethel. L.
Sawin, A. A.; Bristol. P.
Sawyer, R.; Chester. P.
Sherwin, Luke; Warner, N. H. P.
Smith, C. B.; Ludlow. L. T.
Smith, Lyman; Charlotte. P.
Smith, Levi; Ira. P.
Smith, N. W.; Hydeville, Castleton. P.
Smith, Origen; Wilmington. W. C.
Smith, Rufus; Brookline. W. C.
Spalding, J.; Franklin. W. C.
Stearns, A. H.; Williamsville. P.
Ten Brooke, J.; Panton. T.
Thomas, C. A.; Brandon. P.
Wheeler, R.; Londonderry. P.
Wood, J. H.; Jamaica. P.
Wright, J. K.; West Cornwall. P.
Wright, Stephen; Manchester. P.

VIRGINIA.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

THE twenty-eighth anniversary of this body was held in Richmond, June 1, 1851.

The following extracts from the reports exhibit a summary of the operations of the Association:—

"The General Association embraces in its constituency every Association in the State, save two, and some of the churches of both these have sent up their representatives to cheer you onward in your holy enterprise. Almost, do we to-day realize those bright anticipations of Christian union and co-operation, which inspired the hearts of our fathers, when they resolved to attempt to bind the whole Baptist family of Virginia into one common brotherhood, for the noble purpose of subjugating this entire commonwealth to the dominion of the Redeemer. We do not say that we have attained that degree of efficiency which our numbers and means demand. Far from it. But each returning anniversary witnesses the gradual, steady developement of those energies, which, when fully called into exercise, shall accomplish glorious results for the honor of our Lord and the welfare of immortal souls.

"Twenty-five missionaries were appointed during the year, who have been actively engaged in performing their official duties in fourteen towns and villages, and forty-three counties. These brethren are wholly devoted to the work of the ministry, and it is believed are worthy of the confidence reposed in them.

"Who can estimate the results of this missionary labor? No finite mind can trace them in all their boundless magnitude and eternal progression. But even as now seen, they exhibit the glorious success of the gospel in the conversion of souls; the formation of new churches and Sabbath schools; increased Christian activity among the people of God; and the diffusion of more correct views

of scripture truth, in communities heretofore under the influence of the most pernicious errors.

"The aggregate of the labors of our twenty-five missionaries is as follows:—Preached 2,865 sermons, delivered 254 addresses, baptized 558 converts, visited 2,607 families for religious conversation and prayer, constituted 9 new churches, organized 7 Sunday Schools, erected two houses of worship, and commenced the erection of seven others; circulated 249 Bibles and Testaments, and 638 volumes of religious books; collected $1,212.31 for the General Association.

"Between 500 and 600 persons professed conversion at meetings in which our missionaries labored, who were baptized by the pastors of the respective churches.

"For such evidences of the Divine favor as are here exhibited, we render grateful thanksgivings to God; and with devout humility exclaim, 'Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.'

"The total amount of funds received into the treasury during the year was $3,786.47
Amount expended, $3,799.38

WESTERN VIRGINIA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

"The annual meeting of this body was held in Fayette county, in August last, four Associations and twelve churches being represented. The receipts into the treasury were between $300 and $400.

"The meeting recommended a division of the Association, and the organization of a North Western Virginia Baptist Association, auxiliary to the General Association. The reasons for this policy are set forth in the printed Minutes, from which it appears, that 'the natural divisions of Western Virginia, formed by extensive ranges of mountains, separating Middle Western Virginia from that portion of it north and south,' have prevented the co-operation of all the Baptists of Western Virginia in one general organization. It was, therefore, deemed expedient to divide the body, and thereby secure the more efficient action of Western Baptists."

NORTH WESTERN VIRGINIA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

"A communication was received from the Board of this Association in December, giving information of the organization of that body in

November last, and requesting to be received as an auxiliary of the General Association. The Board adopted resolutions approving the organization and recognizing the N. W. V. Association as an auxiliary of the General Association, on terms of union similar to those connecting us with the Western Association.

STATE SOCIETIES.

GENERAL ASSOCIATION.—OFFICERS FOR 1851-2.

Rev. JAMES B. TAYLOR, Richmond, Moderator.
Rev. H. K. ELLYSON, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary.
JAMES C. CRANE, Richmond, Treasurer.

VIRGINIA BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY.

PHILIP MONTAGUE, President.
JAMES C. CRANE, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary.
C. WALTHALL, Richmond, Recording Secretary.
A. G. WORTHAM, Richmond, Treasurer.

VIRGINIA BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Rev. R. B. C. HOWELL, D. D., Richmond, President.
Rev. ROBERT RYLAND, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary.
JOHN G. SPOTTS, Richmond, Recording Secretary.
C. T. WORTHAM, Richmond, Treasurer.

VIRGINIA AND FOREIGN BAPTIST BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. THOMAS HUME, Portsmouth, President.
Rev. T. G. JONES, Norfolk, Corresponding Secretary.
J. C. SCHOOLFIELD, Norfolk, Recording Secretary.
T. D. TOY, Norfolk, Treasurer.

VIRGINIA BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLICATION SOCIETY

JAMES C. CRANE, Richmond, Treasurer.
W. H. GWATHMEY, Richmond, Corresponding Secretary.
J. E. HENDERSON, Richmond, Recording Secretary.
D. R. CRANE, Richmond, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Accomac Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Lower Northampton,	1778	Northampton,	Patrick Warren,	32	192
Red Bank,		Northampton,	Patrick Warren,	1	187
Pungoteague,	1790	Accomac,	William Fisher,	28	168
Modest Town,	1831	Accomac,	William Fisher,	5	169
Chingoteague,	1786	Accomac,	Wm. Wilkerson,		21
Union,		Accomac,	Wm. Wilkerson,		26
Rehoboth,		Somerset, Md.	Geo. W. Bradford,		68
Pitts Creek,		Worcester, Md	Geo. W. Bradford,	5	47
			Total,	83	869

Albemarle Association.

Adiel,	1815	Nelson,	Samuel B. Rice,	4	140
Ballenger's Creek,	1821	Albemarle,	Charles Wingfield,	36	258
Beaver Dam,	1832	Havanna,	Stephen Eastin,	2	107
B——— M———,	1847	Albemarle,	Wm. P. Farish,	5	70
CHARLOTTESVILLE,	1831	Albemarle,	John A. Broadus,	10	526
Chesnut Grove,	1773	Albemarle,	James Fife,		93
Corner Stone,	1848	Amherst,	A. H. Ogden,		60
Ebenezer,	1778	Amherst,	Samuel B. Rice,	4	141
Eschol,	1830	Albemarle,	W. A. Whitescarver,	11	271
Fair Mount,	1849	Nelson,	Thos. W. Roberts,	6	80
Free Union,	1833	Albemarle,	Benjamin Creel,	1	91
Hillsborough,	1839	Albemarle,	Porter Cleaveland,	2	88
Howardsville,	1851		Peter C. Hoge,		12
Jonesborough,	1845	Nelson,	Samuel B. Rice,	20	181
Laurel Hill,	1851		Thos. W. Roberts,	10	41
Liberty,	1829	Albemarle,	G. C. Trevillian,	14	152
Limestone,	1833	Albemarle,	G. C. Trevillian,	13	103
Mount Ed,	1784	Albemarle,	Joseph H. Fox,	6	404
Mount Liberty,	1848	Albemarle,	Peter C. Hoge,		33
Mount Moriah,	1784	Amherst,	F. M. Barker,	7	431
Mount Shiloh,	1833	Nelson,	Thos. N. Johnson,	6	191
New Prospect,	1782	Amherst,	John Davis,	15	379
Pine Grove,	1802	Albemarle,	James Fife,	18	416
Piney River,	1833	Nelson,	John Davis,	2	207
Preddies Creek,	1784	Albemarle,	———	15	281
Scottsville,	1842	Albemarle,	Joseph H. Fox,	10	234
Walnut Grove,	1842	Nelson,	Thos. W. Roberts,	25	94
Waynesborough,	1839	Augusta,	———		71
			Total,	232	5145

Appomattox Association.

Appomattox,	1773	PrinceEdward	R. Jenkins,	2	85
Farmville;		PrinceEdward	W. A. Tyree,	17	129
NOTTOWAY,		Nottoway,	D. Witt,	3	387
Sailor Creek,	1781	PrinceEdward	S. J. Atkins,	6	60
Sharon,		PrinceEdward	D. Witt,	22	520
Spring Creek,		PrinceEdward	E. W. Roach,	21	209
Mathews,		Appomattox,	J. S. Mason,	8	100

Appomattox Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Reedy Spring,		Appomattox,	J. H. Cothran,		68
New Chapel,		Campbell,	S. Davidson, S.		50
Union Hill,	1786	Campbell,	E. W. Roach, S.		64
Mount Calvary,		Campbell,	J. S. Mason, S.		72
Ebenezer,		Campbell,	S. Davidson,		96
Providence,	1774		E. W. Roach,	4	116
Brook Neal,		Campbell,	E. W. Roach,	35	162
Midway,	1834	Charlotte,	J. S. Mason,		94
Mount Tirzah,	1835	Charlotte,	S. G. Mason,	13	100
Shiloh,		Charlotte,	S. G. Mason,	1	112
New Salem,		Charlotte,	E. W. Roach,	1	160
Ash Camp,	1803	Charlotte,	S. G. Mason,	6	166
Staunton River,	1804	Charlotte,	———	2	51
Mossingford,	1785	Charlotte,	S. G. Mason, S.		188
Stonewall,		Appomattox,	S. Davidson,		105
Red Oak,		Appomattox,	S. Davidson,	16	284
Liberty,		Appomattox,	J. C. Hamner,	2	99
Rocks,	1772	Appomattox,	J. H. Cothran,	6	86
Flat Creek,		Campbell,	J. C. Clopton,	1	54
Long Mountain,		Campbell,	J. S. Mason,	1	71
Bethany,		Appomattox,	J. H. Cothran,	7	47
Hebron,		Appomattox,	T. N. Johnson,	7	36
Bethesda,	1851	Campbell,	J. S. Mason,		
			Total,	181	3771

Broad Run Association.

Broad Run,	1804	Lewis,	B. Holden,		100
Center Branch,		Harrison,	B. Holden,	3	68
Leading Creek,		Gilmer,	J. Woofter,	10	76
Ten Mile,		Harrison,	James S. Griffin,		44
Hopewell,		Harrison,	A. C. Holden,	2	22
Freeman's Creek,		Lewis,	B. Holden,	5	95
West Milford,		Harrison,	J. W. Alvis,		41
Mount Moriah,		Tyler,	———		35
Hephsibah,		Gilmer,	J. Stump,		17
Ebenezer,		Barbour,	A. C. Holden,	2	24
Mount Pisgah,		Gilmer,	J. Bennett,	4	58
Bethlehem,		Gilmer,	D. Huffman,	12	36
McKim,		Tyler,	———		23
St. Joseph,		Ritchie,	———		19
Hughes River,		Ritchie,	Joab Wolverton,		18
Enon,		Harrison,	———		55
South Fork,		Doddridge,	W. Drummond,	4	38
Indian Creek,		Ritchie,	James Woods,	3	34
Mount Lebanon,		Harrison,	———		24
Hacker's Creek,		Lewis,	———		9
Point Pleasant,		Harrison,	———		26
Murphy's Creek,		Lewis,	C. Bailey,	4	32
Little Kanawha,		Braxton,	———		16
Tanner's Fork,		Gilmer,	J. Stump,	3	36
Elk River,		Braxton,	T. Given,		22
Big Sandy,		Kanawha,	———		26
Bone Creek,		Ritchie,	J. Woofter,	1	22
Mount Carmel,		Gilmer,	J. Stump,	8	37
Mount Zion,		Lewis,	C. Bailey,		23

Broad Run Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Emmaus,		Harrison,	P. W. Holden,	1	39
Rush Run,		Lewis,	———		13
Holly Wood,		Kanawha,	J. Bennett,	1	33
Mount Pleasant,			J. W. Alvis,	5	23
Victory,		Doddridge,	W. Drummond,	4	14
Glenville,	1850	Gilmer,	J. Woofter,	1	12
Spring Hill,	1850	Tyler,	———		10
Flat Fork,	1850	Kanawha,	J. Bennett,		7
			Total,	73	1227

Columbia Association.

Little River,	1769	Loudoun,	L. Marders,	5	59
Back Lick,	1791	Fairfax,	———		73
WASHINGTON, First,	1802	Dist. Columb.	Stephen P. Hill,	5	163
ALEXANDRIA,	1803	Alexandria,	O. W. Briggs,	14	73
Grove,	1812	Fauquier,	W. Owens,	8	125
Rock Hill,	1812	Stafford,	W. Owens,	2	73
Zoar,	1812	Fauquier,	A. H. Bennett,	1	164
Broad Run,	1830	Fauquier,	A. H. Spillman,	1	111
Fredericksburgh,	1825	Spottsylv'nia,	S. Smith,	13	596
Pleasant Vale,	1799	Fauquier,	B. Grimsly,	4	61
Jerusalem,	1840	Fairfax,	L. Marders,		18
Union,	1843	Culpepper,	W. Owens,	11	107
Ebenezer, Second,	1842	Loudoun,	H. W. Dodge,		34
Winchester,	1844	Frederick,	J. Baker,	3	39
Zoar,	1846	Jefferson,	J. Baker,	1	18
Pughtown,	1849	Jefferson,	G. W. Harris,	2	14
WARRENTON,	1849	Fauquier,	Cumberland George	4	36
			Total,	74	1764

Concord Association.

Clarksville,		Mecklenburg,	———		47
Bethel,		Mecklenburg,	Robert Burton,	1	174
Bethlehem,		Mecklenburg,	———		63
Antioch,		Charlotte,	S. G. Mason,	4	134
Liberty,		Mecklenburg,	Robert Burton,		96
Mount Lebanon,		Nottoway,	T. W. Sydnor,	4	249
Tussekiah,	1777	Lunenburg,	T. W. Sydnor,	30	127
Ebenezer,		Mecklenburg,	S. A. Creath,	7	102
Mount Zion,	1806	Lunenburg,	Robert Burton,		74
Mercy Seat,		Nottoway,	T. W. Sydnor,	10	141
Concord,		Mecklenburg,	S. A. Creath,		78
Fountain's Creek,	1787	Greensville,	J. C. Bailey,	2	145
Reedy Creek,	1776	Brunswick,	J. C. Bailey,	1	146
Malones,	1773	Mecklenburg,	S. A. Creath,	1	77
James Square,		Brunswick,	Thomas Wilcox,		154
Cool Spring,		Nottoway,	T. W. Sydnor,	8	204
Cut Banks,	1789	Dinwiddie,	W. O. Bailey,	1	58
			Total,	69	2069

Dan River Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Aaron's Creek,		Halifax,	J. B. Tombes,	19	70
Arbor,	1785	Halifax,	A. B. Brown,	23	189
Beth Car,		Halifax,	J. T. McLaughlin,		33
Black Walnut,	1824	Halifax,	John G. Mills,	5	130
Catawba,	1773	Halifax,	———		43
Clover,	1813	Halifax,	D. W. Scott,	4	115
Cross Roads,	1814	Halifax,	John G. Mills,		138
Dan River,	1802	Halifax,	J. T. McLaughlin,		76
Hunting Creek,	1775	Halifax,	D. W. Scott,		156
Hyco,	1818	Halifax,	S. A. Creath,	13	109
Millstone,	1787	Halifax,	A. B. Brown,		104
Musterfield,	1779	Halifax,	J. B. Tombes,		72
Winn's Creek,	1773	Halifax,	J. B. Tombes,	1	53
			Total,	65	1288

Dover Association.

Acquinton,	1842	King William,	———		180
Antioch,		Henrico,	Thomas Binford,	3	201
Bethel,		York,	E. S. Amory,	6	197
Berea,		Hanover,	A. B. Smith,	9	110
Black Creek,	1777		Joseph Hay,	10	515
Beulah,			J. O. Turpin,	18	376
Bethlehem,		Hanover,	M. T. Sumner,	17	381
Concord,		Caroline,	Thomas H. Fox,	1	214
Dover,	1773	Goochland,	———		82
Deep Run,		Henrico,	G. G. Exall,	8	497
Elam,		Charles City,	J. H. Christian,	48	394
Emmaus,		New Kent,	J. G. Carter,	80	526
Four Mile Creek,		Henrico,	Thomas Binford,	32	394
Goochland,	1771	Goochland,	A. B. Smith,	4	141
Grafton,	1777	York,	William Martin,	6	121
Hopeful,	1807	Hanover,	S. Harris,		552
Hopewell,		Hanover,	J. Hay,		277
Hampton,	1791	Elizb'th City,	J. R. Garlick,	26	1062
Henrico,		Henrico,	A. B. Smith,	12	114
James City,	1773	James City,	———	42	363
Liberty,		New Kent,	J. P. Turner,	18	258
Lower College,	1792	King William,	———	17	183
Mount Calvary,	1849	York,	S. Jones,	2	29
Mount Olivet,	1848	Hanover,	M. T. Sumner,	41	191
Mount Pleasant,		Charles City,	T. H. Christian,	25	149
North Run,		Henrico,	William S. Briggs,	16	122
New Bridge,	1835	Henrico,	J. S. Walthall,		81
Pioneer,		Henrico,	J. W. Fussell,	4	55
Reeds'	1773	Caroline,	———	9	214
Richmond, First,	1780	Henrico,	Basil Manly, Jr.	94	635
Richmond, Second,	1820	Henrico,	R.B.C. Howell, D.D.	30	435
Richmond, Grace St.	1833	Henrico,	J. B. Jeter, D. D.	3	382
Sharon,		King William,	J. O. Turpin,	7	535
Taylorsville,	1842	Hanover,	J. B. Taylor,	14	214
Union, Mangohick,		King William,	———		274
Websters,	1835	Goochland,	A. B. Smith,	23	308
Walnut Grove,		Hanover,	J. Wathall,	23	385
Warwick,		Warwick,	E. S. Amory,	4	208

Dover Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Williamsburg, Zion,		James City,	S. Jones,	9	438
Williamsburg, African,		James City,	S. Jones,	17	305
Richmond, First African,	1841	Henrico,	Robert Ryland,	151	2763
Richmond, Second African,		Henrico,	J. Porter,	154	560
			Total,	983	15421

Goshen Association.

County Line,	1782	Caroline,	L. W. Allen,	37	513
Zoar,	1805	Orange,	A. H. Bennett,	15	254
Mount Gilead,		Goochland,	S. Eastin,	41	150
Williams,	1785	Goochland,	S. Eastin,	4	126
Williams,		Goochland,	S. Harris,	14	257
Mine Road,	1791	Spottsylvania,	B. Phillips,	8	151
Burruss'	1773	Caroline,	A. Broaddus,		562
Zion,		Orange,	Herndon Frazer,	7	184
Liberty,		Caroline,	G. W. Trice,	15	504
Bethany,		Spottsylvania,	L. W. Allen,	50	497
Mount Pisgah,	1828	Orange,	Henderson Frazer,	16	162
Laurel Spring,		Louisa,	W. G. Turner,	14	130
Mount Hermon,		Spottsylvania,	J. L. Powell,	13	241
Forest Hill,	1848	Louisa,	W. G. Turner,	28	56
Upper Gold Mine,	1829	Louisa,	W. Mylne,	41	272
Bethesda,		Caroline,	L. Battaile,		46
Wilderness,	1827	Spottsylvania,	B. Phillips,		127
Elk Creek,		Louisa,	Herndon Frazer,	24	282
Antioch,		Orange,	E. G. Ship,		168
Lickinghole,	1773	Goochland,	William Hall,	8	780
Salem,		Spottsylvania,	J. A. Billingsley,	1	79
Lyle's,	1777	Fluvanna,	R. Lilly,	8	317
Lower Gold Mine,		Louisa,	Herndon Frazer,	12	360
Round Oak,		Caroline,	G. W. Trice,	19	241
Hebron,		Spottsylvania,	W. R. Powell,	3	48
Flat Run,		Orange,	J. H. Gordon,	2	26
Waller's,	1769	Spottsylvania,	J. A. Billingsley,	6	538
Craig's,	1767	Spottsylvania,	A. H. Bennett,	4	93
Piney Branch,	1789	Spottsylvania,	J. A. Billingsley,		135
North Pamunkey,	1774	Orange,	J. L. Powell,		138
Bybee's,	1792	Fluvanna,	W. S. Parish,	23	177
Little River,	1791	Louisa,	B. Phillips,	4	227
Good Hope,		Spottsylvania,	A. H. Bennett,		272
Fork,		Louisa,	W. Mylne,	2	104
Bethel,	1800	Caroline,	H. W. Montague,		194
Foster's Creek,		Louisa,	W. Mylne,	11	196
Massaponax,	1788	Spottsylvania,	J. A. Billingsley,	12	490
Mechanicsville,		Louisa,	S. H. Mirick,	26	195
			Total,	468	9272

Greenbrier Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Greenbrier,	1781	Greenbrier,	Wm. G. Margrave,	28	191
LEWISBURG,		Greenbrier,	James Remley,	3	83
Zoar,		Nicholas,	Martin T. Bibb,	10	81
Blue Stone,	1804	Mercer,	John Bragg,	9	75
Red Sulphur,		Monroe,	John Bragg,	2	77
Amwell,	1823	Greenbrier,	Martin T. Bibb,	4	58
Guyandotte,		Cabell,	M. Ellison,	2	56
Hopewell,		Fayette,	Allen Wood,		108
Sewell,	1835	Fayette,	———	3	10
Coal Marshes,		Raleigh,	Felix Ellison,		93
Lick Creek,	1832	Greenbrier,	John Bragg,		64
Princeton,		Mercer,	U. Ellison,		56
Mouth of Greenbrier,		Monroe,	John Bragg,	4	76
FAYETTEVILLE,		Fayette,	Martin T. Bibb,	39	102
UNION,		Monroe,	James Remley,	3	50
Sink's Grove,		Monroe,	J. P. Corson,	3	94
Peterstown,		Monroe,	M. Ellison,	2	53
Little Huff's,	1848		William Walker,		19
Liberty,		Fayette,	Martin T. Bibb,	8	48
Mount Pleasant,	1851	Nicholas,	*Martin Bibb*, S.		47
RALEIGH,	1850	Raleigh,	M. Ellison,		21
			Total,	120	1362

James River Association.

Tarwallett,		Cumberland,	Samuel J. Adkins,	8	172
CUMBERLAND,		Cumberland,	Wm. H. Taylor,		182
Enon,		Buckingham,	Thos. N. Johnson,	17	92
Chestnut Grove,		Buckingham,	———		122
Columbia,		Fluvanna,	Wm. S. Parrish,		106
Fork,	1774	Fluvanna,	William Moore,	16	721
Fork of Willis,		Cumberland,	William C. Hall,		96
Liberty,		Goochland,	Wm. H. Taylor,	26	258
BUCKINGHAM,		Buckingham,	Wm. H. Taylor,	33	504
New Hope,		Appomattox,	Gabriel Walker,		178
Union,	1786	Buckingham,	John Spencer,		58
Mulberry Grove,		Buckingham,	John Spencer,	5	121
Sharon,		Buckingham,	Thos. N. Johnson,		315
Liberty Chapel,	1775	Buckingham,	Gabriel Walker,	7	47
Wilderness,		Buckingham,	John Spencer,		67
				112	3039

Judson Association.

Bethesda,		Marion,	A. J. Garrett,	1	82
Bethany,		Harrison,	D. Sweiger,		61
CLARKSBURG,	1788	Harrison,	Cleon Keyes,	6	47
Goshen,		Monongalia,	G. F. C. Conn,	18	65
Hopewell,		Marion,	James Orr,		21
Hepzibah,		Harrison,	J. W. Alvis,		59
Harmony,		Monongalia,	Abraham Haines,	2	78
Lebanon,		Harrison,	———		17
Mount Zion,	1788		Abraham Haines,	21	71

Judson Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Macedonia,		Harrison,	John De Garmo,		34
Morgantown,		Monongalia,	William Wood,	9	134
Monongalia,		Marion,	Thomas Holbert,		26
MIDDLEBOURNE,		Tyler,	———	2	44
Minorsville,	1849	Monongalia,	G. F. C. Conn,	1	36
Olive Branch,	1849	Harrison,	Wm. Drummond,	1	21
Pleasant,			Thomas Sweiger,		28
Pleasant Valley,		Preston,	———		17
Smithtown,		Monongalia,	———		12
St. Paul's,		Marion,	Abraham Haines,	4	68
Union,		Monongalia,	A. C. Holden,	5	142
Fairmont,	1850	Marion,	A. J. Garrett,		20
West Fork,		Marion,	———		60
Zion,	1851		Thomas Drummond,	7	14
Goodhope,	1851	Marion,	———		26
			Total,	77	1183

Lebanon District Association.

Big Stone Gap,	1849	Lee,	J. Edwards,	4	51
Middle Fork,		Smyth,	N. C. Baldwin,	5	88
MARION,	1845	Smyth,	N. C. Baldwin,		18
Moll's Creek,		Russell,	David Jessee,		41
Castles Woods,		Russell,	David Jessee,		116
Glade Hollow,	1787	Russell,	David Jessee,		26
Clinch River,	1850	Scott,	David Jessee,		15
Red Hill,		Scott,	———	6	55
Copper Creek,	1849	Scott,	Robin Kilgore,	1	62
North Fork,	1786	Washington,	David Jessee,	2	59
Abingdon,	1848	Washington,	N. Cate,		11
Vision,		Washington,	J. T. Davenport,		31
Denton's Valley,		Washington,	J. Edwards,	1	49
Friendship,		Washington,	N. C. Baldwin,	64	135
Maiden Spring,		Washington,	J. T. Davenport,		11
Bethel,	1851	Russell,	W. M. Baldwin,		20
Yellow Spring,	1849	Russell,	———		
				83	788

Middle District Association.

Mount Tabor,		Amelia,	———	18	216
Hepzibah,		Chesterfield,	———		112
Salem,	1802	Chesterfield,	S. Taylor,	15	275
Skinquarter,	1778	Chesterfield,	———		212
Liberty,		Powhatan,	A. A. Baldwin,	2	68
Tomahawk,	1784	Chesterfield,	D. B. Winfree,	18	114
Spring Creek,	1790	Chesterfield,	R. Ford,	10	314
Mount Hermon,	1835	Chesterfield,	———		127
Fine Creek,	1850	Powhatan,	———	54	231
Red Lane,		Powhatan,	———	9	135
Union,		Amelia,	John Johns,	10	175
Manchester, African,		Chesterfield,	Levi D. Horner,	51	534
Bethel,		Chesterfield,	———		184
POWHATAN,	1771	Powhatan,	———	3	275

Middle District Association.—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Pleasant,		Dinwiddie,	———	11	58
Gill's Grove,		Chesterfield,	———	32	124
M. L. A.		Chesterfield,	———		195
Sandy Creek,	1771	Amelia,	———		
Muddy Creek,	1774	Powhatan,	———		470
Mount Moriah,	1851	Powhatan,	———		29
Mount Olivet,		Chesterfield,	———		
			Total,	238	3585

Parkersburg Association.

Mount Zion,	1815	Wood,	Enoch Rector,	5	70
Bethesda,	1819	Wirt,	Enoch Rector,	5	115
Parkersburg,	1819	Wood,	B. T. Cake,	36	111
Good Hope,	1820	Wirt,	T. H. Cain,	4	48
Harrisville,	1825		J. Woods,	3	35
Long Reach,	1832	Tyler,	———	7	106
Mount Vernon,	1837	Wood,	W. C. Barret,		39
Briscoe Run,	1841	Wood,	Enoch Rector,	10	103
Gilboa.	1845	Wirt,	T. H. Cain,		43
West Fork,	1845		———		
Stillwell,	1844	Wood,	Enoch Rector,	8	76
Hughes River,	1845		———		
Bethel,	1847		W. C. Barret,	7	52
Big Sand Creek,	1847	Jackson,	———	12	30
Elizabeth,	1844	Wirt,	E. Rector,	1	19
Buffalo,	1849	Wirt,	———		19
Zoar,	1850	Wood,	W. C. Barret,	9	22
Tygarts Creek,	1850	Wood,	Enoch Rector,		30
New England,	1851	Wood,	W. C. Barret,		18
			Total,	107	936

Portsmouth Association.

Beaver Dam,		Isle of Wight,	J. K. Daughtrey,	6	230
Bethesda,		Isle of Wight,	Isaac V. Luke,	13	41
Black Creek,	1786	Southampton,	Putnam Owens,	6	186
Black Water,	1784	Princess Anne	Lemuel Sanderlin,		120
Brandon,		PrinceGeorge,	———		220
NORFOLK, Cumberland Street,	1804	Norfolk,	Reuben Jones,	3	330
NORFOLK, Freemason Street,	1848	Norfolk,	T. G. Jones,	11	143
Elam,		Sussex,	T. B. Creath,	1	42
Enon,	1850	Chesterfield,	J. L. Trueman,	18	31
Hebron,		Southampton,	Josiah C. Bailey,	3	138
HICKSFORD,		Greensville,	———	8	93
High Hills,	1787	Sussex,	———	6	144
Hunting Quarter,		Sussex,	———		21
Jerusalem,		Southampton,	Robert H. Land,	1	29
Kempsville,		Princess Anne	James G. Councill,	21	111
London Bridge,	1784	Princess Anne	Harrison H. Banks,	13	71
Petersburg, Market Street,		Dinwiddie,	Samuel G. Mason,	10	336
Millfield,		Southampton,	Samuel H. Holmes,	10	94

Portsmouth Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Mill Swamp,	1774	Isle of Wight,	Samuel H. Holmes,	8	297
Moore's Swamp,	1850	Surry,	Putnam Owens,	9	132
Mulberry,		Norfolk,	James G. Councill,	18	52
Newville,		Sussex,	———	5	137
North West,		Norfolk,	———	15	137
Old Shop,		PrinceGeorge,	J. L. Trueman,	9	95
Olive Branch,		PrinceGeorge,	J. L. Trueman,	1	26
Otter Dams,	1791	Surry,	———		53
Pleasant Grove,		Norfolk,	Wm. G. Thomasson,		35
Portsmouth,	1798	Norfolk,	Thomas Hume,	63	652
Pungo,	1762	Princess Anne	Wm. G. Thomasson,	13	140
Raccoon Swamp,	1772	Sussex,	Robert H. Land,	8	204
Salem,		Norfolk,	Jeremiah Hendren,	5	60
Sappony,	1773	Sussex,	Robert H. Land,	2	64
Shiloh,		PrinceGeorge,	———	2	77
Shoulder Hill,	1785	Nansemond,	Wm. M. Young,	21	313
South Quay,	1785	Nansemond,	Simon Murfee,	8	183
SMITHFIELD,	1831	Isle of Wight,	Samuel H. Holmes,	13	55
SUFFOLK,		Nansemond,	Wm. M. Young,	30	257
Tucker's Swamp,	1807	Southampton,	Putnam Owens,		243
Western Branch,	1779	Nansemond,	Putnam Owens,	6	204
Petersburg, African,	1826	Dinwiddie,	———	30	1635
Petersburg, Gillfield, colored,		Dinwiddie,	H. Crowder,	19	1361
Petersburg, Third, colored,		Dinwiddie,	R. R. Overby,		104
Norfolk, First, colored,		Norfolk,	Robert Gordon,	12	643
Norfolk, Bute St., colored,	1849	Norfolk,	V. Palin,	6	250
			Total,	431	9789

Rappahannock Association.

Bruington,	1790	King&Queen,	R. H. Bagby,	53	529
Clark's Neck,		Middlesex,	R. A. Christian,	7	233
Coan,		Northumb'ld,	A. Hall,	101	881
Enon,		Essex,	W. A. Baynham,	9	580
Ephesus,		Essex,	R. W. Cole,	8	43
Ebenezer,		Gloucester,	A. F. Scott,	15	40
Exol,	1775	King&Queen,	Thomas B. Evans,	21	194
Fairfields,		Northumb'ld,	William H. Kirk,	18	224
Farnham,	1790	Richmond,	E. L. Williams,		123
Gibeon,		Northumb'ld,	E. L. Williams,	7	134
Glebe Landing,	1772	Middlesex,	R. Montague,	47	361
Hermitage,	1789	Middlesex,	R. A. Christian,	38	239
Hanover,	1789	King George,	P. Montague,	15	877
Jerusalem,		Richmond,	F. L. Williams,		339
Lebanon,		Lancaster,	A. Hall,	19	155
Lower King & Queen,	1772	King&Queen,	William Todd,	5	225
Mattaponi,		King&Queen,	William Todd,	35	288
Menokin,		Richmond,	George Northam,	12	130
MATHEWS,	1775	Mathews,	W. L. Hawkins,	20	557
Moratico,	1774	Lancaster,	A. Hall,	27	470
Mount Calvary,		Caroline,	———	32	196
Nomini,	1781	Westmorel'd,	George Northam,	32	879

Rappahannock Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Olivet,	1789	King&Queen,	Thomas B. Evans,	5	381
Pope's Creek,		Westmorel'd,	J. Pullen,	15	422
Piscataway,	1771	Essex,	P. Montague,	65	717
Pocorone,	1807	King&Queen,	J. Spencer,		259
Providence,		Caroline,	R. W. Cole,	20	203
Rappahannock,	1778	Richmond,	J. Pullen,	4	196
Round Hill,		King George,	J. Pullen,	21	195
St. Stephens,		King&Queen,	R. H. Bagby,	15	88
Salem,	1802	Caroline,	A. Broaddus,	25	348
Upper Essex,	1773	Essex,	John Bird,	41	806
Upper King & Queen,	1774	King&Queen,	A. Broaddus,	121	669
Upper Zion,		Caroline,	G. W. Trice,	48	397
Union,		Gloucester,	W. A. Wright,	9	381
Zoar,	1808	Middlesex,	R. A. Christian,	6	342
Providence,	1850	Gloucester.	W. A. Wright,	3	154
Petsworth,	1790	Gloucester,	———		158
			Total,	909	13413

Roanoke Association.

Laurel Grove,		Pittsylvania,	John G. Mills,	12	44
Sandy Creek,	1824	Pittsylvania,	John G. Mills,		104
Head of Birch Creek,	1787	Pittsylvania,	Wm. H. Plunkett,		124
Danville,	1834	Pittsylvania,	———	7	174
Bethany,		Pittsylvania,	———	3	93
Shockoe,	1803	Pittsylvania,	Wm. H. Plunkett,	55	120
Upper Banister,	1773	Pittsylvania,	———	19	44
Summersett,		Pittsylvania,	Robert S. Hurt,	2	29
Wet Sleeve,		Pittsylvania,	———		14
Mount Ararat,	1811	Pittsylvania,	———		8
Mount Vernon,		Henry,	James O. Davidson,	2	28
Greenfield,		Pittsylvania,	Robert S. Hurt,	59	122
Straight Stone,	1790	Pittsylvania,	Wm. H. Plunkett,	5	124
Buffalo,	1776	Halifax,	———		86
Lower Banister,	1795	Pittsylvania,	Joel Hubbard,	22	187
Pleasant Grove,			———		13
Mount Pleasant,		Pittsylvania,	Joel Hubbard,	57	74
Childrey,	1780	Halifax,	Joel Hubbard,	11	128
Republican,	1803	Halifax,	J. T. McLaughlin,	17	126
Ellis Creek,	1813	Halifax,	A. B. Brown,	5	112
Mount Vernon,		Halifax,	Wm. H. Plunkett,	10	168
Mulberry,		Pittsylvania,	———	6	29
County Line,	1771	Pittsylvania,	Robert S. Hurt,	74	164
			Total,	366	2115

Salem Union Association.

Long Branch,	1786	Fauquier,	B. Grimsley,	21	253
Bethel,	1808	Clarke,	B. Grimsley,	3	194
Liberty,	1832	Fauquier,	T. D. Herndon,	19	180
Mount Holly,	1833	Fauquier,	T. D. Herndon,	2	100
Upperville,	1833	Fauquier,	H. W. Dodge,	1	40
Cedar Creek,	1833	Frederick,	Joseph Baker,		31
Falmouth,	1834	Stafford,	W. Owens,	12	97
Mount Hope,	1835	Loudoun.	Thaddeus Herndon,	6	35

Salem Union Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Mount Zion,	1835	Berkley,	Joseph Baker,	2	81
Antioch,	1837	Prince Wil'm,	T. Herndon,		42
Berryville,	1771	Clarke,	H. W. Dodge,	10	166
Front Royal,	1839	Warren,	T. Herndon,		26
Enon,	1838	Fauquier,	George Love,		28
Ketockton,	1775	Loudoun,	T. D. Herndon,	5	78
North Fork,	1836	Loudoun,	T. Herndon,	9	87
Olivet,	1844	Warren,	R. N. Herndon, M.		23
LURAY,	1844	Page,	R. N. Herndon,		21
Salem,	1846	Rockingham,	John E. Massey,	5	68
Middleburg,	1847	Loudoun,	T. D. Herndon,	4	49
Cacapon Bridge,	1848	Hampshire,	G. W. Harris,		13
Howellsville,	1851	Warren,	R. N. Herndon, M.		33
				99	1645

Shiloh Association.

Carter's Run,	1768	Fauquier,	A. H. Spilman,	2	134
Gourd Vine,	1790	Culpepper,	James Garnett,	17	375
Hedgeman River,	1790	Culpepper,	C. George,	1	185
Mount Salem,		Rappahan'k,	C. George,	4	189
Mount Lebanon,		Rappahan'k,	Silas Bruce,	1	90
Thornton's Gap,	1778	Rappahan'k,	Thomas W. Lewis,		65
New Salem,		Culpepper,	J. W. George,		58
F. T.,	1778	Rappahan'k,	Silas Bruce,		359
Piedmont,		Rappahan'k,	Thomas Holtzman,		25
Bethel,	1803	Culpepper,	James Garnett,	10	128
Mount Poney,	1774	Culpepper,	C. George,	1	338
Stevensburg,		Culpepper,	J. W. George,	22	191
Cedar Run,	1830	Culpepper,	James Garnett,	5	118
Crooked Run,	1774	Culpepper,	James Garnett,	18	125
Mount Zion,		Madison,	Silas Bruce,		74
Bethcar,		Madison,	Barnett Grimsley,	1	62
Good Hope,	1828	Madison,	E. G. Ship,	1	81
Rapidan,	1774	Madison,	T. W. Lewis,	4	134
Pleasant Grove,		Greene,	Benjamin Creel,	3	135
Swift Run,		Greene,	T. W. Lewis,	1	110
Liberty,		Greene,	Benjamin Creel,	1	112
Blue Run,	1769	Orange,	E. G. Ship,	8	171
Spring Hill,	1848	Albemarle,	Benjamin Creel,	2	100
New Bethel,	1848	Madison,	Burr P. Dulin,	9	52
Mount Carmel,	1850	Madison,	Silas Bruce,	8	48
			Total,	119	3463

Strawberry Association.

Jacksonville,		Floyd,	———		11
Laurel Ridge,		Roanoke,	Wm. S. Hatcher,		41
Red Hill,		Franklin,	P. Brown,		24
Mount Pleasant,		Roanoke,	P. Brown,		48
Big Lick,		Roanoke,	———	2	182
Blue Ridge,		Roanoke,	M. Lunsford,	2	36
Glade Creek,		Botetourt,	M. Lunsford,	1	48
Beaver Dam,	1801	Bedford,	Thomas C. Goggin,	6	108
Sycamore,	1850	Patrick,	D. G. Taylor,		17

Strawberry Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Jennings Creek,		Botetourt,	David Staley,		21
Hunting Creek,		Bedford,	William Harris,		109
Cove,		Bedford,	———		48
North Fork of Otter,	1776	Bedford,	William Harris,	3	142
Suck Spring,	1805	Bedford,	William Harris,	9	137
LIBERTY,		Bedford,	F. M. Barker,		112
Mount Zion,			Thomas C. Goggin,	2	176
Lynchburg,		Campbell,	———		156
Timber Ridge,	1805	Bedford,	F. M. Barker,	1	100
Otter,	1763	Bedford,	Thomas C. Goggin,		93
Goose Creek,	1771	Bedford,	James Leftwich,		75
Difficult Creek,		Bedford,	James Leftwich,		92
Staunton,		Bedford,	A. Anthony,	10	69
Bunker Hill,			Thomas C. Goggin,		54
African,		Campbell	James C. Clopton,		225
Mayho,		Henry,	D. G. Taylor,	1	34
Pedego,		Henry,	———		9
North Leatherwood,	1787	Henry,	John S. Lee,		21
Halesford,		Franklin,	P. Brown, S.		41
Mount Airy,		Franklin,	A. Anthony,		25
Franklin Union,		Franklin,	A. Anthony,		10
Providence,		Franklin,	P. Brown,		30
Rock Spring,	1804	Patrick,	D. G. Taylor,	3	18
			Total,	40	2312

Teay's Valley Association.

KANAWHA,	1796	Kanawha,	———		87
Olive Branch,	1824	Boone,	———		43
Healing Stream,	1833	Boone,	J. E. Ellison,		24
Forks of Coal,		Boone,	W. A. Wood,		87
Gauley Bridge,		Nicholas,	———		23
Kanawha Salines,		Kanawha,	———	1	123
Sardis,		Kanawha,	William Gilbert,		13
Mount Pisgah,		Mason,	William Gilbert,	11	81
Harmony,	1821	Kanawha,	William George,		77
Green Bottom,		Kanawha,	John C. Rece,	1	108
Concord,	1834	Kanawha,	William George,		49
Mount Salem		Putnam,	W. A. Wood,		31
Ebenezer,		Cabell,	B. L. Perry,		96
Buffalo,		Putnam,	S. T. Wyatt,	4	92
Big Sandy,	1811	Kanawha,	A. Plymale,	45	131
Union,	1817	Cabell,	James Mitchell,	1	76
Mud River,		Cabell,	———		107
Pleasant Grove,		Wayne,	A. Plymale,	22	47
Pleasant,	1833	Wayne,	John Jerrell,		63
Bethesda,	1835	Wayne,	———		29
Mount Vernon,		Putnam,	James Mitchell,		113
Arrarat,		Wayne,	Harrison Smith,	49	67
Enon,		Cabell,	B. L. Perry,		39
Mount Zion,			S. T. Wyatt,		70
New Salem,	1848	Wayne,	———	9	40
Terrasalis,		Kanawha,	———	7	49
Eden,		Cabell,	———		14
Slaughter's Creek,		Kanawha,	J. E. Ellison,	20	66
			Total,	170	1845

Union Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Simpson's Creek,	1774	Harrison,	B. Holden,	8	89
Little Bethel,	1795	Barbour,	Thomas Wood,	16	51
Union,	1802	Taylor,	J. Casher,	3	235
Koon's Run,		Harrison,	J. Gawthrop,	1	84
Mount Olive,		Barbour,	A. J. Garrett,	1	28
PRUNTYTOWN, Beulah,	1818	Taylor,	C. Keys,	2	210
Booth's Creek,		Taylor,	C. Keys,	19	116
Mount Zion,	1788	Barbour,	———	1	21
Hebron,		Marion,	J. Gawthrop,		36
Muddy Creek,		Preston,	———		31
Little Sandy,		Preston,	———		62
Mount Vernon,		Barbour,	J. Davidson,		69
Three Fork,		Preston,	Wm. P. Fortney,		26
Harmony,		Marion,	———		57
Lebanon,		Barbour,	Thomas Wood,		27
Ebenezer,		Preston,	G. F. C. Conn,	14	66
Kingwood,		Preston,	———	5	34
PHILLIPPA,	1848	Barbour,	A. J. Garrett,		9
Harmony Grove,	1848	Taylor,	J. Davidson,		56
			Total,	70	1337

Valley Association.

Mill Creek,	1804	Botetourt,	A. C. Dempsey,	1	190
Natural Bridge,		Rockbridge,	David Stayley,	18	169
Buchanan,	1786	Botetourt,	James Leftwich,	3	158
Panther Gap,	1839	Rockbridge,	J. P. Corran,	1	39
Sinking Creek,		Giles,	William Jeter,		41
Walker's Creek,	1789	Giles,	John B. Lee,	1	58
Cowpasture,	1840	Alleghany,	J. P. Corran,	2	78
COVINGTON,	1842	Alleghany,	———		25
Zion Hill,		Botetourt,	Lewis P. Fellers,	12	219
Catawba,	1786	Roanoke,	Lewis P. Fellers,		103
LEXINGTON,	1841	Rockbridge,	———	2	116
Neriah,		Rockbridge,	———		74
James River,	1842	Botetourt,	David Stayley,		58
North Fork,	1783	Montgomery,	James Luster,	6	67
FINCASTLE, African,		Botetourt,	A. C. Dempsey,	17	118
FINCASTLE,		Botetourt,	A. C. Dempsey,		73
Salem,	1840	Roanoke,	Wm. L. Hatcher,		71
Tom's Creek,	1848	Montgomery,	John B. Lee,	2	27
Lafayette,	1849	Montgomery,	James Luster,		14
Healing Spring,	1846		J. P. Corran,		42
Potts Creek,	1848	Giles,	———		19
Green Ridge,	1843	Roanoke	———		50
			Total,	55	1809

Zion Association.

Rock Castle,	1822	Lawrence, Ky	B. P. Porter,		37
Siver Creek,	1822	Wayne,	T. A. Wooten,	8	80
Zion,	1839	Wayne,	Thomas Kirk,		46
Comfort,	1846	Wayne,	J. Williamson,	2	48
Kier's Creek,	1848	Wayne,	E. Napier,		22
Breeding Creek,	1851	Wayne,	J. C. Marcum,		20
			Total.	10	253

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Abell, John S.; Charlottesville. P.
Adams, Joshua;
Adkins, Hezekiah; Cabell C. H. P.
Adkins, Jacob; Cabell C. H. L.
Adkins, Samuel J.; Cumb'ld C. H. P. M.
Alderson, L. A.; Palestine. P.
Allen, J.; Clarksburg.
Allen, L. W.; Golansville. P.
Alton, S.; Stillwell.
Alvis, J. W.; Buckhannon. P.
Amory, E. S.; Hampton. P.
Anthony, Abner; Kasey's. P.
Anthony, Wm. A.; Pittsyl'nia C. H. L.
Arnold, John; Romney.
Ashworth, Armistead A.
Averett, Dr. Lewis H.; Harvey's Store.
Bagby, Alfred; Stevensville. L.
Bagby, R. H.; Stevensville. P.
Bailey, Carr; Weston. P.
Bailey, Josiah C.; Hicksford. P.
Bailey, J.; Jane Lew.
Bailey, S.; Jane Lew.
Bailey, W. O.; Harrisville. P.
Baker, Joseph; Winchester. P.
Balderson, Wm.; Stoney Hill. L.
Baldwin, A. A.; Genito. P.
Baldwin, Noah C.; Seven Mile Ford. P.
Baldwin, Wm. M.; Elk Garden. P.
Banks, H. H.; London Bridge. P.
Barker, F. M.; Liberty. P.
Barnett, J.; West Millford. P.
Barrett, Wm. C.; Duncan. P.
Barziza, Philip J.; Williamsburg. L.
Battaile, Laurence; Guiney's Depot. P.
Baxter, John P.; Estelville. P.
Baxter, Joseph.
Baynham, Wm. A.; Loretto. P.
Belcher, Wm.; Chesterfield C. H.
Bennett, A. H.; Morrisville. P.
Bennett, J; Glenville. P.
Benton, B. H.; Aldie. W. C.
Berryman, John J.; Gravel Hill. T.
Bibb, Martin T.; Mountain Cove. P.
Bibb, Martin; Fayetteville. L. C.
Bickford, M. L; Richmond. L.
Bidgood, Wm.; Black Water.
Billingsley, J. A.; Spottsyl'nia C. H. P.
Binford, Thomas P.; Richmond. P.
Bird, John; Lloyd's. P.
Bishop, James. P.
Bishop, Jonathan; Yochum Station. P.
Bland, Wm. S.; Little.
Boatwright, Reuben; New Canton. W. C.
Booker, R. E.; Darlington Heights.
Booton, A. M.; Luray. P.
Bowman, A. J., M.D.; Morgantown. W. C.
Bradford, Geo. W.; Newtown, Md. P.
Bragg, John; Landcraft Ferry. P.
Briggs, O. W.; Alexandria. P.
Briggs, W. S. P.
Broaddus, Andrew; Sparta. P.
Broaddus, John A.; Professor in Virginia University, Charlottesville.
Brockman, Jos. L.; Ellisville. L.
Brown, A. B.; Church Hill. P.
Brown, J. B.; Richmond. L.
Brown, J. W.; State Mills.
Brown, Pleasant; Halesford. P.
Bruce, Silas; Leon. P.
Buckner, R. H. W; Guiney's Depot.
Burnett, Jeremiah.
Burnett, Joshua; Salem.
Burns, Wm.; Halifax C. H.
Burton, Robert P.; Boynton. P.
Cain, T. H.; Elizabethtown. P.
Cake, B. T. F.; Sistersville. P.
Callison, Andrew J.; Meadow Bluff. L.
Canterberry, John; Boone C. H.
Carpenter, Absalom; Madison C. H. L.
Carter, John, Jr.; Richmond. L.
Carter, J. G.; New Kent C. H. P.
Carter, Robert, A. M.; Luray. P.
Cate, Noah; Abingdon. P.
Cather, Jasper; Pruntytown. P.
Chambers, J. D; Farmville. L.
Chilton, Hezekiah; Martin's. P.
Christian, J. H. P.
Christian, R. A.; Urbanna. P.
Cleaveland, Porter; Yancey's Mills. P.
Clopton, James C.; Lynchburg. P.
Cobbs, Overton; Athens. L.
Colbert, W. S.; West Union.
Cole, Robert W.; Sparta. P.
Coleman, Jas. D.; Concord Acad'y. L.
Collet, William.
Collett, Thomas; Beverly.
Colly, Thomas; Abingdon.
Conn, Geo. F. C.; Stewarttown. P.
Conner, Daniel.
Conner, George W.
Conner, John.
Cool, Herbert; Romney.
Corley, G. F.; P.
Corron, J. P.; White Sulphur. P.
Cothran, J. H.; Appomattox C. H. P.
Coulling, David; Urbanna. L.
Councill, J. G.; Portsmouth. P.
Creath, S. A.; Union Level. P.

Creath, T. B.; Parham's Store. P.
Creel, Benjamin; Earleysville. P.
Crews, Hiram G.; Whiteville. L.
Crowder, H.; Petersburg. P.
Cundiff, H. F.; Heathville. L.
Curry, John; Pruntytown.
Dacon, G. W.; New Salem. P.
Daniel, John G.; Columbia. W. C.
Daughtrey, J. K.; Carrsville. P.
Davenport, J. T.; Abingdon. P.
Davidson, James O.; Henry C. H. P.
Davidson, John; Pruntytown. P.
Davidson, Samuel; Concord. P.
Davis, Henry E.; Partlow's. L.
Davis, John; Pedlar's Mills. P.
Dayton, G. W.
Deans, Richard; Portsmouth. L.
Degarmo, John; Lumberport. P.
Dempsey, Absalom C.; Fincastle. P.
Dennison, Edmund.
Dennison, John.
Dickenson, Alfred E.; Trevillian's Depot. L.
Diggs, Isaac; Little. L.
Dodge, H. W.; Upperville. P.
Dorset, S. P.
Dorsey, Alfred; Gum Spring. L.
Drummond, Thomas. P.
Drummond, William. P.
Dulin, Burr P.; Booton's Tan Yard. P.
Duncan, Wesley L.; Sandidges. L.
Dye, Henry; Bull Creek.
Eastin, Stephen; Bowlesville. P.
Eddins, William; Barboursville. L.
Edmunds, R. H.; Killmarnock. L.
Edmundson, E. P
Edwards, J. P.
Elkins, D. K.; Brownsville. L.
Ellison, Felix; Coal River Marshes. P.
Ellison, James Eli; Charleston. P.
Ellison, Joseph; Indian Creek.
Ellison, M.; Raleigh C. H. P.
Evans, Thomas B.; Urbanna. P.
Exall, George G.; Richmond. P.
Farish, Wm. P.; Charlottesville. P.
Farrow, John; Parkersburg. L.
Fellers, Lewis P.; Fincastle. P.
Ferguson, W. M.; Laurel Grove. L.
Ficklin, Benjamin; Charlottesville.
Fife, James; Charlottesville. P.
Finks, J. Fisher; Seville. L.
Fisher, William; Modestown. P.
Fitzpatrick, Moses; Mt. Horeb.
Ford, Reuben; Coal Mines. P.
Fortney, William P. P.
Fox, Joseph H.; Scottsville. P.
Fox, Thomas H.; Taylorsville. P.
Frazer, Herndon; Trueman's Store. P.
Fussell, J. W.; Richmond. P.
Gardner, Silvang; Laurel Grove. L.
Garlick, Joseph R.; Hampton. P.
Garnett, James; Locust Dale. P.
Garrett, A. J.; Lumberport. P.
Garrett, H. F. P.

Gawthrop, James; Pruntytown. P.
George, C.; Culpepper C. H. P.
George, John W.; Culpepper C. H. P.
George, William; Point Pleasant. P.
Gilbert, J. P.
Gilbert, William; Charleston. P.
Given, T. P.
Goodall, C.; Halfway House. P.
Goode, Joseph; Skin Quarter. L.
Goggin, Thomas C.; Davis Mills. P.
Gordon, Jos. H.; Stevensburg. P.
Gordon, Robert; Norfolk. P.
Griffin, James S.; Lumberport. P.
Grimsley, Barnett; Washington. P.
Gwaltney, Jas. L.; Botetourt Sp'gs. P. M.
Haines, Abram; Wadetown. P.
Hall, Addison; Killmarnock. P.
Hall, Wm. C.; Columbia. P.
Hamner, J. C.; Spout Springs. P.
Haney, J. M. B.; Heathville. L.
Hankins, J. D.; Sandy River. W. C.
Hankins, Wm.; Sydnorsville.
Hankins, Wm. L.
Hannon, John.
Hardwicke, J. B.; Buckingham C.H. L.
Harmon, Thomas H.; Long Level. P.
Harmon, T., Jr.; Walnut Grove. L.
Harris, A. P.
Harris, G. W.; Cacapon Bridge. P. M.
Harris, Samuel; Cookooville. P.
Harris, Simeon; Berkeley. P.
Harris, William; Liberty. P.
Harrison, John H.; Madison C. H.
Hartsell, H.
Hartsook, J.; Dickinsonville.
Hatcher, W. S.; Salem. P.
Hatchett, William; Richmond.
Hawkins, Thomas; Orange C. H. L.
Hawkins, Wm. S.; Mathews C. H. P.
Hay, Joseph; Richmond. P.
Healy, Enos; Saluda. L.
Henderson, W.; Fairfax C. H. P.
Hendren, Jeremiah; Norfolk. P.
Henkle, William.
Herndon, Robt. N.; Front Royal. M. P.
Herndon, T. D.; Middleburgh. P.
Herndon, Thaddeus; Paris. P.
Hinchey, A. M.; Dagger's Springs.
Hindman, J. S.; Charleston. P.
Hoff, Cornelius; Parkersburg. P.
Hoff, Saml. P.; Botetourt Springs. W. C.
Hoff, William; Botetourt Springs. T.
Hoge, Peter C.; Scottville. P.
Holbert, Thomas. P.
Holden, A. C.; Clarksburg. P.
Holden, Benjamin; Weston. P.
Holden, P. W.; Clarksburg. P.
Holmes, S. H.; Berlin. P.
Holtzman, Thomas; Washington. P.
Hopkins, John; Mount Horeb. L.
Horner, Levi D.; Hallsboro. P.
Howell, Levin; Morgantown. P.
Howell, R. B. C., D.D.; Richmond. P.
Howell, Edward; Factory Hill.

Howery, Michael.
Hubbard, Joel; Mount Airy. P.
Hubbard, Stephen.
Huckstep, Willis; Everettsville. P.
Hudson, Garnett J.; James City. L.
Huffman, D.; Glenville. P.
Hume, Thomas; Norfolk. P.
Hurt, Robert S.; Pittsylvania C.H. P.
James, E. W.; Elk Run. L.
Jenkins, Joseph; Cartersville.
Jenkins, R.; Walker's Church. P.
Jerrel, John. P.
Jesse, David; Lebanon. P.
Jesse, David, Jr.; Lebanon. L.
Jeter, J. B., D. D.; Richmond. P.
Jeter, William; Catawba. P.
Johns, John; Painesville. P.
Johnson, Thos. N.; Bucking'm C. H. P.
Jones, Jesse.
Jones, Reuben; Norfolk. P.
Jones, Scervant; Williamsburg. P.
Jones, T. G.; Norfolk. P.
Keaton, Johnson; Indian Creek.
Keeling, Henry; Richmond. Ed.
Keys, Cleon; Pruntytown. P.
Keyser, Christopher; Luray. A. M.
Kilgore, Robin; Nicholasville. P.
King, Thomas. P.
Kingsford, E., D.D; Alexandria. W. C.
Kirk, William H.; Merry Points. P.
Kiser, Elihu; Beckley's Mills.
Lackey, Samuel J.
Land, Robert H.; Littletown. P.
Laws, William; Modestown. W. C.
Lawson, William.
Lee, John B.; Poplar Hill. M. P.
Lee, John S.; Cascade. P.
Lee, William.
Leftwich, G. W.; Otter Bridge. P.
Leftwich, James; Liberty. P.
Lewis, Robert; Castle Craig. W. C.
Lewis, Thomas W.; Madison C. H. P.
Likins, Goodwin; Brownsville.
Lilly, Robert; Wilmington. P.
Lindsey, W. T.; Burnt Ordinary.
Love, George; Middleburg. P.
Lovelace, Thos.; Pittsylvania C.H.
Lowry, Henry S.; Verdon. L.
Luke, Isaac V.; Suffolk. P.
Lunsford, Merriman; Flukes. P.
Luster, James; Fincastle. P.
Maddox, Mathew; West Milford. P.
Maddox, Wm. H.; Petersburg.
Manly, Basil, Jr.; Richmond. P.
Mansfield, Jos. A.; Barboursville. P.
Marders, Lovell; Centreville. P.
Margrave, Wm. G.; Lewisburg. P. C.
Martin, Elisha; Quillinsville. P.
Martin, James; West Union.
Martin, John; Franklin. L.
Martin, John R.; Leatherwood.
Martin, Orson; Sandy River. W. C.
Martin, Robert; Williamsburg. L.
Martin, William; Williamsburg. P.
Martin, Wm. A.; Colvin's. L.
Mason, John S.; Campbell C. H. P.
Mason, Samuel G.; Petersburg. P.
Massey, J. E.; Harrisonburg. P.
Maxon, Timothy; Weston.
Mays, J. P.
McDaniel, John; Shiloh. P.
McDermond, J.; Elizabethtown.
McLaughlin, Jas. T.; Halifax C.H. P.
Miller, Thomas L.; Seville. L.
Mills, John G.; Churchill. P.
Miner, R. R.; Columbia. W. C.
Mirick, S. H.; Charlottesville. P. T.
Mitchell, James; Mt. Salem. P.
Moon, Barclay R.; Carter's Bridge. L. S.
Moore, William; Fork Union. P.
Montague, H. W.; Miller's. P.
Morris, D. S.; Fairmount.
Morris, James; Middlebourn.
Morris, Thos. S.; New Kent C. H.
Morton, Jas. L.; Green Hill.
Murfee, Simon; Franklin. P.
Mylne, William; Louisa C. H. P.
Newman, A.; Botetourt Springs.
Northam, Geo.; Nomini Grove. P.
Ogden, A. H.; Pedlar's Mills. P.
Orr, James; Evansville. P.
Overby, R. R.; Petersburg. P.
Owen, R. R.; Richmond College. L.
Owen, Thomas; Brookneal. L.
Owens, Putnam; Suffolk. P.
Owens, Warren; Falmouth. P.
Owens, R. R.; King George C. H.
Palin, V.; Portsmouth. P.
Parish, Wm. S.; Bowlesville. P.
Parker, C. H.; Morgantown. P.
Perry, B. L.; Cabell. P.
Perry, Wm. S.; Dayton. L.
Petty, Alexander; Reedyville.
Phillips, Barnard; Partlow's. P.
Plunket, Wm. H.; Peytonsburg. P.
Plymale, Anthony; Brown's. P.
Porter, J.; Richmond. P.
Powell, Jas. L.; Tuyman's Store. P.
Powell, Wm. R.; Clover Green. P.
Price, Charles; Parkersburg. L.
Prichard, John L.; Danville. P.
Pullen, John; Louisville. P.
Purington, J. M. P.
Quarles, Chas. M.D.; Mechanicsville. L.
Rabineau, J. W.; Old Church.
Rauck, A. L.
Reaves, Peter M.; RepublicanGrove. L.
Rece, J. C. P.
Rector, Enoch; Briscoe Run. P.
Remley, James; Lewisburg. P.
Reynolds, Henry.
Reynolds, Jos. D.; Orange Springs. L.
Reynolds, Thos. E.; Oak Forest. W. C.
Reynoldson, J. S.; Petersburg. Ev.
Rhoderick, David; Evansville.
Rice, Samuel B.; Sandidges. P.
Richards, Trevor R.; Laurel Point. W. C.

Riggs, David; Princess Anne C H.
Riley, J. D.; Parkersburg.
Roach, E. W.; Harvey's Store, P.
Roberts, Thos. W.; Faber's Mills. P.
Robertson, John; Richmond. L.
Rock, Joseph; Goochland C. H.
Rogers, W. M.: Foster's Fork. L.
Roley, J. C.; Chalk Level. L.
Ross, S.; Bridal Creek. P.
Rowe, George; Fredericksburg.
Rucker, R. D.; Mount Airy. W. C.
Ryland, Robert, A. M.; President of Richmond College, Richmond.
Sanderlin, Lemuel. P.
Scott, A. F.: Gloucester C. H. P.
Scott, D. W.; P.
Seward, Edward S.; Jamaica. L.
Shaver, David; Lynchburg. A.
Shepherd, Peter; Briscoe Run. L.
Ship, Edward G.; Liberty Mills. P.
Siegfried, Simeon; Morgantown. P.
Simms, J. H.; Mount Salem.
Smith, A. B.; Richmond. P.
Smith, Harrison. P.
Smith, John; Russell C. H.
Smith, J. C.; Brookneal. L.
Smith, Samuel; Fredericksburg. P.
Smith, W. K.; Preston C. H.
Spencer, John; Plainview. P.
Spencer, John; Buckingham C. H. W. C.
Spillman, A. H.; Warrenton. P.
Starke, Jos. S.; Richmond. P.
Stayley, David; Pattonsburg. P.
Stone, Jas. S.; Pittsylvania C. H. W. C.
Street, Zachariah; Miller's.
Stringfellow, Thornton; Stevensb'g.
Stubbs, Robt. F.; Little Plymouth.
Stump, J.; P.
Sumner, M. T.: Etna. P.
Sumner, Owen;
Sweiger, D.; P.
Sweiger, Thomas; Shinnstown. P.
Sydnor, T. W.; Blacks and Whites. P.
Tate, John;
Taylor, Daniel G.; Penn's Store. P.
Taylor, James B.; Sec. of Foreign Mission Board, Richmond.
Taylor, Samuel; P.
Taylor, Wm. H.; Gravel Hill. P.
Thomas, E., Sr.; Faber's Mills. P.
Thomas, E. P.; Faber's Mills. M.
Thomas, Alex'r; Faber's Mills. P.
Thomason, W. G.; Lake Drummond. P.
Thompson, Nathaniel.
Tinnsley, Isaac S.; Charlottesville. P.
Tirey, J. P.
Todd, Wm.; Stevensville. P.
Todd, W. B.; Stevensville C. H. P.
Tombes, J. B.; Halifax C. H. P.
Towil, M. W.; Sandy Bottom. L.
Trevilian, G. C.; Stony Point. P.
Trice, G. W.; Port Royal. P.
Trueman, J. L.; Petersburg. P.
Turner, John: Patrick.
Turner, John P.; Barhamsville. P.
Turner, W. G.; Louisa C. H. P.
Turpin, John O.; Aylett's. P.
Tyree, Cornelius; Powhatan C. H. P.
Tyree, W. A.; Farmville. P.
Vance, ——; Russell C. H.
Vaughan, Thos.; Brownsville.
Veach, Jacob; Fairmount. P.
Walker, Analla;
Walker, Gabriel; Still's. P.
Walker, Holland; Freeshade.
Walker, William; Ginseng. P.
Wallace, Andrew; Buffalo.
Wallis, Alexander;
Wallis, John; Russell C. H.
Walthall, Jos. S.; Richmond P.
Warren, Patrick; Johnstown. P.
Watkins, Henry W.; Richmond.
Watkins, John T.; Raine's.
Weatherford, John; Madison C. H.
Webb, John; Brookneal.
Webb, Theodorick;
Wharton, G. W.; Ripley. L.
White, Horace; Maugohick. L.
Whitehead, William;
Whitescarver, W. A.; Mechum River. P.
Wiatt, Samuel T.; Buffalo. P.
Wilcox, Thomas; P.
Wilkerson, W. T.; Sandy Hill. P.
Williams, E. J.; Stanardsville. L.
Williams, E. L; Durrettsville. P.
Williams, Shadrack; Russell C. H.
Winfree, D. B.; Coal Mines. P.
Wingfield, Charles; Warren. P.
Witt, D.; Foster's Fork. P.
Wolverton, Joab: Pruntytown. P.
Wood, Allen: Mountain Cove. P.
Wood, William; New Geneva. P.
Wood, W. A.: Mount Salem. P.
Wood, Thomas; P.
Woodrum, Jordan; Fincastle. W. C.
Woods, James; Ritchie C. H. P.
Woodson, Jesse; Pittsylvania C. H. L.
Woodson, E. W.; Red Sulphur. W. C.
Woodson, J.; Johnson's Springs. L.
Woofter, John; Glenville. P.
Woofter, J. T.; De Kalb. P.
Woolbridge, John; Flat Rock.
Workman, Joseph; Wayne C. H. P.
Workman, Stephen; Brownsville. L.
Wright, W. A.; Hickory Fork. P.
Wrightsman, Jos.; Phillippi.
Young, Wm. M.; Portsmouth. P.

WISCONSIN.

STATE CONVENTION.

BY REV. WILLIAM ROLLINSON.

For several years after the first settlements were made in Wisconsin, there were no churches of our denomination. Yet in nearly all of the settlements Baptists were to be found, though not sufficiently numerous to be gathered into organized bodies. A few missionaries of the American Baptist Home Missionary Society, traversed the Territory, dividing their labors between the most prominent points.

The first Baptist church in the Territory of Wisconsin, was formed at Waukesha, in the year 1837, and during the same year the church at Rochester was organized. In 1838, churches were formed at Kenosha and Sheboygan. In 1839—40, seven other churches were constituted. Between the years 1840 and 1845, twenty-one new churches were organized; between 1845 and 1850, thirty-six more were formed, and in 1851 nine were constituted, making the present number of Baptist churches in the State, seventy-six, with a membership of a little more than four thousand.

A comparison of the statistics of 1840 with those of 1850, will show the growth of the denomination. In the former year there were 12 churches, 12 pastors, 335 members, and no Baptist house of worship in the State. In 1850 there were reported 74 churches, 57 pastors, 3,389 members, and 25 church edifices. The ratio of Baptist members to the entire population was in 1840 as 1 to 92, and in 1850 as 1 to 90.

The sixth anniversary of the State Convention was held at Racine, October 14, 1851. Its receipts for the year were $375.43.

OFFICERS OF THE STATE CONVENTION, FOR 1851-2.

Asher Miner, Warren, President.
Rev. T. S. Griffith, Milwaukie, Secretary.
C. S. Wright, Treasurer.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Dane Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Aztalan,	1839	Jefferson,	W. J. Chapin,	13	59
Beaver Dam,	1844	Dodge,	A. Burgess,	1	42
Waupun,	1845	Fond du Lac,	W. Look,	38	80
Prairie du Sac,	1845	Sauk,	P. Conrad,		30
Washara,	1846	Dodge,	H. L. Wilbur,	15	71
Marquette,	1846	Marquette,	I. Mooseley,		27
Fond du Lac,	1846	Fond du Lac,	S. Cornelius, Jr.		42
Bird's Corners,	1847	Dane,	M. Rowley,	14	50
Baraboo,	1847	Sauk,	P. Conrad,		33
Madison,	1847	Dane,	S. S. Whitman,		33
Medina,	1847	Dane,	A. E. Green,		33
Farmersville,	1847	Dane,	J. Bowman,	1	26
Windsor,	1848	Dane,	E. R. Swain,	21	38
Fall River,	1848	Columbia,	A. E. Green,	1	34
Strongville,	1848		———		40
Lamartine,	1849	Fond du Lac,	W. Card,		18
Oregon,	1849	Dane,	———		22
Dartford,	1849	Marquette,	D. A. Peck,		23
Lowville,	1849	Columbia,	S. Dearborn,		13
Watertown,	1849	Jefferson,	———		19
Byron,	1850	Fond du Lac.	H. A. Sears,	7	27
Omro,	1850	Winnebago,	T. L. Pillsbury,	13	51
Rosendale,	1850	Fond du Lac.	E. Thomas,		12
Buffalo,	1851	Marquette,	C. L. Fisher,		7
Dellton,	1851	Sauk,	H. Topping,	1	16
Metomen,	1851	Fond du Lac,	D. A. Peck,		13
Nekini,	1851	Winnebago,	—— Manning,		14
Port Hope,	1851	Columbia,	P. Conrad,		14
Spring Vale,	1851	Fond du Lac,	W. West,		15
York,	1851	Dane,	A. E. Green,		13
Rutland,	1851	Dane,	———		48
			Total,	125	971

Lafayette Association.

Apple River,		Rock,	G. W. Ford,		24
Beetown,	1847	Grant,	N. E. Chapin,	1	43
Lancaster,	1847	Grant,	———	4	57
Sugar River,	1840	Greene,	G. R. Patton,	25	125
Yellow River,		Waukesha,	G. W. Ford,	4	49
Center,	1849	La Fayette,	C. Blood,	2	38
Monticello,	1850	Greene,	G. R. Patton,	4	19
Argyle,	1851	La Fayette,	———		13
Long Hollow, Ill.	1851	Jo. Davies, Ill.	D. Matlock,	13	30
Wiota, .	1845	La Fayette,	———		12
York Prairie,	1846		William Clark,		20
			Total,	53	430

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, RACINE, WIS.

Milwaukie Association.

Church.	Organ.	Counties.	Pastors.	Bapt.	Members.

Milwaukie Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Grafton,	1848	Washington,	D. Mulhern,		15
Genesee,		Waukesha,	———		
Sheboygan Falls,	1838	Sheboygan,	A. Lull,	1	60
Waukesha,	1837	Waukesha,	George Silver,	2	124
MILWAUKIE,	1842	Milwaukie,	T. S. Griffith,	14	184
Brookfield & Wauwatoosa,	1845	Milwaukie,	E. D. Underwood,	4	50
SHEBOYGAN,	1846	Sheboygan,	P. Work,	3	60
Ozaukee,	1848	Washington,	D. Mulhern,	2	42
Mayville,	1850	Dodge,	William Cornell,		16
Scott,	1850	Sheboygan,	I. L. Irwin,	12	33
Green Bay,	1851	Brown,	T. M. Symonds,		16
Greenbush,	1851	Sheboygan,	———		17
			Total,	38	617

Racine Association.

Kenozha,	1838	Kenozha,	J. Hinton,	16	83
Paris,	1844	Kenozha,	E. Meredith,	4	23
RACINE,	1840	Racine,	———	2	121
Raymond,	1842	Racine,	Thomas Reese,	1	42
Brighton,	1847	Kenozha,	E. Meredith,		32
Pleasant Prairie,	1845	Kenozha,	———		22
Rochester,	1837	Racine,	———		16
Bristol,	1849	Kenozha,	E. Leonard,		16
Salem,	1843	Racine,	———		26
Yorkville,	1844	Racine,	———		10
			Total,	23	391

Walworth Association.

Beloit Rock,	1841	Rock,	E. L. Harris,	34	175
Bradford,	1848	Rock,	———		39
Clinton,	1840	Rock,	M. B. True,	1	120
Center,	1849	Rock,	E. D. Barbour,		15
Delevan,	1843	Walworth,	M. Bailey,	2	150
Delevan and Geneva,	1845	Walworth,	D. Terry,	2	42
East Troy,	1842	Walworth,	M. B. Tremain,	5	93
Geneva,	1841	Walworth,	J. W. Fish,	20	127
Janesville,	1845	Rock,	O. J. Dearborn,	20	96
Johnstown,	1847	Rock,	P. W. Mills,		45
Linn,	1848		P. W. Lake,	26	85
Mukwango & Vernon,	1849	Waukesha,	———		41
Palmyra,	1844	Jefferson,	T. D. Grow,		54
Spring Prairie,	1840	Walworth,	R. Cheney,		65
Sugar Creek,	1842	Walworth,	J. H. Dudley,		47
Walworth,	1844	Walworth,	A. C. Kingsley,	46	139
Whitewater,	1842	Walworth,	G. W. Freeman,	30	96
Fulton,	1849	Rock,	L. Scofield,		15
Union,	1844	Rock,	M. Pickett,		78
			Total,	186	1522

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Allen, J.; Lowville.	P.
Bailey, M.; Delevan.	P.
Barbour, E. D.: Janesville.	P.
Blood, C.; Shullsburg.	M. P.
Bowman, J.; Farmersville.	P.
Burgess, A.; Beaver Dam.	P.
Card, W.; Lamartine.	P.
Carr, S.; Spring Prairie.	P.
Chapin, N. E.; Beetown.	P.
Chapin, W. J.; Azatlan.	M. P.
Cheney, R.; Spring Prairie.	P.
Clark, R.; Janesville.	P.
Clark, William; York Prairie.	P.
Conrad, P.; Prairie du Sac.	M. P.
Cornell, William; Mayville.	M.
Cornelius, S. Jr.; Fond du Lac.	M. P.
Dearborn, O. J.; Janesville.	M. P.
Dearborn, S.; Lowville.	P.
Delany, J.; Ozaukee.	M. A.
Dudley, J. H.; Sugar Creek.	P.
Dye, E. P.; Whitewater.	W. C.
Eldridge, J. R.; Emerald Grove.	P.
Fish, J. W.; Geneva.	M. P.
Fisher, C. L.; Dartford.	P.
Ford, G. W.; Warren.	P.
Freeman, G. W.; Whitewater.	P.
Green, A. E.; Medina.	P.
Griffith, T. S.; Milwaukie.	P.
Grow, T. D.; Palmyra.	P.
Guernsey, A. A.; Kenozha.	W. C.
Harris, E. L.; Beloit.	M. P.
Hinton, J.; Kenozha.	P.
Irwin, I. L.; Scott.	M. P.
Kingsley, A. C.; Walworth.	P.
Lake, P. W.; Lynn.	P.
Leonard, E.; Bristol.	P.
Look, William; Waupun.	P.
Lothrop, Jason; Kenozha.	W. C.
Lull, A.; Sheboygan Falls.	M. P.
Manning, ——; Nekini.	P.
Meredith, E.; Brighton.	P.
Mills, P. W.; Johnstown.	P.
Miner, Absalom J.; Waukesha.	W. C.
Moosely, J.; Marquette.	P.
Mulhern, D.; Ozaukee.	M. P.
Murphy, J.; Strongville.	P.
Patton, G. R.; Judah.	P.
Peck, D. A.; Rutland.	M. P.
Phillipps, E. M.; Watertown.	M. P.
Pickett, M.; Union.	P.
Pillsbury, T. L.; Ormo.	P.
Prink, Peter; Oshkosh.	M.
Reed, B. L.;	P.
Reese, Thomas; Thomsonville.	P.
Rollinson, W.	P.
Rowley, M.; Bird's Corners.	P.
Schofield, L.; Fulton.	P.
Sears, H. A.; Byron.	P.
Sharp, J.; Whitewater.	P.
Silver, George; Waukesha.	P.
Smith, D. M.; Byron.	P.
Swain, E. R.; Windsor.	P.
Symonds, T. M.; Green Bay.	P.
Terry, D.; Delevan.	P.
Thomas, E.; Rosendale.	P.
Topping, H.; Dellton.	P.
Tremain, M. B.; East Troy.	P.
True, M. B.; Clinton.	P.
Underwood, E. D.; Brookfield.	P.
Vaughn, E. H.; Oregon.	P.
Wallace, W.; Wiota.	P.
Webster, M. B.; Clinton.	P.
Whitman, S. S.; Madison.	P.
Whittier, R. R.; Linn.	P.
Wilbur, H.; Waushara.	P.
Work, P.; Sheboygan.	M. P.

AMERICAN INDIAN CHURCHES.

MISSIONS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	BAPT	MEMBERS.
Ojibwas.			
St. Mary's,	Abel Bingham, James D. Cameron,		23
Michipicoton,	———		
Ottawas, Michigan.			
Richland,	Leonard Slater,		25
Shawanoes, &c.			
Shawanoe,	Francis Barker,		35
Delaware,	John G. Pratt,	7	18
Ottawa,	Jotham Meeker,		59
Cherokees.			
Mission,	Evan Jones, jr., W. P. Upham,		
Delaware Town,	Oganaya, jr., John Wickliffe,		
Dsyohce,	Dsulasky,		
Taquohee,	Tanenole,	158	1200
Flint,	Lewis Downing, jr.,		
	D. M. Foreman,		
Verdigris,	———		
	Totals,	166	1360

MISSIONS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN MISSION ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Creeks.			
Arkansas River, First,	S. Wallace,		
Arkansas River, Second,	Chilly McIntosh,		
Arkansas River, Third,	*William McIntosh,*		
Post Oak,	H. F. Buckner,		
Tuch-a-buch-ee,	D. N. McIntosh,		
Deep Fork,	*Lafayette Marshall,*		
Elk Creek,	James Perryman,		
Broken Arrow,	*Lewis McIntosh,*		
Big Spring,	*Jacob,*		
Appletown,			
Choseka,			
North Fork,			
Choctaws.			
Red River. First,	R. D. Potts,		
Pheasant Bluff,	A. Moffat,		
Canadian River,	Henry Graves,		
Porteau,	J. Smedley,		
James Fork,	Peter Folsom,		
Dog Creek,			
Potawatomies.			
Potawatomie,	J. Lykins, B. W. Sanders, J. M. Ashburn,		
Weas and Miamies.			
Wea,	D. Lykins,		
Cherokees.			
Webber's Falls,	Joseph Smedley,		
	Totals,	283	1320

MINISTERS IN THE INDIAN TERRITORY.

CONNECTED WITH THE INDIAN MISSION ASSOCIATION.

WHITE MINISTERS.

Potts, R. D.; Armstrong Acad'y.
Moffat, Andrew; Armstrong Academy.
Smedley, Jos.; Fort Smith, Ark.
Wallace, Samuel; Fort Gibson,
Buckner, H. F.; Fort Gibson,
Lykins, Johnson, M. D.; West Port, Mo.
Lykins, David; West Port, Mo.
Henick, Isaac F.; W. Port, Mo.
Sanders, B. W.; W. Port, Mo.
Monday, (colored;) Fort Gibson.

INDIAN MINISTERS.

McIntosh, Chilly; Fort Gibson.
McIntosh, D. N.; Fort Gibson.
McIntosh, Lewis; Fort Gibson.
McIntosh, Thomas; Fort Gibson. L.
McIntosh, William; Fort Gibson. L.
Perryman, James; Fort Gibson.
Yactoojah; Fort Gibson.
Jacob; Fort Gibson.
Marshall, L.; Fort Gibson. L.
Graves, Henry; Armstrong Academy.
Folsom, Peter; Choctaw Agency. L.
Worcester, Samuel; Armstrong Academy. L.
Holmes, David; Armstrong Academy. L.
Conchata; Fort Gibson. L.

SUMMARY OF INDIAN MISSIONS.

Missions,	8
Stations,	17
Missionaries and Assistants.	49
Churches,	29
Baptisms,	449
Pupils in Schools,	373
Communicants,	2680

WELCH BAPTIST CHURCHES.

FURNISHED BY REV. R. EDWARDS, OF POTTSVILLE, PA.

CHURCHES.	COUNTIES.	MINISTERS.	LICENTIATES.	MEM'S.
Pennsylvania.				
Minersville,	Schuylkill,	J. P. Harris,	Benjamin Jones,	120
Pottsville,	Schuylkill,	William Morgan,	David R. Thomas,	50
Bellmont,	Schuylkill,	William Morgan,	John Evans,	35
St. Clair,	Schuylkill,	William Morgan,	Richard Edwards,	32
Tamaqua,	Schuylkill,	David Evans,	John James,	20
Summit Hill,	Carbon,	David Evans,		50
Pittston Ferry,	Luzerne,	Benjamin Bowen,		50
Scranton and Hyde Park	Luzerne,	———	Thos. Cheshire,	50
Carbondale,	Luzerne,	———		80
Danville,	Montour,	Thomas Roberts,		30
Bloomsburg,	Columbia,	———		20
Blossburg,	Tioga,	William R. Jones,		20
Ebensburg,	Cambria,	———		50
Pittsburg,	Alleghany,	William Owen,		100
Brady's Bend,	Armstrong,	Henry Edwards,		80
New York.				
New York City		Thomas L. Davies,	William Parry,	60
Utica,	Oneida,	Morris J. Williams,	—— Griffith,	100
South Trenton,	Oneida,	Morris J. Williams,	Robert Williams,	40
Marcy,	Oneida,	James Harris,		30
Remsen,	Oneida,	William Jones,	Owen Parry,	80
Steuben,	Oneida,	David J. Williams,		70
Freedom,	Catteraugus,	William F. Phillips,		60
Ohio.				
Cincinnati,		E. Edwards	E. D. Thomas,	50
Palmyra,	Portage,	Rees Davies,		50
Paris,	Portage,	S. James,		40
Salisbury,	Meigs,	Peter Lloyd,		60
Raccoon,	Galia,	D. Williams,		50
Clinton,	Summit,	Thomas Jones,		20
Youngstown,	Mahoning,	———		40
Wisconsin.				
Dodgeville,	Iowa,	———	R. Owen,	30
Delefield,	Milwaukee,	J. W. Jones,	M. Evans,	30
Illinois.				
Welsh Creek,	Kane,	W. Williams,		20
			Total,	1577

GERMAN BAPTIST CHURCHES.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Newark, N. J.	1842	Adolphus Hüni,	8	30
Philadelphia, Pa.	1843	Konrad A. Fleischman,	12	66
New York, N. Y.	1846	J. Eschmann,	14	125
Buffalo, N. Y.	1849	A. Von Puttkamer,	21	58
Rochester, N. Y.	1848	A. Heinrich,	5	21
St. Louis, Mo.	1850	C. Schonemaker,	11	60
Chicago, Ill.	1850	Konrad Lesler,	9	14
Bridgeport, U. Canada.	1851	H. Schneider,	28	31
			108	405

PREFACE TO SUMMARY TABLES.

The Tables that follow have been prepared with great care, and with an amount of labor that will not be appreciated, except by those who have attempted some similar work. They are fuller than any similar returns of any Christian denomination, which we have ever seen. They faithfully give not simply the increase, but the decrease, from all causes, of membership in our churches. The footing of some of these columns may suggest grave considerations to thoughtful minds. It will be seen that the dismissions, by letter, considerably exceed the receptions, by letter, in the grand total—thus making it evident that a large number of members dismissed from our churches do not renew their membership in other churches. It is gratifying, however, to see that the balance is in favor of some of our Western States, showing that emigration from the east is strengthening their churches. The additions by restoration and experience bear no fair proportion to the diminutions by exclusion and erasure—showing that the large proportion of those thus exscinded from membership in our churches do not return. "They went out from us because they were not of us." The erasures, it is proper to say, are not always evidences of crime or unfaithfulness, but generally result from the neglect of removing members to take with them certificates of dismission. The additions by experience show that a considerable number of these again secure membership in the churches; but a large proportion of them are absolutely lost to the denomination. The total of exclusions is at the same time humiliating and encouraging. Humbled we may be that so many, who are unworthy, gain fellowship among us: yet encouraged at the evidences furnished of the general exercise of a faithful discipline, by which the purity and consequent efficiency of our churches is secured. The number of exclusions is a proof that the churches will not tolerate sin in their members. Generally among us discipline is scripturally strict. The total of baptisms show that our large increase is secured by conversions from the world.

The gain, in associations, is computed by subtracting the total loss from the total gain, as furnished by the columns of diminutions and additions. This method does not always accord with the associational returns, inasmuch, as it does not generally take into the account the diminutions from churches dismissed, or the additions from new churches received, the current year. For example: an association may have dismissed five or ten churches to some other association; this would lessen the total of their membership: but the remaining churches may have increased their totals. The increase is given. These five or ten churches may be reported in some other body. The increase to that body, in our column of gain, is not the total of these churches, but simply the sum of their increase. In other words, the returns of the separate churches, and not strictly of associations, furnish the basis of the computation. This is the only method we could adopt, and is really more accurate than any other.

The comparison is not between the associational returns of different years, but between the diminutions and additions of the current year.

The footing in the column of gain is the nett gain after deducting the total of loss. The only State in which there has been a nett loss is Rhode Island.

Some of the associations have churches in two and sometimes three States, organized near the boundary lines. The rule has been in all cases, to enrol the association in the State in which the greatest number of the churches is located.

It will be seen that in some of the States we have failed to secure the returns of all the associations for 1851. Though the number is comparatively few, yet it would make some difference in the sum total. Beside this, we find mention made in a few of the minutes, of the names of corresponding associations, minutes of which we have never received, and of the existence of which such mention is the only information we have been able to gain.

The Post-offices of Clerks, as well as of Ministers, is very frequently omitted in the minutes. It is sometimes almost impossible to discover what particular section of a State an association occupies. It seems to be of first importance that if an association desires any correspondence with sister associations, Post-office addresses, and especially those of the Clerks, the official correspondents, should be given.

Where the name of the Clerk of an association is omitted, it is on account of removal or death, and the Post-office given is that of the Moderator.

ALABAMA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICE.
1	Alabama.	1819	Rev. David Lee,	Rev.A.T.M.Handey,	X Keys, Macon,
2	Autauga,	1849	Rev. J. D. Moody,	J. J. Lamar,	Statesville.
3	Bethel,	1820	Rev. J. G. Williams,	Rev. A. A. Connella,	Spring Hill,
4	Bethlehem,	1816	Rev. A. Travis,	Rev. Hanson Lee,	Brooklyn.
5	Bigby River,	1849	Rev. D. P. Bestor,	A. D. Hall, M. D.	Gainesville.
6	Cahaba,	1817	Rev. J. H. De Votie,	William S. Miree,	Marion.
7	Canaan,	1833	Rev. J. Moor,	J. H. Baker,	Salem,
8	Central, *Coosa*,	1844	Rev. Jos. Blackston,	W. M. Lindsey,	Hanover,
9	Central, *Sumter*,	1845	Rev. P. G. Edmunds,	J. A. Nuffer,	
10	Cherokee,	1841	Rev. W. C. Mynatt,	F. M. Hardwick,	Cedar Bluff,
11	Coosa River,	1833	Rev. William McCain,	J. L. M. Curry,	Kelley's Springs,
12	Judson,	1850	Rev. L. R. Sims,	Rev. W. B. Lacey,	Daleville.
13	Liberty, *East*,	1836	Rev. F. Callaway,	Britton Stamps,	La Fayette.
14	Liberty, *North*,	1838	Rev. Jesse Seale,	G. W. Carmichael,	New Market.
15	Mulberry,	1827	Rev. Wm. L. Cochran,	James A. Mullins,	Columbiana.
16	Muscle Shoals,	1819	Rev. A. L. Stoval,	Rev. Jackson Gunn,	Tuscumbia.
17	North River,	1835			
18	Pine Barren,	1850	Rev. J. J. Sessions.	Rev. C. W. Hare,	Turnbull.
19	Salem,	1838	Rev. Andrew Crumbie,	Rev. J. T. S. Park,	Troy, Pike,
20	Tallassahatchie,	1834	Rev. S. Witt,	R. H. Thackerson,	Oak Level.
21	Tuscaloosa,	1832	Rev. Reuben Dodson,	M. D. J. Slade,	Tuscaloosa,
22	Tuskegee,	1846	Rev. Reuben Thornton,	Rev. Jas. M. Watt,	Auburn.
23	Union,	1835	Rev. John C. Foster,	Rev. A. M. Hanks,	Olney,
					Total,

ARKANSAS

1	Bartholomew,	1850	Rev. B. Carroll,	William B. Daniel,	Lacey.
2	Liberty,	1845	Rev. R. A. Hargis,	B. R. Mathews,	El Dorado,
3	Mount Zion,	1841	Rev. J. F. Mitchell,	H. N. Hill,	Washburn Prarie.
4	Rocky Bayou,	1840	Rev. H. McElmurry,	T. M. Oldham,	Batesville.
5	Red River,	1848	Rev. C. Perkins,	Thomas A. Heard,	Arkadelphia,
6	Salem,	1845			
7	Saline,	1836	Rev. H. H. Coleman,	E. W. Russell,	Princeton,
8	St. Francis,	1844			
9	White River,	1840	Rev. James M. Sneed,	Robert Adams,	North Fork Izard.
					Total,

CALIFORNIA

1	San Francisco,	1850	Rev. B. Brierly.	Rev. O. C. Wheeler,	Sacramento,

CONNECTICUT

1	Ashford,	1824	Rev. Bela Hicks,	Rev. T. Holman,	Stafford.
2	Fairfield,	1837	Rev. Aaron Perkins,	Rev. Wm. Biddle,	Brookfield,
3	Hartford,	1789	Rev. D. Ives,	Rev. N. Whiting,	Bloomfield,
4	Litchfield,	1845	Rev. David Wright,	Rev. L. B. Hart,	Milton,
5	New Haven	1825	Rev. E. Cushman,	Rev. S. D. Phelps,	New Haven,
6	New London,	1817	Rev. Jabez S. Swan,	Rev. E. R. Warren,	New London,
7	Stonington Union,	1772	Rev. A. G. Palmer,	Rev O. T. Walker,	North Stonington.
					Total,

Delaware,			
District of Columbia,			

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'd.	Letters.	Excls. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
35	18	4	228	113	23	116	61	24	163		4062	Providence, Dallas, Oct. 8.
10	8		49	11	4	13	4	1	46		451	Shady Grove, Dallas, Oct. 22.
29	20	2	174	118	16	132	37	39	108		2567	Nanafalia, Marengo, Oct. 2.
23	18	2	235	58	11	116	31	21	136		1978	Belleville, Conecuh, Sept. 25.
7	4	1	50	10	4	32	12	6	14		920	(Returns of 1850.)
33	21	5	137	100	6	169	45	55		26	4019	Concord, Perry, Oct. 16.
20	8		79	80	9	89	22	10	47		1136	Hebron, Jefferson, Oct. 2.
24	11	6	254	185	8	116	49	9	273		1472	Elkahatchie, Tallapoosa, Oc. 2.
8	5	2	85	15	5	57	3	5	40		589	Harmony, Sumter, Oct. 23.
14	7	2	103	54	7	66	15	5	77		764	Cedar Bluff, Cherokee, Sep. 17.
36	18	5	268	161	14	277	48	22	94		2529	Tallasehatchie, Sept. 18.
23	8	4	80	81	3	88	40	3	33		855	Macedonia, October 18.
23	10	3	339	206	8	199	39	16	299		2364	High Pine, September 25.
37	14		273	51	9	91	34	19	189		1479	Berea, September 21.
19	10	3	84	58	10	69	34	9	40		849	Bethlehem, Shelby, Oct. 9.
37	12	2	208	113	3	211	52	25	30		3014	Decatur, October 2.
22	12	2	43								851	(Returns of 1849.)
25	13	1	79	64	10	68	39	29	17		1756	County Line, Sept. 11.
33	16	5	146	149	6	180	52	17	52		1784	Louisville, Oct. 2.
28	14	8	120	109	8	189	31	22	5		1379	Bethlehem, Paulding, Oct. 2.
34	13		169	140	23	193	50	33	56	5	2239	Mt. Tabor, Pickens, Sep. 18.
33	18	7	252	311	11	302	77	20	175		2775	Rocky Mount, Russell, Sep. 18.
26	15	1	130	69	41	133	85	27			1650	Fellowship, Pickens co. Oc. 23.
579	293	65	3585	2256	239	2906	860	417	1863		41482	

ASSOCIATIONS.

10	5		30	20		4	1	1	44		265	Shady Grove, Sept. 25.
22	23	3	147	143	2	100	14	8	170		882	El Dorado, Sept. 11.
14	15	4	20	35		20	19	5	11		525	Pleasant Hill, Carroll, Sep. 24.
11	5		30	27		20	5	2	30		272	Mt. Pleasant, Izard, Sept. 19.
21	17		84	58	1	64	17	18	44		776	Pl'sant Grove, Clark, Sep. 18.
4											85	(Returns of 1846.)
26	12	4	212	114	11	107	25	6	199		1095	Spr'g Hill, Jefferson, Sep. 25.
12	5	1									300	(Returns of 1847.)
9	5		14	10	7	5	4	1	21		233	Pl'sant Grove, Fulton, Sep. 3.
129	87	12	537	407	21	320	85	41	519		4433	

ASSOCIATION.

3	5	1	6	30	6	19		1	12		77	San Jose, June 11.

ASSOCIATIONS.

19	22	1	25	41	3	53	11	20		15	2004	Woodstock, May 26.
13	15	1	58	56	1	79	28	18		10	1186	Humphreysville, Oct. 12.
15	19	1	60	64		48	22	25	29		2326	Hartford, Sept. 8.
8	8	1	43	15	1	22	6	10	21		525	Torrington, Sept. 15.
16	20	3	158	105	11	43	43	20	168		2433	Meriden, Oct. 6.
26	28	5	52	80	8	117	74	56		107	4535	Essex, Sept. 29.
18	21	4	148	44	11	53	95	42	13		3346	Voluntown, June 17.
115	133	16	544	405	35	415	279	191	99		16355	

2	2	1	20	13	2	16	9	6	14		337	These churches are connected with
5	8		77	31	3	25	15	6	65		789	Associations in Pa., Md. and Va.

FLORIDA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Alachua,	1847	Rev. John Tucker,	Thomas Prevatt,	Newnansville,
2	Florida,	1842	Rev. W. B. Cooper,	Rev. S. C. Craft,	Thomasville, Ga.
3	West Florida,	1845	Rev. John Mercer,	Rev. E. Minchin,	Open Pond, Ala.

GEORGIA

1	Appalachee,	1835	Rev. B. Langford,	G. J. H. Prior,	Wellington,
2	Bethel,	1833	Rev. W. L. Crawford,	Rev. E. W. Warren,	Starksville,
3	Central,	1834	Rev. J. S. Bledsoe,	Rev. J. H. Clark,	Clopton's Mills,
4	Chattahoochie,	1824	Rev. J. E. Rives,	Rev. S. Roberts,	Gainsville,
5	Chestatee,	1835	Rev. Wm. Christopher,	Charles Head,	
6	Clarkesville,	1851	Rev. T. M. Kimzy,	Rev. Singleton Sisk,	Clarkesville,
7	Columbus,	1829	Rev. John E. Dawson,	Rev. H. Williams,	Lafayette, Ala.,
8	Coosa,	1836	Rev. E. Dyer,	Rev. C. H. Stillwell,	Rome,
9	Ebenezer,	1815	Rev. C. A. Tharpe,	Rev. W. D. Horne,	Jeffersonville,
10	Ellijay,	1840	Rev. J. A. Beard,	Rev. G. F. Caler,	Toccoa,
11	Flint River,	1824	Rev. J. S. Callaway,	Rev. I. R. Eskew,	Milner,
12	Georgia,	1784	Rev. V. R. Thornton,	Rev. P. H. Mell,	Penfield,
13	Hepzibah,	1794	Rev. J. Key,	Rev. Jos. Polhill,	Woodburn,
14	Hightower,	1835	Rev. A. Webb,	A. G. Hutchins,	Cumming,
15	Hiwassee,	1849	Rev. Abner Chastain,	Rev. E. Hedden,	Blairsville,
16	Houston,	1830	Rev. J. B. Devours,	Rev. H. C. Hornady,	Danville,
17	Middle,	1841	Rev. Wm. S. Moore,	S. P. Bevill,	Springfield,
18	Middle Cherokee,	1845	Rev. John Crawford,	E. King,	Adamsville,
19	Mountain,	1832	Rev. William Watts,	Benj. Cleaveland,	Clarkesville,
20	Muckalee,	1848		G. W. Huckaby,	
21	Piedmont,	1817	Rev. Wm. S. Parker,	H. F. Horn,	Jones' Creek,
22	Rehoboth,	1838	Rev. Jacob King,	Rev. A. T. Holmes,	Cuthbert,
23	Rock Mountain,	1839	Rev. David Cook,	Elisha Henderson,	Social Circle,
24	Sarepta,	1799	Hon. W. Lumpkin,	J. W. Johnson,	Lexington,
25	Sharp Mountain,	1851	Rev. Wm. M. Raper,	Rev. Shem Carney,	Ball Ground,
26	State Line,	1846			
27	Sunbury,	1818	Rev. J. S. Law,	J. B. Cubbedge,	Savannah,
28	Tallapoosa,	1838	Rev. T. Burke,	Rev. C. W. Stevens,	Marietta,
29	Tugalo,	1818	Rev. J. A. Davis,	H. F. Chandler,	Carnesville,
30	Union,	1846	Rev. W. P. Reid,	Rev. J. J. Stargel,	Gaddistown,
31	United Baptist,	1831	Rev. R. H. Daniel,	W. H. C. Dodson,	Griffin,
32	United Chatahoochee,	1836	Rev. J. D. Apperson,	Rev. E. C. Beers,	Columbus,
33	Washington,	1829	Rev. W. H. Stokes,	Rev. Benj. Roberts,	Milledgeville
34	Western,	1829	Rev. Otis Smith,	U. B. Wilkinson,	Newnan,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Exclu. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
22	8		149	86	4	49	21	10	159		938	Fort Clark, Alachua, Oct. 21.
36	23	2	73	53	4	84	17	10	19		1320	Sharon, Madison, Oct. 9.
15	6	1	35	46	3	52	18	5	9		429	Sardis, Jackson, Oct. 23.
73	37	3	257	185	11	185	56	25	187		2687	

ASSOCIATIONS.

23	12	2	132	88	9	93	8	9	119		1417	Bethabara, Walton, Sept. 18.
57	30	13	282	359	24	370	140	36	119		3847	Blakely, Early, Nov. 6.
24	11	4	294	89	13	140	52	19	185		2251	Friendship, Green, Aug. 21.
17	8	1	107	76	10	143	17	10	23		1129	Zion, Jackson, Oct. 8.
16	9		49	35	6	56	1	1	32		399	Pleasant Grove, Union, Sep. 25.
13	11	1	33	41	3	32	1		32		543	Shoal Cr'k, Habersham, Aug 20.
42	19	8	341	250	25	323	54	38	201		3532	Hamilton, Harris, Oct. 9.
34	26		243	330	13	321	67	19	179		2634	Lafayette, Walker, Oct. 17.
33	20		225	74	17	82	46	35	153		2256	Poplar Spr'g, Laurens, Oct. 16.
23	12	3	143						20		739	New Hope, Gilmer, Aug. 20.
36	24	4	444	180	18	278	46	36	282		3154	Bethel, Pike, Sept. 25.
45	34	21	105	151	18	283	96	105		210	6491	Elim, Warren, Oct. 8.
28	15	3	189	83	25	95	45	36	121		2910	Providence, Jefferson, Oct. 23.
34	12	5	86	170	18	191	30	12	28		2123	Mt. Pleasant, Cobb, Aug. 6.
33	15	13	538						699		1552	Fort Hembree, Sept. 24.
22	8	9	82							69	1016	Hepsibah, Dooly, Sept. 25.
16	12	5	67	11	11	14	15	12	48		903	Newington, Scriven, Oct. 9.
28	22	2	167	190	8	211	26	9	119		1683	Dalton, Oct. 23.
15	5	7	32							217	418	Tallulah, Rabun, Aug. 13.
3	2		2							5	123	Bethesda, Sumter, Oct. 9.
13	9	1	35	4	2	7	18	6	10		416	Goose Cr'k, Appling, Oct. 8.
29	11	1	197	107	15	148	16	16	149		2045	Spring Cr'k, Houston, Sept. 18.
21	13	4	110	145	6	101	15	20	136		1400	Macedonia, Newton, Sept. 11.
31	10	5	93	121	8	188	33	31		30	2968	Academy, Jackson, Sept. 25.
11	5	4									342	Clear Cr'k, Gilmer, Sept. 17.
7											213	Blue Sp'gs, Bradley, Ten. Oc. 1.
25	10	4	358	45	105	35	128	67	256		6118	Savannah, Nov. 19.
38	27	7	433	402	11	274	43	21	508		2465	Liberty Hill, Cobb, Sept. 11.
27	10	6	71	103	8	135	21	17	9		1327	Zebulon, Habersham, Sept. 17.
7	3	3	42	20	3	32	17	1	15		294	Mt. Zion, Lumpkin, Oct. 15.
12	6	3	45							18	480	Fairview, Pike, Sept. 11.
12	6	3	33						6		395	Corinth, Marion, Oct. 16.
25	14	6	142	82	8	112	40	30	50		2167	Island Cr'k, Hancock, Sep. 11.
47	34	10	355	266	18	301	75	42	245		4475	La Grange, Troup, Sept. 18.
847	465	148	5475	3422	402	3965	1050	628	3255		65231	

ILLINOIS

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Apple Creek,	1830	Rev. John Brown,	E. L. Cooper,	
2	Bloomfield,	1836	Rev. G. W. Riley,	N. B. Stage,	Bloomfield,
3	Chicago,	1835	P. Taylor,	C. N. Holden,	Chicago,
4	Clary's Grove,	1841	Rev. J. L. Turner,	Wm. T. Beckman,	
5	Clear Creek,	1831	Samuel Hunsaker,	James E. McCrite,	Thebes,
6	Colored,	18.8	Rev. Jas H. Johnson,	R. J Robinson,	Alton,
7	Edwardsville,	1830	Rev. A. Sherwood, D.D.	Warren Leverett,	Upper Alton,
8	Fox River,	1835	Rev. Silas Tucker,	Dr. L. D Boone,	Chicago,
9	Franklin,	1840	Rev. Hosea Vise,	N Harrelson,	McLeansboro,
10	Illinois River,	1836	Rev. H. G. Weston,	Rev. H. G. Weston,	Peoria,
11	Louisville,	1850	Rev. J. H. Elkin,	Jeremiah Gilmore,	
12	McLean,	1837	Rev. Wm. A. M'Pherson	Rev. H. D. Mason,	Bloomington,
13	Nine Mile,	1844	Rev. P. Hagler,	Rev. J. R. Hutchings,	Raneysburgh,
14	North District,	1827	Rev. W. F. Boynkin,	Rev. J. Bulkley,	Jerseyville,
15	Ottawa,	1848	Rev. S. A. Estee,	Rev. E. N. Jencks,	Farm Ridge,
16	Palestine,	1840	Rev. S. D. Monroe,	Rev. A. J. Fuson,	Flat Rock,
17	Quincy,	1842	Rev. C. Harrington,	H. Carmer,	Griggsville,
18	Rock Island,	1844	Rev. F. Ketcham,	Rev. J. W. Denison,	Rock Island,
19	Rock River,	1840	Rev. Ichabod Clark,	J. T. Little,	Dixon,
20	Salem,	1833	Rev. Joseph Botts,	C. K. Smith,	Monmouth,
21	Shelby, S. B.,	1844	Rev. Willis Whitfield,	W. G. Haydon,	
22	South District,	1820	Rev. J. M. Peck, D.D.	James H. Lemen,	Collinsville,
23	Springfield,	1837	Rev. T. C. Tensdale,	M. Brayman,	Springfield,
24	Vandalia,	1840	Rev. Jesse R. Ford,	Rev. Jesse R. Ford,	Carlyle,

INDIANA

1	Bedford,	1843	Rev. T. N. Robinson,	J. W. Foster,	Leesville,
2	Bethel,	1836	Rev. S. Woodruff,	Rev. Wm. McCoy,	New Philadelphia.
3	Bloomington,	1832	Rev. J. B. Cox,	S. P. Barris,	Bloomington,
4	Brownstown,	1835	Rev. Saml. McConnell,	Rev. H. S. Smith,	Vienna,
5	Coffee Creek,	1826	Rev. Thomas Hill,	Rev. J. B. Swincher,	Paris,
6	Curry's Prairie,	1833	Rev. D. M. Stark,	Aaron Smith,	Terre Haute,
7	Danville,	1827	Thomas Hooten,	Rev. John Case,	New Maysville,
8	Elkhart River,	1845	A. Denman,	Ira Gratton,	Palestine,
9	Evansville,	1849	Rev. G. E. Skaggs,	J. Burkhart,	Gentryville,
10	Flat Rock,	1822	B. Reece,	Rev. J. Reece,	Shelbyville,
11	Freedom,	1840	Rev. J. Kirkendall,	Rev. Rees Davis,	Waveland,
12	Huntington,	1841	Rev. D. Robinson,	Rev. E. W. Cressy,	Wabash,
13	Indianapolis,	1826	Rev. T. R. Cressy,	Rev. D. J. Huston,	Southport,
14	Judson,	1848	Rev. A. Waters,	Rev. M. A. Kerr,	Rensellaer,
15	Laughery,	1817	Rev. Andrew Baker,	John Henry,	Pleasant,
16	Liberty, G. B.,	1823	G. P. Cavanah,	William Reavis, Jr.	Princeton,
17	Little Pigeon,	1831	Rev. R. M. Snider,	R. Tobin,	Rome,
18	Long Run,	1849	Rev. Robt. Stevenson,	Rev. J. D. Griffith,	Moorefield,
19	Madison,	1832	William T. Stott,	Milton Stapp,	Madison,
20	Northern,	1836	Rev. A. Hastings,	C. W. Banks,	Door Village,
21	North Eastern,	1836	Rev. S. B. Ward,	Rev. A. S. Ames,	Orland,
22	Salamonie River,	1840	Rev. W. Hause,	T. L. Wisner,	Bluffton,
23	Sand Creek,	1843	Rev. William Vawter,	Patrick D. Baughn,	Vernon,
24	Tippecanoe,	1832	Rev. D. S. French,	Rev. J. G. Kerr,	Attica,
25	Union,	1834	Joseph Chambers,	L. D. Stringer,	Washington,
26	West River,	1835	N. Case,	Smith Hunt,	
27	White Lick,	1835	D. Boswell,	I. W. Sanders,	Bloomington,
28	White Water,	1809	Rev. Thomas Smith,	John P. Brady,	Cedar Grove,

Indian Territory.			

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Excls. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
23	15	12	318	110	43	135	29	31	279		1650	Bethlehem, Madison, Sep. 16.
12	5	4	122	18	23	7	6	5	145		486	Goshen, Vermillion, Oct. 1.
25	20		151	125	4	129	63	14	74		1278	Waukegan, May 26.
9	5	1	70	32		2	10	1	89		345	Returns of 1850.
15	11	3	133	26		28	21	9	101		771	Shilo, Pulaski, August 6.
9	3	1	17	14	1	19	15	2			178	Mount Emery, August 19.
11	16	4	57	38	13	47	8	7	46		502	Greenville, May 21.
14	17		102	101	3	53	45	6	102		1096	Newark, June 3.
50	37	10	234	117	13	195	74	9	85		2479	Ten Mile, Hamilton, Aug. 20.
23	20	2	374	127		69	13	12	407		1365	Galesbury, June 9.
6	6	1	25	18	15	12	2	2	42		225	Louisville, Clay, Oct. 8.
12	6		30	45	2	10	11	3	53		412	Old Town, Sept. 9.
20	17	6	116	50	3	31	75	4	59		870	Concord, Washington, Sep.23.
10	8	3	53	22	6	40	13	8	28		483	Kane, Greene, Sept. 10.
19	16	1	136	91	21	48	10	4	186		816	Princeton, May 19.
10	5	1	20	15	7	11	6	2	23		271	Liberty, Crawford, Sept. 17.
20	12		154	91	19	66	29	17	152		1191	Littleton, Schuyler, Oct. 2.
10	8	1	70	39	7	14	10	1	91		374	Rock Island, May 26.
17	18		153	113	8	56	17	7	94		1141	Belvidere, June 16.
15	12	2	49	98	1	14	8	9	117		710	Union, Warren, Aug. 20.
10	4		38	22		7	5	8	40		241	Whetstone Cr'k, Coles, Sep.24.
9	13	4	115	26	6	14	14	14	125		812	Richland, St. Clair, Sept. 30.
20	16	4	166	64	1	116	16	9	90		1209	Parriston, Morgan, Sept. 3.
9	4	1	50	11		10	4	12	35		354	Diamond Sp'g, Clinton, Sep.17.
378	294	61	2753	1423	187	1233	504	196	2463		19259	

ASSOCIATIONS.

21	10	1	105	52	25	90	12	13	67		1033	Spice Val'y, Lawrence, Aug. 14.
10	6	1	75	31	14	34	22	10	62		776	New Albany, Aug. 21.
7	4	2	21	13	8	11	5	4			288	Unity, Monroe, Aug. 27.
13	5	2	36	18	16	27	9	7	27		405	Union, Jennings, Sept. 18.
17	7	4	185	49	26	80	43	12	125		1175	Lick Branch, Jefferson, Sept. 4.
15	6		224	62	28	32	19	24	239		1264	Mt. Pleasant, Sullivan, Sep. 24.
18	9	2	99	24	13	35	13	19	69		761	Thorntown, Clinton, Sept. 4.
16	10	4	119	62	2	36	15	14	118		845	Middlebury, Elkhart, June 4.
6	5	1	6	12	2	12	9	5		6	201	Little Pigeon, Spencer, Oct 15.
29	17	3	170	83	29	113	51	27	91		1711	Hurricane, Johnson, Aug. 21.
9	6	2	125	17	3	26	5	6	108		546	Bethel, Montgomery, Sept. 3.
20	15		82	59	14	48	11	4	92		726	Fort Wayne, Oct. 13.
17	8	3	46	32	5	47	11	14	11		952	Lick Creek, Marion, Sept. 3.
25	8	6	185	57	33	52	31	6	186		842	Burnett's Cr'k, White, Sep. 17.
22	15	1	93	56	16	75	20	33	36		1112	Aurora, Dearborn, Sept. 4.
18	14		136	15	10	35	26	14	86		930	Black River, Posey, Sept. 18.
8	2		12	8	5	22	9	9		15	278	Gilead, Perry, Sept. 3.
25	6		27	15	9	34	9	2	6		385	Long Run, Switzerl'd, Sep. 18.
20	12	4	101	72	28	109	33	28	31		1518	Middle Fork, Sept. 11.
15	14		157	41	36	28	6	11	169		796	Door Village, June 11.
14	8		62	26	12	28	20	11	41		549	Wilmington, De Kalb, Je. 23.
15	8	2	15	16	13	5	3		36		351	Deerfield, Jay, Aug. 21.
15	9	1	50	54	27	75	20	13	23		784	Mt. Pleasant, Decatur, Au. 21.
11	9		17	38	6	42	19	11		11	617	Pine Cr'k, Warren, Aug. 20.
12	5	1	97	10	22	29	9	7	84		638	Maria Creek, Sept. 3.
7	2			11	1	6	7	5		6	184	Concord, Wayne, Aug. 27.
25	18	8	120	37	31	136	39	26		13	1563	Little Mount, Owen, Sept. 10.
21	7	4	58	21	13	21	28	21	22		889	Little Blue River, Rush, Au. 13.
451	235	52	2423	991	437	1288	484	356	1698		22119	
29	32		449								2680	

IOWA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	COMP.	MODERATOR.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Davenport,	1841	Rev. B. F. Brabrook,		Iowa City,
2	First Des Moines,	1838	Rev. O. Ormsby,	Rev. G. J. Johnson,	Burlington,
3	Second DesMoines	1851	Rev. O. Ormsby,	Rev. Israel C. Curtis,	Aurora,

KENTUCKY

1	Baptist,	1826	Rev. B. F. Keeling,	J. M. Bell,	
2	Barren River,	1830	Rev. Wm. Semands,	Jas. W. Scrivener,	Glasgow,
3	Bay's Fork,	1847	Rev. Y. Wetherspoon,	Elijah Claypool,	
4	Bethel,	1824	Rev. J. M. Pendleton,	Rev. R. T. Anderson,	Genoa,
5	Boon's Creek,	1823	Rev. B. E. Allen,	Rev. J. C. Hunton,	Winchester,
6	Bracken,	1799	Rev. John Holladay,	John L. Kirk,	Maysville,
7	Burning Spring,	1815	Rev. Wm. Coffee,	Rev. Wm. Lykins,	West Liberty,
8	Campbell County,	1826	James Spilman,	Rev. Wm. J. Morin,	Flagg Spring,
9	Concord,	1820	Rev. L. D. Alexander,	J. H. Coates,	New Liberty,
10	Cumberland River	1799	Richard Colyer,	Joel W. Sallee,	Somerset,
11	Daviess County,	1843	Rev. J. G. Howard,	Dr. C. T. Noel,	Owensboro,
12	Elkhorn,	1785	Rev. R. T. Dillard, D.D.	F. McCalla,	Georgetown,
13	Franklin,	1814	Henry Wingate,	Rev. C. Lewis,	Frankfort,
14	Freedom,	1842	Rice Maxy,	Rev. T. E. Bramblette	Albany,
15	Gaspar River,	1811	Rev. Alfred Taylor,	Rev. H. B. Wiggin,	Rochester,
16	Goshen,	1816	Rev. Simeon Buchanan	Rev. J. E. Stone,	Hawesville,
17	Greenup,	1841	Rev. Thomas Abrams,	Rev. C. F. Crooks,	Truitsville,
18	Laurel River,				
19	Liberty,	1839	Rev. R. W. Thomas,	Richard Garnett,	Glasgow,
20	Little Bethel,	1835	Phillip Johnson,	Rev. A. Hatchett, Jr.	Hebardsville,
21	Little River,	1813	Rev. Willis Champion,	C. W. Roach,	Cadiz,
22	Long Run,	1803	Rev. W. P. Barnett,	S. Vanatta,	Shelbyville,
23	Middle District,	1836	F. H. Garnett,	H. S. Carris,	
24	Nelson,	1349	Rev. Wm. Vaughan,	Rev. P. B. Samuels,	Bloomfield,
25	New Salem,		Rev. Wm. Salsberry,	Alexander Lackey,	
26	Nolin, S. B.,	1819	Joseph Pepper,	Rev. J. D. Oaks,	
27	North Bend,	1802	Rev. Robert Kirtley,	Lewis Webb,	
28	North Concord,				
29	Paint Union,	1838	Rev. Enoch Green,	Henry Jayne,	Paintsville,
30	Russell's Creek,	1804	Rev. John Harding,	Junius Caldwell,	Columbia,
31	Salem,	1785	Rev. Jacob Rogers,	R. Richards,	Elizabethtown,
32	South Concord,	1824	Rev. Wm. Cooper,	Jesse Rector,	Monticello,
33	S. Cumberl'd Riv.	1842	Rev. Mathew Floyd,		Waterloo,
34	South District,	1801	Rev. B. Kemper,	J. L. Smith,	Danville,
35	S. Fork of Kentk'y		Rev. Joseph Ambrose,	T. M. Pinkston,	
36	South Kentucky,	1785	Rev. J. W. Huston,	Samuel Hill,	Lancaster,
37	S. Kentucky, S. B.		Enoch Yantis,	B. N. C. Allen,	
38	South Union,			Milton Eve,	Barbourville,
39	Sulphur Fork,	1826	Rev. J. S. Dawson,	Rev. J. A. McGuire,	Campbellsburg,
40	Tate's Creek,	1793	Rev. Moses Foley,	Waller Chenault,	White Hall,
41	Ten Mile,	1830	Rev. David Lillard,	M. J. Williams,	Napoleon,
42	Union,	1812	B. L. Miner,	J. H. McClenahan,	Brookville,
43	Union, G. B.,	1839	Rev. M. Frazer,	James Ellis,	
44	Washington,	1849	Thomas Forman,	George Doniphan,	Augusta,
45	Water Creek,				
46	West Union,	1832	R. D. Gholson,	H. W. Harding,	Murray,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Excls. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
19	11	1	44	78	8	44	10	8	68		654	Iowa City, Sept. 17.
14	10		157	76	30	29	14	13	207		722	Keokuk, August 20.
13	8	1	62	50	6	37	14	6	61		404	Oskaloosa, Sept. 3.
46	29	2	263	204	44	110	38	27	336		1780	

ASSOCIATIONS.

12	5	1	93	54	7	32	8	6	108		966	Unity, Mercer, Aug. 21.
19	10	9	173	86	8	120	30	18	99		1731	Bethlehem, Allen, July 24.
10	2		147	37	12	66	29	7	94		1088	Bethel, Allen, Oct. 9.
59	30	3	283	170	13	276	67	52	71		6293	Union, Logan, Sept. 24.
8	5	1	22	4	1	33	15	20		41	912	Mt.Freed'm,Jessamine,Sep11.
18	6	1	124	33	2	113	36	25	40		1520	Pleasant Spring, Sept. 4.
14	11	5	16	10	3	5	9	4	11		559	South Fork, Morgan, Oct. 1.
14	11	8	134	45	31	57	38	26	89		1007	Brush Creek, Aug. 20.
20	15	3	178	70	20	179	41	32	16		2554	Ghent, Carroll, Aug. 20.
21	11	2	91	29		91	26	15		12	1598	Somerset, Sept. 4.
18	11	3	169	88	17	72	24	28	149		1829	Buck Creek, Ohio, Sept. 25.
25	18	5	289	100	28	121	55	71	170		6182	Dry Run, Scott, Aug. 14.
17	8		278	73	12	134	85	32	112		2908	Lebanon, Aug. 13.
14	4		161	24	5	40	9	3	138		659	Salem, Cumberland, Aug. 14.
24	6	3	59	46	3	97	19	16		24	2012	Pond Run, Ohio, Aug. 21.
26	13	8	97	65	10	75	21	17	59		1783	Sandy Hill, Meade, Oct. 8.
8	6		6	4		9	13	4		16	282	East Fork, Aug. 13.
18	7	6									820	Returns of 1848.
28	8		200	54	9	119	26	30	88		1882	Little Hope,Edmonson,Au.14.
27	14	12	229	74	2	83	26	32	164		1984	Highland, Union, Oct. 2.
35	19	8	352	119	16	243	51	40	153		3037	Little River, Christian, Au.14.
28	18		236	91	24	172	37	53	89		4385	Simpsonville, Sept. 3.
8	3		59	27	2	45	8	12	23		971	Big Willow,Anderson,Sept.17.
12	4	1	120	18	3	46	10	29	53		1666	Mill Creek, Nelson, Oct. 1.
12	7		25	8	6	8	26	10		5	460	Stone Coal, Pike, Sept. 24.
20	4										509	Returns of 1850.
10	11	1	13	35	6	20	19	20		3	892	Middle Cr'k, Boone, Sept. 7.
8	2										336	Returns of 1844.
10	7	3	12	5	2	8	6	1	4		399	George'sC'k,Lawrence,Sep17.
27	14		101	47	7	122	22	36		25	2368	Friendship, Taylor, Sept. 18.
22	10	1	290	65	33	97	62	22	207		2055	Younger's Creek, Aug. 6.
16	10	6									689	Charity, Wayne, Oct. 2.
10	6	2	35	18	8	20	5		36		543	PleasantGrove,Wayne,Sep11.
21	9		134	26	10	107	31	24	8		2449	Sugar Grove, Mercer, Aug. 17.
11	4		62	21		27	1	6	49		298	Macedonia, Clay, Sept. 3.
11	4	1	46	11		8	4	16	29		756	Union, Casey, Aug. 14.
13	9	2	53	6	3	15	12	5	30		555	Liberty, Russell, Aug. 21.
15	4	1	27								681	Returns of 1847.
16	10		123	64	3	126	48	21		5	1964	La Grange, Sept. 14.
15	6		34	10	4	39	26	18		37	1353	Freedom, Garrard, Aug. 28.
17	8		94	50	13	69	14	22	52		1200	Macedonia, Grant, Sept. 3.
12	4	1	92	9	1	28	7	8	59		572	Short Cr'k, Pendleton, Au.28.
12	5		86			3	15	4	64		371	Green Riv. Union,Ohio,Nov.5.
6	2		14	2		12	7	7		10	535	Salem, Lewis, Aug. 14.
30	14	4	82	75	2	82	16	10	51		1485	Spr'gBayou,M'Cracken,Se.24.
797	397	101	4839	1763	326	3039	1004	802	2137		69098	

LOUISIANA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Concord,	1832	Rev. Jesse Tubbs,	W. C. Carr,	Cherry Ridge,
2	Eastern Louisiana,	1841	Rev. W. B. Allen,	A. T. Barnett,	Dennis Mills,
3	Grand Cane,	1848	Rev. A. W. Jackson,	J. W. Smith,	Shreveport,
4	Louisiana,	1821	Rev. L. Schofield,	R. L. Tanner,	Cheneyville,
5	Mississippi River,	1843	Rev. J. D. Abney,	Samuel Davis,	Darlington,
6	Ouachita,	1844	Rev. W. H. Hollan,	Francis Bryan,	Columbia,
7	Red River,	1848	Rev. J. Q. Burnett,	Rev. M. S. M'Donald	Red Land,

MAINE

1	Bowdoinham,	1787	Rev. A. Felch,	Rev. S. Powers,	East Winthrop,
2	Cumberland,	1810	Rev. George Knox,	Rev. Hiram C. Estes,	Auburn,
3	Damariscotta,	1842	Rev. Samuel Chisham,	Rev. E. Dibell,	Gardiner,
4	Hancock,	1835	Rev. R. Y. Watson,	Rev. L. Kingman,	North Sedgwick,
5	Kennebec,	1829	Rev. J. Billings,	Rev. N. M. Wood,	Bloomfield,
6	Lincoln,	1804	Rev. J. Kalloch,	Rev. Daniel Small,	Thomaston,
7	Oxford,	1828	Rev. C. B. Davis,	Rev. Charles Ayer,	Turner,
8	Penobscot,	1825	Rev. C. G. Porter,	Rev. E. Trask,	Bangor,
9	Pisquataquis,	1848	Rev. E. G. Trask,	Rev. L. Bradford,	Monson,
10	Saco River,	1841	Rev. Amariah Joy,	Rev. L. S. Tripp,	Waterborough,
11	Waldo,	1829	Rev. T. B. Robinson,	Rev. Jos. Ricker,	Belfast,
12	Washington,	1835	Rev. John Johnson,	Rev. Ed. Nugent,	Cherryfield,
13	York,	1776	Rev. A. Robbins,	Rev. B. F. Hubbard,	Sanford,

MARYLAND

1	Maryland Union,	1836	Joel S. Bacon, D.D.,	A. Fuller Crane,	Baltimore,
2	Unass'd Churches,				

MASSACHUSETTS

1	Barnstable,	1832	Rev. A. S. Lyon,	Rev. F. Daman,	Brewster,
2	Berkshire,	1827	Rev. Lemuel Porter,	Rev. Amory Gale,	Lee,
3	Boston, North,	1848	Rev. T. F. Caldicott,	Rev. Wm. C. Child,	Framingham,
4	Boston, South,	1848	Rev. Baron Stow, D.D.	Rev. G.W.Bosworth,	South Boston,
5	Franklin County,	1831	Rev. E. H. Gray,	J. S. Brown,	Shelburne Falls,
6	Lowell,	1849	Rev. J. G. Richardson,	Rev. D. C. Eddy,	Lowell,
7	Old Colony,	1822	Rev. Jonathan Aldrich,	Rev. T. E. Keely,	Kingston,
8	Salem,	1827	Rev. A. S. Train,	Rev. Josiah Keely,	Wenham,
9	Sturbridge,	1802	Rev. G. W. Dorrance,	Rev. J.M.Rockwood,	Belchertown,
10	Taunton,	1835	Rev. A. Bronson,	Rev. H. G. Stewart,	Seekonk,
11	Wachusett,	1842	Rev. E. Savage.	Rev. C. M. Bowers,	Clinton,
12	Wendell,	1824	Rev. William Leach,	Rev.E.A.Cummings,	Amherst,
13	Westfield,	1811	Rev. A. Chapin,	Rev. R. K. Bellamy,	Chicopee Falls,
14	Worcester,	1819	Rev. S. J. Bronson,	Rev. O. S. Stearns,	Southbridge,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restorn.	Letters.	Excln. & Erasurcs.	Deaths.				
19	12		118	113	20	139	40	8	64		888	Walnut Cr'k, Bienville, Oct. 8.
19	4	5	57	9	1	10	3	3	51		300	Enon, Washington, Oct. 9.
8	2		34	47	4	16	5	4	60		292	Hazlewood, De Soto, Oct. 9.
12	9		73	15	1	24	8	6	51		815	Bayou Rouge, Oct. 1.
14	11	4	17	14	14	28		8	9		696	Fort Adams, Miss., Oct. 16.
15	7		49	16	8	35	21	4	6		388	Palestine, Caldwell, Oct. 14.
27	12	3	190	155	13	66	16	16	260		1094	Mt. Zion, Jackson, Sept. 25.
114	57	12	531	369	61	318	93	49	501		4473	

ASSOCIATIONS.

23	21	2	20	13	2	37	11	35		48	1505	East Winthrop, Sept. 22.
17	17		57	67	3	23	40	37	27		1886	Brunswick, August 24.
19	12	1	55	23	3	28	19	19	15		1778	Nobleborough, Sept. 1.
31	15		89	32	1	17	31	24	50		2105	Hancock, Sept. 7.
24	18	2	33	26		34	7	17	1		1465	West Sidney, Sept. 21.
21	17	1	152	47	8	31	5	27	144		2298	Warren, Sept. 15.
23	21	3	27	29	2	26	13	29		10	1453	Turner, Sept. 15.
28	26	2	37	46	5	42	13	17	16		1434	Corinth, Sept. 21.
20	18	2	47	29	23	27	12	14	46		964	Hartland Village, Sept. 21.
16	10		22	6		15	14	25		26	1022	Alfred Gore, August 31.
23	15		48	17	4	16	23	12	18		1352	Windsor, Sept. 14.
27	9	1	12	17	1	20	23	29		42	1575	Calais, Sept. 22.
15	13			13		22	9	11		29	938	Springvale, Sanford, Sept. 8.
287	212	14	599	365	52	338	220	296	162		19775	

ASSOCIATION.

27	24	3	301	115	12	73	33	29	293		2342	Seventh Church, Balt., Nov. 3.
5	2										96	
32	26	3	301	115	12	73	33	29	293		2438	

ASSOCIATIONS.

16	17	2	6	4	2	14	5	18		25	1422	Hyannis, August 25.
20	26	1	83	71	8	85	25	31	21		1825	Hancock, October 13.
28	36	2	130	142	8	235	42	73		70	5186	Woburn, September 15.
28	37		97	182	13	138	40	69	45		4348	Boston, September 9.
12	88	1	67	17		16	1	13	54		943	Bernardston, September 8.
12	17	1	66	57	6	53	30	19	27		1974	Billerica, September 6.
18	13	2	34	25	6	24	25	34		18	1555	Marshfield, First, Oct. 6.
24	30	3	126	98	1	105	19	51	48		4325	Gloucester, October 13.
10	12		16	19	2	20	16	12		16	982	East Brookfield, Aug. 25.
15	15		35	19	16	62	60	32		87	2089	Fall River, September 22.
14	23		101	67	2	38	12	22	98		1629	Harvard, September 8.
13	14	2	14	21	1	21	28	11		24	931	Amherst, October 27.
18	22	2	69	81	10	108	17	33	2		2002	Agawam, September 1.
21	27		108	126	4	104	78	38	20		2441	Ashland, October 6.
249	376	16	952	929	79	1023	398	456	75		31652	

MICHIGAN

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Grand River,	1843	Rev. Amos Chase,	Rev. A. Cornell, Jr.,	Ionia,
2	Hillsdale,	1843	Rev. I. D. Hosford,	Rev. G. V. Ten Brook,	Hillsdale,
3	Jackson,	1840	Rev. F. Freeman,	Rev. P. Van Winkle,	Napoleon,
4	Kalamazoo River,	1841	Rev. O. C. Comstock,	Rev. L. H. Moore,	Marshall,
5	Lenawee,	1839	Rev. U. B. Miller,	Rev. A. P. Howell,	Hudson,
6	Michigan,	1826	Rev. T. H. Facer,	Rev. S. Haskell,	Detroit,
7	St. Joseph's River,	1832	Rev. J. Booth,	Rev. E. J. Thomas,	Edwardsburg,
8	Shiawassee,	1841	Rev. William Pack,	E. Comstock,	Owasso,
9	Washtenaw,	1835	Rev. W. G. Wisner,	Rev. I. K. Bronson,	Saline,
10	Wayne,	1841	Rev. A. K. Tupper,	Rev. E. Curtis,	Redford,

Minnesota,		Rev. T. R. Cressy,	Correspondent,	St. Pauls.

MISSISSIPPI

1	Aberdeen,	1843	Rev. Lee Compere,	James E. Harrison,	Aberdeen,
2	Big Bear Creek,	1842	Rev. Wm. Mathews,	Wm. C. Phillips,	
3	Biloxi,	1850	Rev. D. Stanford,	J. H. Powell,	Biloxi,
4	Central,	1845	Rev. S. W. Sexton,	D. S. Sexton,	Vicksburg,
5	Chickasaw,	1838	Rev. M. Ball,	W. J. Riddle,	Orizaba,
6	Choctaw,	1838	Rev. John Micou,	Rev. Michael Ross,	Centre Ridge,
7	Cold Water,	1841	Rev. James Dennis,	W. Ovid Mabry,	Tyro,
8	Columbus,	1837	Thomas G. Blewett,	E. B. Hoskins,	Columbus,
9	Ebenezer,	1845	Rev. John P. Martin,	Rev. N. Robertson, Jr	Williamsburg,
10	Harmony,	1849	Rev. Wm. Denson,	Thomas K. Green,	Meridian Spring,
11	Liberty,	1837	Rev. Nathan Slay,	Wm. S. Norris, Jr.	Butler, Ala.,
12	Louisville,	1838	Rev. H. W. Portwood,	Rev. J. B. McLelland,	Louisville,
13	Mississippi,	1806	Rev. Z. Reeves,	G. P. Claughton,	Centreville,
14	Mount Pisgah,	1836			
15	Panola,	1843	Rev. Joseph Lane,	W. H. Carothers,	Oxford,
16	Pearl River,	1820	Rev. Jesse Crawford,	Nicholas Finley,	Georgetown,
17	Union,	1820	Rev. Wm. Mullins,	Ira Carpenter,	Natchez,
18	Yalobusha,	1836	Rev. J. G. Hall,	Hillary Talbert,	Grenada,
19	Zion,	1836	Rev. Obadiah Echols,	Rev. A. B. Hicks,	Bellefontaine,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Excln. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
14	9		44	60	1	9	21	6	69		474	Lyons, June 26.
19	11	1	42	69	9	56	18	7	29		641	Jonesville, June 3.
22	10		10	56		39	4	10	13		991	Ingham, June 5.
20	20	1	57	87	6	72	22	25	51		1229	Yorkville, June 16.
14	12		137	79	5	77	23	12	109		1335	Dover, June 1.
30	24	1	268	140	4	132	27	21	232		1912	Detroit, Oct. 6.
13	10		30	66	7	50	17	15	21		909	Edwardsburg, June 9.
10	5	1	68	35		2		4	97		349	Lansing, Sept. 29.
14	14		103	63		64	25	14	63		1073	Mooreville, June 1.
24	13		70	59	8	62	8	17	50		1130	Salem, May 25.
180	128	4	829	714	40	563	165	131	734		10043	
4	4										76	

ASSOCIATIONS.

33	15	2	306	199	25	241	64	22	200		2602	Palo Alto, Chickasaw, Oct. 2.
24	11	2	221	117	5	88	31	12	212		970	Mt.Pleas'nt,Itawamba,Sep24.
4	4	1	10	9		8	2	1	8		57	Biloxi, Harrison, Sept. 3.
27	20	2	179	80	13	134	25	41	72		2862	Mt. Albon, Warren, Oct. 8.
39	23	7	273	203	6	146	61	18	259		2442	Rienzie, Tishamingo, Sept.17.
35	19	11	217	98	2	253	31	36		3	2503	Sulphur Sp'g,Kemper,Nov.20.
24	22	4	165	99	6	103	45	21	101		1500	Pleas't Grove,Marshall,Oc.15.
15	8	2	135	89	8	128	45	15	44		1851	Siloam, Chickasaw, Sept. 11.
7	4	3	10	12		24	8	2		12	269	Mount Nebo, Smith, Oct. 16.
20	10	5	184	114	3	83	26	9	183		1067	Jerusalem, Scott, Sept. 25.
38	16	3	151	188	15	201	35	34	84		1823	Clear Creek, Choctaw, Sep.18.
39	16	3	79	115	5	177	77	12		67	1501	M'Curtain's Ck,Choctaw,Oc.9.
24	14	2	135	44	4	32	13	23	115		1310	Mount Zion, Copiah, Oct. 2.
25	16	6	203								1074	Returns of 1849.
15	9	2	96	60	5	151	22	9		21	888	Union, Lafayette, Oct. 9.
33	7	2	136	84	12	89	11	26	106		1387	Bethany, Lawrence, Sept. 11.
18	7	4	115	31	3	45	32	32	40		1702	Bethlehem,Franklin, Sep. 25.
33	15	4	217	141	9	201	61	26	79		2511	Shilo, Carroll, Sept. 25.
22	12		148	87	25	117	41	16	86		1793	Bethel, Yalobusha, Oct. 1.
475	240	65	2980	1770	146	2221	630	355	1486		30112	

MISSOURI

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICE.
1	Bethel,	1824	Rev. C. Gentry,	Thomas E. Hatcher,	Palmyra.
2	Black River,	1835	Rev. R. P. Paramore,	Reuben P. Owen,	Bloomfield.
3	Blue River,	1833	A. Brooking,	H. G. Glen,	Harrisonville,
4	Cedar,	1848	Rev. L. R. Ashworth,	U. L. Sutherland,	Oseola,
5	Concord,	1822	A. M. Ellston,	Rev. W. M. Robertson	California,
6	Franklin,	1832	Rev. H. M. Smith,	Allen S. Hutchings,	Calodonia,
7	Gasconade,	1846			
8	Liberty,	1839	Rev. William Tatum,	Rev. Wm. B. Senter,	Humansville,
9	Little Bon Femme,	1839	John Robinson,	William Moseley,	Millersburg,
10	Middle Fork,	1844	William Griffin,	R. S. Felts,	
11	Missouri,	1817	Rev. J. B. Jeter, D.D.,	T. W. Ustick,	St. Louis,
12	Mount Pleasant,	1818	Roland Hughs,	John Swetnam,	Fayette,
13	N. Cape Girardeau	1840	Thomas Juden,	Rev. John H. Clark,	Cape Girardeau.
14	N'th Grand River,	1841	Rev. Kemp Scott,	John G. Flournoy,	Linnaeus.
15	North Liberty,	1843	J. Shotwell,	Rev. A. P. Williams,	Platte City,
16	North Union,	1843	Rev. William Myers,	J. Sparks,	
17	Osage River,	1844	Rev. W. C. McCubbin,	Rev. Z. W. McCubbin,	Tuscumbia,
18	Platte River,	1841	Rev. Matthias Cline,	H. T. Belles,	Sparta,
19	Richlands,	1848	Rev. J. N. Russell,	James Snider,	Pike Creek,
20	Sac River,	1842	Rev. Elijah Williams,	Thomas Jarnigan,	Ash Grove,
21	Saline,	1841	A. Williams,	Thos. L. Williams,	
22	Salt River,	1823	Rev. A. D. Landram,	A. P. Miller,	Bowling Green,
23	Spring River,	1839	Rev. Grenville Spencer	Wm. B. Taliaferro,	Hazle Bottom,
24	Third Creek,	1850	Rev. John Burgess,	Thomas Grisham,	
25	Union,	1838	Rev. J. Williams,	Rev. J. H. Thompson	Union,
26	Union, South,	1849	Rev. Anderson Pasley,	David Lewis,	
27	West Fork,	1845	Rev. Wm. McCammon.	F. H. Green,	Kingston,
28	Wyaconda,	1844	Rev. C. Bush,	P. N. Forsee,	Waterloo,

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1	Dublin,	1809	Rev. E. K. Bailey,	Rev. A. Heald,	East Washington,
2	Meredith,	1787	Rev. E. B. Smith, D.D.	Rev. L. Tracy,	New Hampton,
3	Milford,	1825	Rev. Ira Persons,	Rev. Jos. Storer,	Hudson.
4	Newport,	1828	Hon. Anthony Colby,	Rev. Oliver Ayer,	Claremont.
5	Portsmouth,	1828	Rev. Wm. Lamson,	Rev. Z. Jones,	Hampton Falls,
6	Salisbury,	1818	Rev. King S. Hall,	Rev. J. M. Coburn,	Pittsfield,
7	White Mountain,	1842	Abr'm Bedell, Esq.,	Rev. Eben'r Evans,	Lunenburg, Vt.
8	Unass'd Churches,				

NEW JERSEY

1	Central,	1828	Rev. E. M. Baker,	Rev. J. Jas. Baker,	Central Bridge, Pa.
2	East,	1841	Hon. P. P. Runyon,	Rev. H. C. Fish,	Newark,
3	New Jersey,	1811	Rev. T. R. Taylor,	Rev. T. R. Taylor,	Camden,
4	Sussex,	1833	Rev. David Bennett,	Joseph Winters, Jr.	Mount Salem,
5	Unassociated,				

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Exclu. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
26	13	1	58	73	11	95	15	26	6		1503	Gilead, Lewis, Sept. 4.
11	6		43	26	19	51	39	12		14	634	Cane Creek, Butler, Sept. 3.
38	20	12	298	152	12	75	35	33	319		2545	Mt. Pleasant, Benton, Sep. 30.
11	11		25	18	2	20	8	3	14		292	Hopewell, Cedar, Sept. 10.
27	18	3	251	110	13	85	21	35	233		2552	Cole Spring, Cole, Sept. 17.
17	7	1	54	20	5	29	10	5	25		507	New Hope, Reynolds, Aug. 20.
9											177	Returns of 1849.
15	13		49	11	6	47	6	3	10		542	Liberty, Greene, Sept. 24.
18	10		131	44	1	27	22	25	102		1651	Hopewell, Audrain, Sept. 3.
9	5		17	13	2	6	3	1	22		292	Ten Mile, Macon, Sept. 24.
11	11	1	97	66	3	77	20	27	42		1404	Salem, August 6.
27	10	3	150	83	1	87	12	34	101		2282	Sweet Spr'g, Randolph, Sep. 10.
14	7	2	21	10		10	6	4	11		359	Mount Moriah, Sept. 11.
22	7	6	50	33	9	27	13	11	41		922	Utica, Livingston, Aug. 14.
14	16	7	130	84	1	116	14	30	55		1333	Knoxville, Ray, Sept. 18.
8	3	4	5	12	2	28	2	8		18	452	Providence, Scotland, Sep. 18.
13	11	2	31	18	6	21	7	3	24		351	Mt. Pleasant, Osage, Sept. 3.
21	13	3	67	45	5	59	19	16	13		897	Nodaway, Holt, Oct. 2.
4	3										55	New Hope, Ripley, Oct. 1.
9	4		98	62	2	37	4	5	116		407	Slagle Creek, Polk, Oct. 8.
11	7		58	42	2	23	3	5	71		541	Good Hope, Saline, Sept. 24.
20	18	2	306	78	30	68	16	20	310		1386	Salem, Ralls, Sept. 10.
18	7		80	39	10	44	13	6	63		846	Shady Grove, Greene, Sep. 10.
18	4		1	6	2	8	3	8		10	128	New Hope, Osage, Oct. 1.
11	6		125	25	9	13	5	9	132		450	Ind'n Prairie, Franklin, Oct. 2.
7	5		8	20	9	29	2		6		162	Antioch, Stoddard, Oct. 8.
10	4	3	10	13	1	36	1			13	263	Grand River, Daviess, Sept. 24.
20	6	2	135	61	8	45	18	12	139		1073	Wyaconda, Lewis, Aug. 20.
439	245	52	2298	1164	171	1163	317	341	1800		24006	

ASSOCIATIONS.

15	12	2	28	31	3	23	13	22	4		1114	Peterborough, Sept. 1.
19	12		17	15	3	16	37	19		37	1225	Plymouth, Sept. 9.
16	16	1	50	67	2	63	12	20	24		1764	Amherst, Sept. 22.
10	9		4	3		14	8	14		29	1081	Claremont, Aug. 25.
14	12	1	63	36		24	13	20	42		1429	Exeter, Sept. 1.
14	14		24	34	3	33	7	23		2	1220	Pittsfield, Sept. 15.
5	4	1	4	5		1	1	4	3		150	Carroll, June 23.
3	1		4								106	
96	80	5	194	191	11	174	91	122	5		8089	

ASSOCIATIONS.

17	20	1	138	49	5	42	14	23	113		2300	Manasquan, Aug. 10.
33	32	5	720	241	28	306	75	68	540		4595	Piscataway, June 1.
38	40	11	388	198	20	192	101	51	262		5500	Bordentown, Sept. 14.
13	9	3	18	21	3	18	38	13		27	1326	First Wantage, June 8.
5			8								135	
106	101	20	1272	509	56	558	228	155	888		13856	

NEW YORK

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Black River,	1808	Rev. D. D. Read,	Rev. O. Wilbur,	Lowville.
2	Broome and Tioga	1823	Rev. A. Gibson,	Rev. C. A. Fox,	Binghampton,
3	Buffalo,	1815	Rev. C. P. Sheldon,	Rev. V.R.Hotchkiss,	Buffalo,
4	Canisteo River,	1835	Rev. J. Elliot,	Rev. J. B. Chase,	Whitesville,
5	Cattaraugus,	1835	Rev. S. B. Thompson,	Rev. E. J. Scott,	Rushford,
6	Cayuga,	1800	Rev. Saml. Adsit, Jr.	Rev. Wm. R. Webb,	Jordan,
7	Chemung River,	1842	Rev. J. G. Binney,	C. Grenell,	Fairport,
8	Chenango,	1832	Rev. N. Mumford,	Rev. A. Guy,	South New Berlin,
9	Cortland,	1827	Rev. E. D. Reed,	Rev. Henry Bowen,	Cortlandville,
10	Dutchess,	1834	Rev. Henry L. Grose,	Warren B. Clapp,	Wappingers Falls,
11	Erie,	1847	Rev. J. Howard,	Rev. J. C. Allison,	Versailles,
12	Essex & Champlain	1834	Rev. J. W. Sawyer,	Monroe Hall,	Jay,
13	Franklin,	1811	Rev. J. N. Adams,	Rev. J. N. Adams,	Gilbertsville,
14	Genesee,	1818	Rev. R. Morey,	Rev. S. M. Stimson,	Batavia,
15	Genesee River,	1828	Rev. Ira Bennett,	Rev. L. W. Olney,	Castle,
16	Harmony,	1838	Rev. L. Rathbun,	Rev. Frank. Kidder,	Wausburg, Pa.
17	Hudson River, N.	1851	Rev. W. W. Moore,	Hon. A. R. Fox,	Sand Lake,
18	Hudson River, S.	1851	Rev. E. E. L. Taylor,	Rev. H. J. Eddy,	New York,
19	Lake George,	1809	Rev. A. D. Milne,	Rev. A. D. Milne,	Chester,
20	Livingston,	1832	Rev. W. B. Curtis,	Rev. S.M.Bainbridge	York,
21	Madison,	1808	Rev. L. Leonard,	Rev. John Fulton,	New Woodstock,
22	Mohawk River,	1839	J. K. Barry,	Rev. R. G. Toles,	Frankfort,
23	Monroe,	1827	Rev. O. D. Taylor,	Rev. C. N. Chandler,	Brockport,
24	New York,	1791	Rev. S. H. Cone, D. D.	S. Pier,	86 Stanton St., NY
25	Niagara,	1824	Rev. J. H. Morrison,	Rev. G. C. Walker,	Somerset,
26	Oneida,	1820	Rev. Henry C. Vogel,	D. Bennett,	Utica,
27	Onondaga,	1822	Rev. A. Wheelock,	Rev. L. Wright,	Fayetteville,
28	Ontario,	1814	Rev. D. W. Litchfield,	Rev. S. W. Titus,	Gorham,
29	Orleans,	1843	Rev. S. Bisley,	Rev. Daniel Read,	Medina,
30	Oswego,	1832	Rev. N. Furguson,	Rev. I. Butterfield,	Oswego,
31	Otsego,	1795	Rev. G. W. Gates,	Rev. L. C. Pattengill	Mount Vision,
32	Rensselaerville,	1798	Rev. J. Earl,	Rev. H. Haines,	Preston Hollow,
33	Saratoga,	1805	Rev. J. M. Harris,	A. J. Chadsey,	Ballston Spa,
34	Seneca,	1821	Rev. William Cormac,	James McLallen,	Trumansburg,
35	Stephentown,	1832	Rev. E. B. Crandall,	Rev. A. Milne,	Sand Lake,
36	Steuben,	1817	Rev. O. Montague,	Rev. A. C. Mallory,	North Urbanna,
37	St. Lawrence,	1813	Rev. J. Wilder,	Rev. L. S. Baker,	Hermon,
38	Union,	1810	Rev. I. S. Gifford,	S. Griffin,	Sing Sing,
39	Washington Union	1834	Rev. J. O. Mason,	Warner Wright,	North Granville,
40	Wayne,	1834	Rev. J. W. Osborn,	Rev. S. Hough,	Lyons,
41	Worcester,	1830	Rev. Henry Garlick,	Rev. S. U. Ferguson,	Middlefield,
42	Yates,	1842	Rev. H. K. Stimson,	Rev.W.F.Purington,	Prattsburg,

ASSOCIATIONS

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Expt. & Restorts.	Letters.	Exclu. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
33	23	2	96	116	9	118	51	40	12		3236	Belleville, June 9.
20	20		75	93	34	85	31	21	65		2089	Tioga Centre, June 9.
21	18		102	103	17	95	50	21	56		2155	Williamsville, Sept. 8.
14	11	1	5	45	3	28	21	9	5		630	Andover, Sept. 8.
20	17	2	100	66	16	51	12	14	95		1425	Friendship, Sept. 15.
18	18	1	124	98	7	113	53	22	41		2345	Cato, Sept. 28.
14	8	2	149	68	9	42	18	14	152		1490	Big Flatts, Chemung, Sep. 15.
29	21	4	141	108	19	125	30	30	83		2711	Norwich, Sept. 1.
21	24	4	123	68	9	102	70	28			2224	McLean, Aug. 25.
17	19	1	38	20	2	39	25	20		24	1284	Dover, Sept. 2.
19	21	3	32	58	3	51	28	24		10	1267	Nashville, Aug. 31.
17	12	1	7	31	5	51	26	28		62	1350	Essex, Sept. 22.
28	19	1	93	78	3	79	28	26	41		2337	Bennettsville, June 23.
17	17	3	54	88	8	98	21	27	4		1795	Le Roy, June 24.
14	6	2	85	91	16	69	12	11	100		1441	West Almond, June 16.
21	21	2	96	72	6	74	50	21	29		1802	Panama, Aug. 24.
30	30	6	141	168	33	235	140	50		83	4457	Pittstown, June 9, 1852.
35	51	14	360	466	37	375	353	80	55		7711	Williamsburg, June 22.
16	10	3	14	6	3	28	2	7		14	871	Ticonderoga, Sept. 8.
15	10		44	81	6	62	13	11	45		961	South Livonia, June 22.
19	22	3	196	76	5	86	14	32	135		2392	Brookfield, Sept. 8.
12	9	3	32	30		46	10	8		2	998	Norway, Herkimer, June 2.
22	28	3	114	189	13	172	45	27	72		2990	Sweden & Bergen Ch., Oct. 6.
31	40	7	239	207	26	171	83	60	158		4582	Greenport, L. I., May 25.
15	14	1	78	68	13	54	31	24	50		1235	Akron, June 9.
24	31	3	146	137	17	121	21	25	133		2479	Oneida Depot, Sept. 6.
20	22	1	38	71	13	113	63	18		92	1982	Elbridge, Sept. 14.
19	18		150	86	18	75	15	13	151		1664	Benton, Sept. 23.
11	9	1	48	49	7	47	13	5	39		975	Kendall, June 2.
16	12		47	50	9	81	6	16	3		1540	Pulaski, Sept. 8.
18	16	1	21	41	5	66	17	23		39	1324	Jacksonville, July 6.
13	12	3	10	13	6	24	23	21		39	1402	Duanesburgh, Sept. 15.
26	32		245	105	17	132	162	40	46		3337	Broadalbin, June 29.
16	14	4	168	76	4	65	30	26	127		1820	Ovid, Oct. 6.
13	10	1	6	4	2	53	27	23		91	1232	Stephentown, Sept. 8.
18	19	3	20	64	4	81	24	27		44	1914	Milo, Aug. 31.
24	18	5	56	57	11	43	17	17	47		1945	Gouverneur, Sept. 1.
14	12	2	150	47	1	42	18	17	121		2002	Yorktown, W. Chester, Sep. 1.
23	20	1	280	71	22	103	35	38	197		3065	Galesville, May 26.
16	15		148	82	9	92	24	14	109		1772	Williamson, Sept. 21.
16	12	1	31	25		38	12	14		8	1060	Westford, July 7.
8	9	1	17	46	6	46	25	7		9	732	Pultney, Sept. 3.
813	770	96	4119	3518	450	3681	1749	999	1644		85923	

NORTH CAROLINA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICE.
1	Beulah,	1833	Rev. Stephen Pleasants	N. J. Palmer,	Milton,
2	Big Ivy,	1829	Rev. James M. Bryan,	Lewis Palmer,	Ivy.
3	Brier Creek,	1821	Rev. S. D. Swaim,	Elisha Felts,	New Castle,
4	Cape Fear,	1805	Rev. Haynes Lennon,	Robt. M. McRackan,	Smithville,
5	Catawba River,	1826	Rev. Thomas Craig,	Rev. T. Charlton,	Perkinsville,
6	Chowan,	1805	G. C. Moore, M.D.,	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Murfreesboro,
7	Flat River,	1794	Rev. E. Hester,	Rev. R. I. Devin,	Oxford,
8	French Broad,	1807	Rev. Robt. Patterson,	L. Palmer,	Gabriel's Creek.
9	Green River,	1840	Rev. J. M. Webb,	Rev. Bailey Bruce,	Cedar Creek,
10	Hiwassee,	1848	Rev. Abner Chastain,	Rev. E. Hedden,	Fort Hembree.
11	Jefferson,	1848	Rev. Richard Jacks,	S. F. Anderson,	Jefferson,
12	King's Mountain,	1851			
13	Lewis Fork,	1835	Rev. Smith Ferguson,	R. L. Steele,	Harper's Store.
14	Liberty,	1832	Rev. Wm. Turner,	Rev. A. Williams,	Lexington,
15	Pamlico,	1851	Council Wooten,	Rev. J. G. Barkley,	Enfield,
16	Pee Dee,	1815	Rev. John Monroe,	Samuel S. Stone,	Kendall's Store.
17	Raleigh,	1806	Patrick W. Dowd,	J. C. Marcom,	Raleigh,
18	Roan Mountain,		Rev. Leon'd Buchanan,	Rev. S. M. Collis,	Burnesville,
19	Salem,	1837	Rev. M. Rickman,	Rev. T. Stradley,	Asheville,
20	Sandy Creek,	1758	Rev. Wm. Lineberry,	Rev. N. Richardson,	Temperance Hill.
21	Tar River,	1830	T. J. Pitchford, M.D.,	Rev. P. H. Smith,	Haywood,
22	Three Fork,	1840	Rev. B. McBride,	John Cook,	Council's Store,
23	Tuckaseege,	1829	Rev. Joshua Ammons,	Z. B. Allen,	Wanesville,
24	Union, East,	1842	Rev. J. McDaniel,	Rev. G. W. Wallace,	Bear Branch.
25	Union, West,	1847	Rev. J. Blythe,	J. H. Duckworth,	Cathey's Creek,
26	Yadkin,	1792	Rev. Absalom Roby,	A. W. Martin,	Hamptonville,

OHIO

1	Auglaize,	1845	Rev. J. G. V. Volkenberg	Rev. D. Bemiss,	Lima,
2	Cæsar's Creek,	1846	Rev. J. Blodgett,	James Wilson,	Centerville,
3	Columbus,	1818	Rev. D. B. Cheney,		Columbus,
4	Coshocton,	1845	Rev. J. G. Whitaker,	Arthur W. Odor,	Roscoe.
5	E. Fork Lit. Miami	1815	Rev. J. K. Morris,	B. F. Harmon,	Newtown,
6	Genuga,	1834	Rev. L. Whitney,		Painsville.
7	Grand River,	1816	Rev. J. W. Weatherby,	Rev. J. W. Weatherby	Kingsville,
8	Huron,	1821	Rev. William White,	Rev. S. B. Page,	Norwalk,
9	Lorain,	1838	Rev. A. D. Low,	Rev. N. S. Burton,	Elyria,
10	Mad River,	1812	Rev. T. J. Price,	Rev. L. C. Carr,	New Carlisle,
11	Maumee,	1838	Rev. P. H. Stilwell,	Rev. A. H. Cole,	Java,
12	Meigs' Creek,	1825	T. W. Ewart,		Marietta,
13	Miami,	1797	Rev. D. Bryant,	Rev. D. Shepardson,	Cincinnati,
14	Mohecan,	1820	H. B. Fuller,	Rev. H. A. Brown,	West Windsor,
15	Mount Vernon,	1842	Rev. J. B. Sackett,	Rev. J. C. Miller,	Chesterville,
16	Ohio,	1820	Rev. James M. Kelley,	W. H. Kelley,	Kelley's Mills,
17	Portage,	1832	Rev. C. A. Turner,	Rev. E. Crane,	Garrettsville,
18	Rocky River,	1832	Rev. D. Andrews,	S. B. Dean,	Cleveland,
19	Salem,	1818	Rev. A. Stevens,	Jared Morris,	
20	Scioto,	1805	Rev. J. M. Courtney,	Rev. J. Harvey,	Groveport,
21	Seneca,	1834	Rev. V. R. Wall,	J. Cole,	Republic,
22	Straight Creek,	1812	Rev. J. Sargent,	B. C. Colburn,	New Market,
23	Trumbull,	1839	Rev. B. Phelps,	Rev. L. Ranstead,	Warren,
24	Union, (colored.)				
25	Wills Creek,	1839	Rev. L. G. Leonard,	Joseph Fisher,	Adamsville,
26	Wooster,	1839	C. Spink,	Rev. E. H. Burr,	Massilon,
27	Zoar,	1826	Rev. G. Seymour,	Thomas Pilcher,	Kennon,

Oregon,	Rev. Ezra Fisher, Correspondent,	Oregon City,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n	DIMINUTIONS BY Letters.	Exclu. & Resigns.	Deaths.	GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
21	11	7	106	29		44	28	16	47		1405	Ephesus, Person, Aug. 13.
22	13	2	29	34	6	77	36	2		58	934	
17	10		65	25	7	42	32	7	26		1230	Brier Creek, Wilkes, Sept. 25.
51	23	16	189	79	27	96	93	51	55		4209	Buck Swamp, Robeson, Nov. 6.
15	8		18	15	1	28	10	1			305	Second Lord's Day, Oct.
47	33	12	644	94	24	170	128	100	364		7970	Meherrin, May 17, 1853.
20	11		211	44	5	64	23	26	147		2517	Bethel, Person, Aug. 6.
18	13	2	131	57	6	63	23	13	95		1084	Flag Pond, Wash'n, Ten. Au. 19.
27	9	1	88	42	6	81	23	9	23		1257	Mt. Vernon, Rutherford, Sep 24.
33	15	13	540	169	15	218	22	7	477		1522	Hiwassee, Cherokee, Sept. 24.
8	3	5									313	Returns of 1849.
18				27	4	45	7	6		6	775	Returns of 1850.
13	5	6	64	22		24	26	9	27		827	Halloway's, Davidson, Au. 21.
17	6	2									892	Ellis', Edgecomb, Nov. 19.
18	6		76	5	1	26	22	26	8		1097	Gum Spring, Anson, Sept. 24.
31	27	7	276	76	15	99	37	31	200		3742	
20	12		43	28	9	29	18	8	25		714	Roan Mount'n, Yancy, Sep. 10.
21	9	1	21	16	6	32	13	7		9	538	Salem, Henderson, Aug. 6.
27			87	24	1	57	20	22	31		1819	Pittsboro, Chatham, Oct. 1.
21	8	1	161	25	2	45	9	15	119		1764	Flat Rock, Franklin, Oct. 1.
17	9	2	43	34	8	66	23	7		11	848	Cove Creek, Aug. 27.
25	9		103	39	9	74	20	10	47		921	Scott's Cr'k, Haywood, Au. 20.
50	21	3	198	56	19	87	69	47	70		3877	New Hope, Sampson. Oct. 1.
19	9		142	37	3	109	10	11	52		851	Little River, Henderson, Au. 13.
18	10	4	73	18	2	99	26	15		47	1262	Union Hill, Davidson, Oct. 1.
599	280	84	3208	995	176	1675	718	446	1682		42674	

ASSOCIATIONS.

18	9	3	47	16	7	16	26	3	25		415	Chickasaw, Sept. 24.
11	6		60	41	7	26	12	11	59		509	Xenia, Aug. 13.
13	17		121	72	11	72	19	18	95		1156	Sunbury, Aug. 7.
15	9	6	88	31	15	68	35	15	16		900	Mill Fork, Coshocton, Sept. 9.
19	13		46	41	11	67	24	19		12	998	Stone Lick, Sept. 3.
14	8		16	36	6	31	23	11		7	546	Perry, Sept. 15.
16	17	3	93	69	10	51	20	17	84		1027	Madison, Sept. 7.
17	17		81	63	6	70	22	13	45		1262	Peru, Sept. 1.
20	16		91	55	19	87	47	9	22		894	Huntington, June 23.
36	20		179	111	4	156	24	39	75		2368	Honey Creek, Sept. 18.
12	6		4	24		7	3	4	14		370	Spencer, Lucas, May 28.
29	15		202	68	15	98	48	27	112		1884	Brookfield, Noble, Aug. 10.
17	18	1	298	125	31	133	47	37	237		1989	Franklin, Sept. 10.
13	9	2	40	32	2	32	9	13	20		691	Windsor, Sept. 15.
18	12	5	99	29	3	38	19	24	50		1220	Radnor, Sept. 4.
28	12	13	448	105		74	40	32	407		1693	Ice Creek, Lawrence, Sept. 8.
16	11	1	22	29	5	26	23	8		1	750	Akron, Aug. 25.
14	15		30	33		31	28	16		13	919	Medina, June 9.
11	6		30						80		370	Canaan, Aug. 19.
14	6		22	19	2	24	12	17		10	561	Uniontown, Aug. 14.
11	8	1	2	7	14	4	7	4	8		327	Jackson & Liberty Ch., Sep. 22.
16	6		7	20	1	34	15	6		27	742	N. Market, Highland, Au. 21.
10	7	1	2	14		22	26	7		39	338	Southington, Sept. 1.
												Total in 1849.
21	7		71	37	6	74	40	16		16	1150	Washington Tp., Aug. 21.
17	9	2	74	27	8	30	27	13	44		701	Salem, Wayne, Oct. 8.
22	9		44	38	3	67	58	12		52	903	Clear Fork, Guernsey, Sept. 4.
448	88	38	2217	1142	186	1338	654	391	1136		24693	
9	5		5								140	

PENNSYLVANIA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Abington,	1807	Rev. Andrew Hopper,	Rev. Henry Curtis,	Prompton,
2	Beaver,	1809	Rev. Jacob Morris,	Rev. A. G. Kirk,	New Castle,
3	Bradford,	1835	Rev. W. H. Spencer,	R. L. McGeorge,	Athens,
4	Bridgewater,	1824	J. B. Worden,	Wm. J. Turrell,	Montrose,
5	Central Union,	1832	C.V.Pennypacker,Esq.	Rev. J. M. Richards,	Olney,
6	Centre,	1831	Martin Bell, Esq.	Alex'r M. Lloyd,	Hollidaysburg,
7	Clarion,	1837	Rev. Thomas Wilson,	William King,	Kingsville,
8	Clearfield,	1846	Rev. J. R. Morris,	Rev. Thomas Ross,	Curwensville,
9	Conemaugh,	1842	Samuel McCurdy,	James Ansley,	Smicksburgh.
10	French Creek,	1823	Rev. George Spratt,	Rev. E. M. Alden,	Line's Mills,
11	Monongahela,	1832	Rev. H. W. Wilson,	Rev. C. A. Gilbert,	Connellsville,
12	Northumberland,	1820	Rev. Wm. T. Bunker,	O. N. Worden,	Lewisburg.
13	Philadelphia,	1707	Rev. H. Malcom, D.D.	Rev. Jas. F. Brown,	Spread Eagle,
14	Pittsburg,	1839	Rev. P. M. Weddle,		
15	Tioga,	1842	Rev. A. Sherwood,	Rev. A. M. Brown,	Tioga,
16	Wyoming,	1842	Rev. D. D. Gray,	Rev. D. D. Gray,	Lacyville,

RHODE ISLAND

1	Providence,	1842	Rev. Francis Smith,	Rev. Saml. Richards	Providence,
2	Warren,	1767	Rev.J.O.Choules, D.D.	Rev. R. A. Fyfe,	Warren,

SOUTH CAROLINA

1	Bethel,	1789	Rev. Carolus Felder,	J. Greer,	Cross Keys,
2	Broad River,	1800	Rev. D. Scruggs,	J. R. Logan,	Shelby, N. C.
3	Charleston,	1751	Rev. J. R. Kendrick,	Rev. J. P. Boyce,	Columbia,
4	Edgefield,	1808	Rev.W.B.Johnson,DD.	Thos. W. Lanham,	Ivy Island,
5	Edisto,	1835	Rev. W. Brooker,	R. Garwin, Jr.	Jordan's,
6	Enoree River,	1849	Rev. S. Powell,	Rev. J. M. Runion,	Panther's Fork,
7	Moriah,	1815	Rev. J. T. Copeland,	Rev.W.F.Brasington	Dry Creek,
8	Reedy River,	1825	Rev. D. Mangum,	J. H. Harrison,	Cedar Falls,
9	Salem,	1846	Rev. Jas. C. Furman,	H. A. Glenn,	McMeekins,
10	Saluda,	1803	Rev. D. Simmons,	Rev. B. F. Mauldin,	Calhoun,
11	Savannah River,	1801	Rev. H. D. Duncan,	B. F. Buckner,	Robertville,
12	Twelve Mile River	1829	Rev. J. Wilson,	Rev. J. Owens,	Pickens,
13	Tyger River,	1833	Rev. J. G. Landrum,	C. J. Elford,	Greenville C. H.
14	Welsh Neck,	1832	Rev. John Culpepper,	T. P. Lide,	Darlington,
15	West Union,	1845	Rev. J. Gresham,	N. Sullivan,	West Union,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'ts.	DIMINUTIONS BY Letters.	Excls. & Erasures.	Deaths.	GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
24	15	5	99	112	12	131	17	14	61		1609	West Abington. Sept. 1.
17	12		51	38	4	39	25	29			1137	Providence, Aug. 19.
15	10	1	75	27	11	28	13	7	64		888	Troy, June 2.
13	10		18	15	13	37	9	10		10	1141	Dimock, Sept. 15.
18	18	2	286	77	13	123	109	30	114		3025	Union, Milestown, May 25.
19	9		72	22	6	32	22	16	37		1086	Duncansville, Sept. 1.
15	7	2	71	19	15	28	28	7	42		773	Mahoning, Indiana, Aug. 21.
10	3		11	2	3	1	13	4		2	292	Toby Creek, Elk, June 18.
6	3		60	14	3	19	14	2	42		229	Plumville, Indiana, Oct. 8.
26	19	2	80	58	6	136	39	15		45	1433	Spring, Crawford, Sept. 14.
41	26	10	241	93	7	142	64	45	90		3303	Smithfield, Fayette, Sept. 4.
23	16	4	97	59	3	83	34	22	20		1715	Berwick, Aug. 11.
62	71	19	550	380	45	406	364	134	71		10089	Third Church, Phil., Oct. 5.
17	12		78	74	17	108	32	28	1		1796	McKeesport, June 5.
12	10	1	29	21	9	15	8	5	67		596	Jackson, June 16.
14	10		27	19	6	10	7	9	16		941	Wilkesbarre, Oct. 6.
332	251	46	1852	1030	173	1338	798	377	568		30053	

ASSOCIATIONS.

12	12		34	40	7	116	25	12		72	1456	Woonsocket, Sept. 15.
39	42	5	64	111	17	106	65	69		48	5950	Warren, Sept. 1.
51	55	5	98	151	24	222	90	81		120	7406	

ASSOCIATIONS.

14	5	1	106	25	5	15	11	9	99		967	Calvary, Chester, Sept. 25.
36	20		291								1630	Returns of 1848.
42	21	2	304	69	22	217	45	89	44		7998	Bethel, Sumter, Nov. 6.
40	23	2	271	80	19	140	60	73	97		5002	Republican, Edgefield, Sep.11.
31	16		33	36	8	48	48	24		43	1619	Willow Swamp, Oct. 2.
6	3		30	20		19	2	2	37		266	Enoree, Greenville, Oct. 1.
28	11	3	171	65	9	126	52	31	27		2518	Sugar Creek, York, Oct. 2.
31	17	3	129	73	8	141	27	39	3		2894	Hurricane, Laurens, Sept. 17.
19	14		45	11	2	22	21	14	1		1663	Catawba, York, Oct. 1.
33	20	5	231	74	14	165	44	19	91		2991	Walnut Grove, Aug. 6.
48	36	5	331	90	48	135	85	98	151		8779	Pipe Creek, Beaufort, Nov.27.
22	14	6	21	60	6	85	13	14		25	853	Antioch, Pickens, Sept. 24.
34	13	4	231	107	25	129	26	41	267		3013	Mt. Zion, Spartanb'g, Au. 13.
43	30	2	432	68	39	199	85	60	195		4721	Lake Swamp, Nov. 13.
10	6	2	27								382	Returns of 1849
437	249	35	2653	778	205	1441	519	513	944		45296	

TENNESSEE

	ASSOCIATIONS.	CONST.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Big Hatchie,	1828	Rev. Champ C. Conner,	Rev. J. H. Borum,	Durhamville.
2	Central,	1835	Rev. Jas. M. Hurst,	Rev. Reuben Day,	Spring Creek,
3	Concord,	1810	Rev. S. M. Baker, D.D.	Rev. W. S. Perry,	Murfreesboro,
4	Duck River,	1834	Rev. John Rushing,	W. Haggard,	Shelbyville,
5	East Tennessee,	1838	Rev. J. Manning,	T. L. Hale,	Warrensburg,
6	Enon,				
7	Hiwassee,	1823	Rev. Chas. Taliaferro,	Rev. J. A. Mathews,	Long Savannah.
8	Holston,	1786	Rev. Reese Bayless,	E. S. Edwards,	James' X Roads,
9	Indian Creek,	1834	J. C. Sparkman,	Z. Cypert,	
10	Mount Zion,	1834	Rev. James Taylor,	Dillard Brooks,	
11	Mulberry Gap,	1835	Rev. James Gilbert,	John Clark,	
12	Nolachucky,	1837	Rev. H. W. Taylor,	Rev. Thos. J. Lane,	Russellville,
13	Northern,	1838	Rev. Joshua Frost,	Rev. Wm. Hickle,	Cedar Ford,
14	Salem,	1824	A. W. Meacham,	Rev. J. M. D. Cates,	Marion,
15	S. West'n District,	1845	Rev. C. Autry,	Rev. J. P. Arnold,	Camden,
16	Sweetwater,	1830	Rev. Robert Snead,	Rev. John Scruggs,	Madisonville,
17	Tennessee,	1802	Rev. William Billue,	Thomas Smith,	Academia,
18	Union,		Rev. R. A. Forrest,	Rev. Wm. Goodwin,	Sparta,
19	Western District,	1822	Rev. J. L. Morton,	Rev. C. L. Cate,	Paris,

TEXAS

1	Cherokee,	1851	Rev. John Rasbury,	Rev. Wm. H. Ray,	Tyler,
2	Colorado,	1846	Rev. N. Hill,	Rev. P. B. Chandler,	La Grange,
3	Eastern,	1849	Rev. Robert Turner,	Rev. Zechariah Rose,	
4	Elm Fork,				
5	Red River,	1848	Rev. W. M. Pickett,	John W. Chenoweth,	Paris
6	Sabine,				
7	Soda Lake,				
8	Trinity River,				
9	Union,	1839	Rev. G. W. Baines,	Rev. R. C. Burleson,	Independence.
10	United,				

VERMONT

1	Addison County,	1833	Rev. M. D. Miller,	Heman Converse,	Chimney Point.
2	Barre,	1810	Rev. Abraham Bedell,	Rev. John Kyle,	Vershire,
3	Danville,	1809	Joseph Ide,	Rev. H. J. Campbell,	Coventry,
4	Lamoille,	1846	J. D. Farnsworth,	Rev. L. A. Dunn,	Fairfax,
5	Shaftsbury,	1780	Rev. J. D. E. Jones,	J. Rockwood,	Bennington,
6	Vermont,	1785	Rev. C. A. Thomas,	Rev. Levi Smith,	Ira,
7	Windham County,	1835	Rev. A. Lamb,	Rev. J. C. Foster,	Brattleboro,
8	Woodstock,	1785	Rev. E. Hutchinson,	Rev. L. Sherwin,	Perkinsville,

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY Baptism.	Letter.	Exper. & Restor'd.	DIMINUTIONS BY Letter.	Excls. & Erasure.	Death.	GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
57	51	12	636	245	16	389	109	59	340		5396	Macon, Fayette, July 23.
54	32	6	392	168	7	304	43	36	184		3123	Quincy, Sept. 19.
23	21	8	331	110	9	207	42	31	170		3726	Enon, Rutherford, Aug. 7.
23	16		166	70	13	151	37	22	33		1659	Charity, Lincoln, Sept. 11.
10	7	3	95	22	2	55	18	11	35		971	Jones' Cove, Sevier, Sept. 17.
26	19	3	230	110	29	166	25	10	168		1465	Pisgah, Meigs, Sept. 24.
33	24	9	168	65	13	170	56	33	47		2778	Limestone, Washing'n, Au.13.
15	11		91	57	9	67	21	7	62		517	Bethel, Lawrence, Oct. 2.
23	6	5	64	44	4	47	36	7	22		816	Concord, Coffee, Sept. 18.
32	18		657	78	26	267	54	22	418		2264	Thompson's Settlem't, Va. Se2.
24	19	6	171	61	6	124	56	21	27		1800	Mill Spring, Jefferson, Au. 26.
27	11	13	418	97	22	134	60	16	327		2144	Beach Grove, Gringer, Sep.16.
29	23	2	242	63	12	123	20	32	142		2881	Plunket's Cr'k, Smith, Sep.18.
22	8		78	52	7	114	30	15		22	868	Beaver Dam, Benton, Oct. 9.
29	24	9	252	67	26	167	26	37	115		1892	Hopewell, Monroe, Sept. 17.
31	26	3	346	135	33	219	44	25	226		3160	Beaver Ridge, Knox, Oct. 1.
16	11	2	39	27	4	38	12	10	10		596	Minutes of 1850.
22	14		132	57	6	85	29	9	72		1225	High Hill, Henry, Oct. 2.
496	341	81	4508	1528	244	2827	718	403	2376		37281	

ASSOCIATIONS.

3	3										150	Harris Cr'k, Smith, Sept. 25.
12	9		73	84		15	5	3	134		617	Pleas't Grove, Fayette, Sep.10.
16	13	4	57	119							587	
9	5	1	64	20							300	
15	9	3	80	89		33	9	6	121		468	Honey Grove, Fannin, Sept.24.
30	11		151	80							600	
16	7		60	40							250	
24	17	7	199	156	1	77	21	13	245		1287	Montgomery, Sept. 30.
125	74	15	684	588	1	125	35	22	500		4259	

ASSOCIATIONS.

10	6		18	11		3	1	9	16		578	Brandon, September 8.
11	7	1		3		7		4		8	351	Post Mills, September 15.
11	10	2	36	15		9	4	6	32		564	North Troy, June 16.
25	20		67	27		38	17	14	25		1677	Swanton, September 15.
7	6		7	17	3	24	12	6		15	863	Hoosick, N. Y., June 2.
11	11		20	25		23	8	18	6		1011	Brandon, September 8.
12	10	3	87	23	7	31	6	10	70		957	Whittingham, September 15.
18	19	2	27	20	4	32	33	22		36	1998	Grafton, September 22.
105	89	8	262	141	14	167	81	89	90		7999	

VIRGINIA

	ASSOCIATIONS.	ORIGT.	MODERATORS	CLERKS.	POST OFFICES.
1	Accomac,	1809	Rev. P. Warren, Jr.,	Wm. B. Jacobs,	Modest Town,
2	Albemarle,	1791	Rev. Wm. P. Farish,	Alex. Pope Abell,	Charlottesville,
3	Appomattox,	1804	Rev. S. G. Mason,	Rev. E. W. Roach,	Harvey's Store,
4	Broad Run,	1835	Rev. A. C. Holden,	A. Barnett,	
5	Columbia,	1819	Rev. L. Marders,	Rev. A. H. Bennett,	
6	Concord,	1830	Rev. T. W. Sydnor,	J. G. Powell,	Blackface,
7	Dan River,	1838	E. Betts,	T. A. Chappell,	Brooklyn,
8	Dover,	1783	James C. Crane,	Rev. M. T. Sumner,	Etna, Hanover,
9	Friendship,*	1850	Rev. T. K. Reynolds,	P. Barbour,	
10	Goshen,	1792	Rev. G. W. Trice,	Rev. H. Frazer,	Twyman's Store,
11	Green Brier,	1800	Rev. James Remley,	Martin Bibb,	Fayetteville,
12	James River,	1832	Samuel Hobson,	M. B. Shepherd,	Fork Union,
13	Judson,	1847	Austin Merrill,	Rev. S. Siegfried,	Morgantown,
14	Lebanon,	1845	Rev. David Jessee,	Rev. N. C. Baldwin,	Seven Mile Ford,
15	Middle District,	1783	John H. Steger,	Samuel J. Winfree,	
16	Parkersburgh,	1821	Rev. Enoch Rector,	Rev. C. B. F. Cake,	Parkersburgh,
17	Portsmouth,	1791	James C. Jordan,	Rev. Thos. Hume,	Portsmouth,
18	Rappahannock,	1842	Rev. Addison Hall,	Rev. T. B. Evans,	Urbanna,
19	Roanoke,	1792	Rev. J. L. Pritchard,	Rev. R. S. Hurt,	Pittsylvania C. H.
20	Salem Union,	1832	Rev. S. D. Herndon,	Rev. George Love,	Middleburgh,
21	Shiloh,	1791	Rev. C. George,	Albert G. Simms,	Culpepper C. H.
22	Strawberry,	1767	Rev. Thos. C. Goggin,	Rev. John S. Lee,	Cascade,
23	Teay's Valley	1814	Thos. Harmon, Sr.,	Rev. John C. Rece,	Mud Bridge,
24	Union,	1804	Rev. Jas. Gawthrop,	J. Fream,	
25	Valley,	1800	Rev. A. C. Dempsey,	Rev. L. P. Fellers,	Fincastle.
26	Zion,	1848	Rev. Goodwin Lycans,	Patrick Napier,	Wayne C. H.

WISCONSIN

1	Dane,	1850	Rev. W. Look,	Rev. A. E. Green,	Hachettville,
2	La Fayette,	1847	Rev. G. R. Patton,	Rev. N. E. Chapin,	Beetown,
3	Milwaukie,	1846	Rev. P. Work,	Rev. T. S. Griffith,	Milwaukie,
4	Racine,	1847	Rev. Wm. Rollinson,	Rev. Thos. Reese,	Raymond,
5	Walworth,	1846	Rev. P. W. Lake,	Rev. J. H. Dudley,	Sugar Creek,
6	Unassociated,				

* This Association is in Kentucky, as we have learned, since the Tables were made up.

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Exclu. & Erasure.	Deaths.				
8	5		83	12	4	16	10	8	65		869	Chincoteague, August 13.
28	25	2	232	39	5	71	43	28	134		5145	Corner Stone, August 14.
30	10	4	181								3771	Appomattox C. H., August 7.
37	12	4	73	49	4	34	16	4	72		1227	Freeman's Creek, Sept. 3.
17	12		74	46	8	37	24	20	47		1764	Grove, August 19.
17	4		69	26		33	24	19	19		2069	Cut Banks, August 14.
13	8		65	15	1	47	20	19		5	1288	Bethear, July 31.
42	25		983	243	65	200	159	129	803		15421	Mount Pleasant, Oct. 9.
4	2	3									230	Greenup Co., Ky., Sept. 3.
38	15	9	468	97	19	107	69	77	331		9272	Mount Hermon, Sept. 7.
21	6		120	15	5	59	12	14	65		1362	Princeton, Sept. 10.
15	13		112						87		3039	Buckingham, July 24.
24	15	1	77	47	8	29	35	26	42		1183	Union, September 18.
17	8		83	18	13	25	12	12	65		788	Elk Garden, September 16.
21	7		233	9	17	26	43	17	173		3585	Bethlehem, July 31.
19	6		107	35	2	66	12	10	56		936	Bethesda, August 13.
44	23	1	431	118	55	118	237	132	117		9789	Hebron, May 21.
38	24	10	909	163	41	199	181	69	664		13413	Glebe Landing, August 3.
23	9	6	366	34	10	50	32	26	302		2115	Summersett, August 20.
21	11	1	99	27	1	32	22	24	49		1645	Berryville, August 4.
25	15	5	119	44	5	70	16	34	48		3465	Mount Salem, August 31.
32	14		40	54		53	35	16		10	2312	Timber Ridge, July 30.
28	16	10	170	28	8	38	39	24	105		1845	Concord, August 20.
19	9		70	17	5	36	29	22	5		1337	Koon's Run.
21	12		55	22		25	17	9	36		1809	Catawba, May 15.
6	8	3	10	4	2		5	2	9		250	Wayne co., Sept. 3.
608	314	59	5229	1162	278	1371	1092	741	3279		89929	

ASSOCIATIONS.

31	22	3	125	108	27	43	17	2	198		971	Fall River, June 2.
11	5		53	45	10	26	6	3	37		430	Sugar River, September 15.
12	11		38	57	10	57	6	4	44		617	Sheboygan Falls, June 9.
10	7		23	26	6	27	7	8	13		391	Kenosha, September 22.
19	19		186	99	16	84	38	20	159		1522	Johnstown, June 23.
10	3										200	
93	67	3	425	335	69	237	74	37	451		4131	

GRAND TOTAL OF REGULAR BAPTISTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATES.	ASSOCIAT'S.	CHURCHES.	ORD'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY Baptism.	Letters	Exper. & Restor'd	DIMINUTIONS BY Letters	Exc. & Reason.	Deaths.	NETT GAIN.	NETT LOSS.	TOTAL.
Alabama,	23	579	293	65	2585	2256	239	2906	860	417	1863		41452
Arkansas,	9	129	87	12	537	407	21	320	85	41	519		4423
California,	1	3	5	1	6	30	6	19		1	12		77
Connecticut,	7	115	133	16	544	405	35	415	279	191	99		16535
Delaware,		2	2	1	20	13	2	16	9	6	14		357
Dis. of Colum.		5	8		77	31	3	25	15	6	65		759
Florida,	3	73	37	2	257	185	11	185	56	25	187		2687
Georgia,	34	847	465	148	5475	3422	402	3965	1050	628	3255		65231
Illinois,	24	378	294	61	2753	1453	187	1233	504	196	2463		19259
Indiana,	28	451	235	52	2423	991	437	1288	484	356	1698		22119
Indian Terr'y	1	29	28	5	449								2684
Iowa,	3	46	29	2	263	204	44	110	38	27	336		1784
Kentucky,	46	797	397	101	4839	1763	326	3039	1004	862	2137		69898
Louisiana,	7	114	57	12	531	369	61	318	93	49	501		4473
Maine,	13	287	212	14	599	365	52	338	220	296	162		19775
Maryland,	1	32	26	3	301	115	12	73	33	29	293		2458
Massachus'tts	14	249	376	16	952	929	79	1023	398	456	75		31652
Michigan,	10	180	128	4	829	714	40	563	165	131	734		10643
Minnesota,		4	4										76
Mississippi,	19	475	240	65	2980	1770	146	2221	650	355	1486		30112
Missouri,	28	439	245	52	2298	1164	171	1163	317	341	1810		24096
N. Hampshire	7	96	80	5	194	191	11	174	91	122	5		8089
New Jersey,	4	106	101	20	1272	509	56	558	228	155	888		13856
New Mexico,			4										8
New York,	42	813	770	96	4119	3518	450	3681	1749	999	1644		85923
N. Carolina,	26	599	280	84	3208	995	176	1675	718	446	1682		42674
Ohio,	27	448	288	38	2217	1142	186	1338	654	391	1136		24693
Oregon,	1	9	5	5	12		14	3	1				140
Pennsylvania	16	332	251	46	1852	1030	173	1338	798	377	568		30053
Rhode Isl'd,	2	51	55	5	98	151	24	222	90	81		120	7406
S. Carolina,	15	437	249	35	2653	778	205	1441	519	513	944		45296
Tennessee,	19	496	341	81	4508	1528	244	2827	718	403	2376		37281
Texas,	10	125	74	15	684	588	1	125	35	22	500		4259
Vermont,	8	105	89	8	262	141	14	167	81	89	90		7999
Virginia,	26	608	314	59	5229	1162	278	1371	1092	741	3279		89929
Wisconsin,	5	93	67	3	425	335	69	237	74	37	451		4131
(Welch Chs.)		32	22	13									1577
	480	9584	6291	1146	56431	28634	4175	34377	13078	8729	31142		772216

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY,

SHOWING THE STATISTICS OF THE BAPTIST DENOMINATION IN THE UNITED STATES, AT PERIODS OF TWENTY YEARS, FROM 1792 TO 1852.

STATES.	1792.			1812.			1832.			1852.		
	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.
Alabama,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	250	145	11445	579	358	41482
Arkansas,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	17		181	129	99	4433
California,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	3	6	77
Connecticut,	61	69	3462	66	51	6350	92	97	10039	115	149	16355
Delaware,	8	10	332	6	4	480	9	5	420	2	3	337
Dis. of Columb.,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	5	4	533	5	8	789
Florida,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	73	40	2687
Georgia,	60	79	3097	143	94	10975	509	255	38382	847	613	65231
Illinois,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	161	123	4522	378	355	19259
Indiana,	...	...	.....	26	18	1029	299	201	11334	451	287	22119
Indian Territ'y.	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	29	32	2680
Iowa,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	46	31	1780
Kentucky,	57	67	3377	263	142	21660	484	258	34124	797	498	69098
Louisiana,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	16	13	728	114	69	4473
Maine,	...	...	.....	103	92	5870	222	168	15000	287	226	19775
Maryland,	17	11	905	32	15	1318	34	23	1841	32	26	2438
Massachusetts,	120	154	7231	109	99	9994	189	220	20200	249	382	31652
Michigan,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	17	13	667	180	132	10043
Minnesota,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	4	4	76
Mississippi,	...	...	.....	20	13	894	84	39	3199	475	305	30112
Missouri,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	146	93	4972	439	297	24206
N. Hampshire,	33	48	2338	44	31	2985	90	78	6505	96	85	8089
New Jersey,	30	29	2277	21	16	1943	61	60	3981	106	121	13856
New Mexico,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	4	8
New York,	79	109	4895	274	182	19242	605	545	60006	813	866	85923
North Carolina,	105	173	7623	194	110	12083	332	211	18918	599	374	42674
Ohio,	1	2	37	84	50	3115	280	166	10493	448	326	24693
Oregon,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	9	5	140
Pennsylvania,	31	35	1348	78	74	5116	157	121	11103	332	297	30053
Rhode Island,	41	48	3104	37	41	4791	39	33	4658	51	60	7406
South Carolina,	74	96	4389	156	96	10794	273	198	28496	437	284	45296
Tennessee,	17	21	996	173	149	12294	413	243	20472	496	422	37281
Texas,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	125	89	4259
Vermont,	41	40	2066	114	73	8577	125	87	10525	105	97	7999
Virginia,	225	273	22590	283	283	35164	435	261	54302	608	373	89929
Wisconsin,	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	93	70	4131
	1000	1264	70017	2433	1922	189345	5322	3647	384859	9552	7393	770839

In the above summary, the statistics for 1852 do not include Anti-mission Baptists, nor any but the regular Associated Baptists of the United States.

In 1707, there were but 17 Baptist Churches in the United States. In 1740, there were 37. In 1762, there were 56.

In 1795, the "North West Territory" contained but 1 church, 2 ministers, and 55 members. According to the above table, there are in the five States formed from the North-west Territory, 1550 churches, 1170 ministers, and 80,245 members.

TABLE—COLORED MEMBERS.

Showing the number of colored members in the several States, *so far as reported.* The table, though very incomplete, is inserted, that Associations may be reminded of the desirableness of fuller returns for a future issue.

STATES.	Whole number of Associations.	Number of Associations reporting their colored members.	Whole number reported.
Alabama,	23	9	4127
District of Columbia,			233
Florida,	3	2	800
Georgia,	34	27	16552
Illinois,	24	1	178
Kentucky,	46	8	4107
Louisiana,	7	2	86
Maryland,	1	1	106
Massachusetts,	14	2	216
Mississippi,	19	7	4352
Missouri,	28	2	1003
New York,	42	3	474
North Carolina,	26	6	4072
Pennsylvania,	16	1	702
Rhode Island,	2	1	55
South Carolina,	15	9	14991
Tennessee,	19	4	1950
Texas,	10	1	145
Virginia,	26	14	35546
Total,	336	100	89695

TABLE—SABBATH SCHOOLS.

There are comparatively few of our Associations that report Sabbath School Statistics. So far as returns are found, in the Minutes, they are given in the following table. We have, of course, done but little more than present blanks, which, we hope, may be filled out in future years.

STATES.	Whole number of Churches.	No. reporting Sabbath Schools.	No. of Schools.	Superintendents.	Teachers.	Pupils.	Conversions rep'd. Teachers.	Conversions rep'd. Pupils.	Volumes in Libraries.
Alabama,	579								
Arkansas,	129								
California,	3	3	3	3	18	137			600
Connecticut,	115	34	34	39	313	1644			7317
Delaware,	2								
Florida,	73								
Georgia,	847								
Illinois,	378	3	3	3	23	403			830
Indiana,	451					1189			2775
Iowa,	46								
Kentucky,	797								
Louisiana,	114								
Maine,	287	180	225		1735	13090		234	36709
Maryland,	32								
Massachusetts,	249	69	69	69	601	5817		208	14377
Michigan,	180								
Mississippi,	475								
Missouri,	439								
New Hampshire,	96	47	53	59	317	4192		18	11819
New Jersey,	106	79	123	107	1127	7472		243	27014
New York,	813	72	93	98	759	5279		74	12300
North Carolina,	599								
Ohio,	448								
Pennsylvania,	332	72	81	81	1062	7784	20	17	20974
Rhode Island,	51	9	9	9	152	1325			3800
South Carolina	437								
Tennessee,	496								
Texas,	125								
Vermont,	105	22	22	26	160	2094			4706
Virginia,	608	83	83		1116	5438		238	13173
Wisconsin,	93								
Total,	9505	573	796	534	7383	55864	20	1032	156394

TABLE

SHOWING THE RATIO OF BAPTIST CHURCHES, MINISTERS AND CHURCH MEMBERS TO THE WHOLE POPULATION IN EACH STATE AND IN THE UNITED STATES.

STATES.	POPULATION.	No. of Inhabitants to each Church.	No. of Inhabitants to each Minister.	No. of Inhabitants to each Church member.	No. of Members to each Minister.
Alabama,	771557	1332	2155	19	116
Arkansas,	209641	1625	2117	47	45
California,	200000	66667	33333	2597	13
Connecticut,	370604	3223	2487	23	110
Delaware,	91528	45764	30509	272	112
District of Columbia,	51687	10337	6448	66	99
Florida,	87387	1198	2185	33	67
Georgia,	878635	1037	1433	13	106
Illinois,	858298	2271	2412	45	54
Indiana,	988734	2192	3445	45	77
Indian Territory,	90000	3103	2812	34	84
Iowa,	192122	4177	6365	108	57
Kentucky,	1001596	1257	2011	14	139
Louisiana,	500762	4393	7257	112	65
Maine,	583232	2032	2581	29	87
Maryland,	582506	18203	22404	239	94
Massachusetts,	994271	3993	2603	31	83
Michigan,	395703	1198	2998	39	76
Minnesota,	6192	1548	1548	81	19
Mississippi,	592853	1248	1943	20	99
Missouri,	684132	1558	2393	28	81
New Hampshire,	317831	3311	6739	39	95
New Jersey,	488671	4610	4039	35	115
New Mexico,	61632		15408	7704	2
New York,	3090022	3801	3568	36	99
North Carolina,	868870	1451	2323	20	114
Ohio,	1977031	4413	6065	80	76
Oregon,	20000	2222	4000	143	28
Pennsylvania,	2311681	6962	7783	77	101
Rhode Island,	147555	2893	2459	20	123
South Carolina,	668469	1530	2354	15	159
Tennessee,	1023118	2063	2424	27	88
Texas,	187403	1499	2106	44	48
Vermont,	313466	2985	3232	39	82
Virginia,	1421881	2437	3809	16	241
Wisconsin,	304226	3271	4346	74	59
United States,	23263498	2435	3147	30	104

The average number of members in each Baptist Church in the United States, is 81.

BAPTIST PERIODICALS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Name.	Editors.	When Issued.	Where Published.	
South-western Baptist,	*A. W. Chamblliss.*	weekly.	Marion,	Ala.
Christian Secretary,	*Normand Burr.*	"	Hartford,	Conn.
Christian Index,	*J. F. Dagg.*	"	Penfield,	Ga.
Watchman of the Prairies,	*Luther Stone.*	"	Chicago,	Ill.
Western Evangelist,	*Peter Long.*	quarterly.	Rockwell, Bond Co.,	Ill.
Western Recorder,	*J. L. Waller, A. W. Larue, Charles D. Kirk.*	weekly.	Louisville,	Ky.
The Christian Repository,	*J. L. Waller, C. D. Kirk.*	monthly.	Louisville,	Ky.
The Indian Advocate,	*Sidney Dyer.*	"	Louisville,	Ky.
Zion's Advocate,	*J. B. Foster.*	weekly.	Portland,	Me.
The True Union,	*Baptist Pastors of Baltimore.*	"	Baltimore,	Md.
Christian Watchman and Reflector,	*J. W. Olmstead, S. S. Cutting.*	"	Boston.	Mass.
The Christian Era,	*J. M. Burtt.*	"	Lowell,	Mass.
Baptist Missionary Magazine,	*Solomon Peck.*	monthly.	Boston,	Mass.
The Macedonian,	*Edward Bright, Jr.*	"	Boston,	Mass.
Young Reaper,	*Alfred Colburn.*	"	Boston,	Mass.
Michigan Christian Herald,	*George W. Harris.*	weekly.	Detroit,	Mich.
Western Watchman,	*Wm. Crowell.*	"	St. Louis,	Mo.
The Baptist Observer,	*E. Worth.*	"	Concord,	N. H.
New York Recorder,	*Martin B. Anderson.*	"	New York,	N. Y.
New York Weekly Chronicle,	*Orrin B. Judd.*	"	New York,	N. Y.
New York Baptist Register,	*Alexander M. Beebee.*	"	Utica,	N. Y.
American Baptist,	*W. Walker.*	"	Utica,	N. Y.
Baptist Memorial,		monthly.	New York,	N. Y.
Home Mission Record,	*Benj. M. Hill,*	"	New York,	N. Y.
Christian Review,	*S. S. Cutting.*	quarterly.	New York,	N. Y.
Journal and Messenger,	*J. L. Batchelder.*	weekly.	Cincinnati	O.
The Free Mission Visitor,	*A. Kenyon.*	monthly.	Kirtland,	O.
Christian Register,	*David E. Thomas, B. Y. Siegfried.*	weekly.	Zanesville,	O.
Biblical Recorder,	*Thomas W. Tobey.*	"	Raleigh,	N. C.
North Carolina Baptist,	*W. C. Berry, Jas. Blythe, J. M. Bryan.*	"	Ashville,	N. C.
Christian Chronicle,	*W. B. Jacobs, H. Lincoln.*	"	Philadelphia,	Pa.
Mother's Journal,	*Mary G. Clarke.*	monthly.	Philadelphia,	Pa.
Western Star, (*Welsh,*)	*R. Edwards.*	"	Pottsville,	Pa.
The Baptist Record,	*T. S. Malcom, J. N. Brown.*	quarterly.	Philadelphia,	Pa.
Southern Baptist,	*A Committee.*	weekly.	Charleston,	S. C.
The Tennessee Baptist,	*J. R. Graves.*	"	Nashville,	Tenn.
Religious Herald.	*Wm. Sands.*	"	Richmond,	Va.
Messenger and Recorder.	*S. Siegfried.*	"	Morgantown,	Va.
Baptist Preacher,	*H. Keeling.*	monthly.	Richmond,	Va.
Home and Foreign Journal,	*James B. Taylor, T. F. Curtis.*	"	Richmond,	Va.

Recapitulation.—Weekly, 25; Monthly, 13; Quarterly, 2; Total, 40.

ORDINATIONS.

1851.

E. C. Cook, Bennettsville, N. Y., Jan. 7.
William M. Palmer, Clockville, N. Y., Jan. 7.
Walter Patton, Newtown, N.J., Jan. 9.
S. M. Brookman, ——, N. Y., Jan. 15.
J. M. Shotwell, Walesville, N. Y., Jan. 22.
Amos H. Davis, Amsterdam, N. Y., Feb. 4.
Zenas Coleman, Mt. Vernon, Mich., Feb. 13.
Peter Van Winkle, Napoleon, Mich.
J. S. Read, Vernon, Ohio, Feb. 15.
Thomas C. Trotter, Camden, N. J., Feb. 27.
J. Stillwell, Penfield, Ga., March 8.
W. S. Briggs, Winns' Meeting-house, Hanover co., Va., March 12.
A. F. Spaulding, Montreal, March 21.
Mark A. Westmoreland, Auburn, Macon co., Ala., March 24.
James W. Smith, Lowell, Mass., April 6.
C. R. Negus, Bridgeport, Madison co., N. Y., April 10.
J. Atwood, Michigan.
J. Gundeman, Michigan.
T. P. Crawford, Denmark, Tenn., as Missionary to China, April.
A. F. Scott, Urbana, Va., April 13.
I. S. Kalloch, Rockland, Me., April 15.
J. C. Hyde, Point Pleasant, Bucks co., Pa., April 17.
Henry T. Stevens, Black Swamp, Ga., April 20.
Henry F. Smith, Hastings, N. Y., April 24.
F. Kent, Shawnee, Niagara co., N. Y., April 30.
R. P. Hartley, Clifford, Pa., May 1.
E. M. Nye, Stockbridge, Chautauque co., N. Y., May 7.
M. C. Manning, Adams Village, N. Y., May 8.
E. A. Cummings, Amherst, Mass., May 8.
W. Trent, Neuamon, Ia., May 17.
J. Ward, Neuamon, Ia., May 17.
A. J. Bearden, Macedonia, Ga., May 17.
F. Wiley, South Reading, Mass., May 20.
Charles Griffin, Carbondale, Pa., May 22.
D. Matlack, Long Hollow, May 23.
Thomas Henson, New York, May 25.
A. Hubbard, West Parsonfield, Me., May 28.
Z. B. Rhodes, Tenn., May.
George P. Nice, Somerville, N. J., May 29.
John Seage, Carmel, N. Y., May 29.
Wm. Spellman, Stonington, Conn., June 3.
Wm. G. Lamb, Steuben, Pa., June 4.
Mark R. Watkinson, Ridley, Pa., June 10.
I. Smith, Tanfield, O., June 16.
L. B. Hart, Cornwall, Ct., June 18.
J. Reynolds, Newtonville, N. Y., June 18.
John E. Barnes, Duncansville, Pa., June 18.
James Lillie, New York, June 23.
Amasa Heath, Mannsville, N. Y., June 24.
Henry B. Whittington, Colchester, Ct., June 24.
S. C. Hoge, Albermarle co., Va., June 30.
J. Fisher, Williamson, N. Y., July 9.
D. Evans, Oregon, Wis., July 12.
George E. Tucker, Providence, R. I., July 15.
C. Lesler, Chicago, Ill., July 17.
D. W. Scott, Hunting Creek, Va., July 18.
W. S. Bland, Pocorone, Va. July 20.
M. Newell, Onondaga co., N. Y., July 23.
L. F. Ames, Ashville, July 24.
J. Hopkins, Walnut Grove, Va., Aug.
J. P. Montague, Orange co., N. C., Aug.
E. A. Mather, Mt. Clemens, Mich., Aug. 12.
William T. Biddle, New York City, Aug. 12.
Lester Williams, jr., Russell, Mass., Aug. 20.
Warren Randolph, Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 24.
L. J. Crutcher, Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 29.
W. J. Thomas, Hopewell, Miss., Aug. 30.
W. Thompson, Carthage, Ill., Aug. 30.
J. M. Thurmond, Ellon, Tenn., Aug.
Alexander Hamilton, New Haven, Ct., Aug. 31.
J. T. Fox, Springfield, Miss., Sept. 2.

J. C. Lemon, Beverly, Canada West, Sept. 2.
F. H. Kreuger, New York, Sept. 4.
E. Jones, Martinsville, Ohio, Sept. 4.
J. S. Abbot, Hopewell, Ala., Sept. 7.
W. Read, Mansfield, Mass., Sept. 9.
G. O. Fairbanks, Medfield, Mass., Sept. 9.
C. Ayer, Turner, Me., Sept. 9.
A. T. Cole, Freedom, N. Y.
E. S. Widdemar, Salem, N. J., Sept. 18.
A. Dalton, Augusta, Me., Sept. 24.
D. B. Ford, Canton, Mass., Sept. 25.
H. T. Vose, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 28.
R. B. Jones, Forsyth co., N. C., Sept.
J. H. Caudle, Forsyth co., N. C., Sept.
I. Cole, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5.
H. S. Fish, Albion, N. Y., Oct. 13.
J. M. Lyons, Glen Run, Pa., Oct. 15.
G. G. Gleason, Oct. 16.
L. E. Spafford, Richmondville, N. Y., Oct. 16.
J. A. Wood, N. Wilna, N. Y., Oct. 16.
W. Huntley, Taylor, N. Y., Oct. 22.
J. A. Bailey, Essex, Ct., Oct. 23.
A. Hune, Newark, N. J., Oct. 27.
W. Leggett, Owasco, N. Y., Oct. 28.
C. Keeney, Waterbury, Ct., Oct. 29.
R. Lockhart, Brownsville, O., Oct. 31.
H. Prince, West Gardiner, Me., Nov. 4.
C. A. Votey, Eng. Neighborhood, N.J., Nov. 4.
J. Tilson, Hingham, Mass., Nov. 5.
C. Keyser, Wallingford, Ct., Nov. 6.
C. Swift, S. Trenton, N. Y., Nov. 6.
G. W. Bancus, Freemantown, Ill., Nov. 15.
S. L. Elliot, Wallingford, Vt., Nov. 17.
I. Leonard, Burlington, Iowa, Nov. 18.
C. Bray, Holmes Hole, Mass., Nov. 19.
D. Perry, Thomaston, Me., Nov. 19.
W. Golding, Greentown, Ind., Nov. 29.
J. P. Boyce, Columbia, S. C., Nov. 30.
J. Grant, Enfield, N. Y., Dec. 2.
A. Fleming, Lima, Ind., Dec. 6.
O. L. Hall, Scott, Pa., Dec. 18.
J. Pool, Grant's Creek, Ala., Dec. 21.
E. T. Hunt, Orange, N. J., Dec. 25.
A. Norcross, Derby, Vt., Dec. 29.
S. W. Taylor, Hallowell, Me., Dec. 30
G. A. Ames, Stockbridge, N. Y., Dec. 30.

1852.

J. M. Thurston, Buffalo Lake, Wis., Jan. 4.
E. B. Eddy, Beverly, Mass., Jan. 5.
J. Timberman, Mount Bethel, N. J., Jan. 10.
E. H. Burr, Massilon, O., Jan. 10.
L. Pierson, Addison, Me., Jan. 13.
G. W. Gunnison, Ann Arbor, Jan. 21.
T. B. Cooper, Savannah, Ga., Feb. 7.
A. Harris, Marcy, N. Y., Feb. 10.
A. W. Goodnow, Royalston, Mass., Feb. 25.
W. H. Dolby, Centre Square, Ind., Feb. 28.
B. Bowers, Luzerne, Pa., March 6.
O. B. Stone, Xenia, Ohio, March 10.
J. R. Young, Baird's Church, Ga., March 20.
M. W. P. Clarke, Albany, Ky., March 21.
W. Goodell, Humphreysville, Ct., April.
J. S. Ross, Caldwell co., Tex., April 10.
J. Merriam, Payson, Ill., May 5.
H. A. Sizer, Royalton, O., May 14.
C. Parker, Wayne, Me., June 1.
U. Carpenter, Mount Pleasant, Pa., June 10.
J. C. Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 20.
J. E. Rogers, Kershaw District, S. C., June.

CHURCHES CONSTITUTED.

1851.

Highland, Ill., Jan. 19.
Sandy Creek, Va., Jan.
Independence, Mo., Jan. 25.
Bloomfield, Pa.
Bethel. Ill.
Hendricks co., Ind., Feb. 1.
Spencer, Ohio, Feb. 1.
Leroy, Mich., Feb. 6.
Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 9.
Beverly, N. J., Feb. 10.
Oak Hill, Ill. Feb. 10.
Coventry, R. I., Feb. 17.
Clinton co., Ind., Feb. 22.
Armagh, Ind. co., Pa., March 1.
Rossburg, Ind., March 1.
Mt. Carmel, Ill., March 1.
McLeansboro', Ill., March 1.
Lowell, N. C., March 2.
Providence, R. I., March 5.
Morton, Tazewell co., Ill., March 6.
Maccoupin co., Ill., March 6.

Brandon, Mich., March 15.
Quincy, Mich., March 22.
Lansing, Mich., March 26.
Richard's Mills, Warrensburg, March 26.
East Creek, Ohio, March 28.
Union, S. C., March 29.
Kickapoo, Ill., March 29.
Boston, Mass., (Baptist Bethel church,) April.
Omro, Wis., April 5.
Union Hill, Davidson, N. C., April 12.
Plymouth, O., April 26.
Saundersville, Ky., May.
Newport, Fla., May.
Parrish, Oswego co., N. Y., May 13.
Wethersfield, Ill., May 17.
Stratford, N. Y., May 20.
Millington, N. J., May 21.
Manayunk, Pa., May 22.
Lost Creek, Vigo co., Ind., May 24.
New Buffalo, Wis., May 24.
North Wilna, Jefferson co., May 28.
Delaware, O., May 31.
York, Pa., May.
Algonquin, Ill.,
Greenfield, Ill., June 1.
Rensselaer, Ind., June 1.
Steuben, Crawford co., Pa., June 4.
Cambridge, O., June 4.
Castleton, Mich., June 7.
Hamilton, Canada West, June 11.
Calhoun, Ky., June 14.
Livingston, N. Y., June 17.
Pine Summit, Crawford co., Pa., June 18.
Albermarle co., Va., June 30.
German, Rochester, N. Y., July 1.
South Groton, Mass., July 2.
Johnsburg, N. Y., July 15.
Chicago, Ill., July 17.
Clifford, Susquehanna co., July 25.
Scott, Wayne co., Pa., Aug. 6.
Deep Water, Henry co., Mo., Aug. 13.
South Hannibal, N. Y., Aug. 21.
Dorrville (Westerly), R. I., Aug. 23.
Bridgport, Canada West, Sept. 10.
Willow Creek, Mo., Sept. 10.
Green Bay, Wis., Sept. 11.
Mill Plain, (Danbury) Ct., Sept. 24.
San Francisco, Cal., (2d ch.) Sept. 30.
Williamsburgh, L. I., Oct. 16.
Cleveland, O., Oct. 18.
Washington, Cambria co., Pa., Oct. 27.
Brownsville, Ohio, Oct. 31.
Trenton, N. J., Nov. 5.
Pike, N. Y., Nov. 6.
Richland, Ill., Dec. 3.
Lafayette, Pa., Dec. 5.
Churchville, N. Y., Dec. 14.
Lockport, N. Y., (2d ch.) Dec. 23.
Greenfield, Mass.

1852.

Pekin, Ill., Jan. 8.
Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 8.
Half Moon, Ill., Jan. 17.
Honey Creek, Prairie co., Ind., Jan. 21.
Dover, Del., Jan. 26.
LaPeer, N. Y., Jan. 29.
LaCrosse, Wis., Jan.
Plainville, Mass., Feb. 4.
Montville, Ill., Feb. 12.
Bloomfield, N. J., Feb. 13.
Portland, Me., (3d ch.) Feb. 18.
Hat Grove, Ill., Feb. 18.
Marion, Mich., Feb. 26.
Madison, Ind., Feb. 28.
Candor, Tioga co., Pa., March 11.
Franklin, Pa.
New Market, N. J., March 11.
West Tisbury, Mass., April 22.
Germantown, Pa., April 29.

NEW CHURCH BUILDINGS DEDICATED.

1851.

Marshfield, Mass., Jan. 1.
Cherryville, Pa., Jan. 22.
Walesville, N. Y., Jan. 22.
Albion, Mich, Jan. 23.
Richville, N. Y., Feb. 5.
Trumansburg, N. Y., Feb. 6.
South Butler, N. Y., Feb. 19.
East Harrington, Me., Feb. 28.
Gloucester, Mass., March 19.
Beverly Farms, Mass., March 23.
Natchez, Miss., April.
Newtown, Ct., April 23.
Jefferson, N. Y., May 14.
Niagara Square, Buffalo, N.Y., May 18.
Hancock, Mass., July 30.
Tiverton, R. I, Aug. 13.
Feltonville, Mass., Aug. 14.
Dorrville (Westerly), R. I., Aug. 23.
Yonkers, N. Y., Aug. 27.
Brier Creek, Pa., Oct. 12.
St. George, Me., Oct. 21.
Ira, Vt., Nov. 5.
Morrisania, N. Y., Nov. 6.
Pike, N. Y., Nov. 6.
Goshen, N. H., Nov. 12.

Wolcott's Mills, Ia., Nov. 12.
Nashville, N. Y., Nov. 13.
North Marshfield, Mass., Nov. 19.
Solebury, Pa., Dec. 3.
Bernardston, Mass., Dec. 10
Plainville, Conn., Dec. 23.
Piscataway, N. J., Dec. 31.

1852.

Pavilion, Ill., Jan. 1.
Ashford Hollow, N. Y., Jan. 6.
Hamilton Square, N. J., Jan. 8.
Humphreysville, Conn., Jan. 13.
Keeseville, N. Y., Jan. 14.
Newark, Ill., Jan. 22.
Upland, Pa., March 21.
Syracuse, N. Y., (2d church,) April 1.
Salem, N. J., (2d church,) May 6
Montgomery, Texas, May.
Sheboygan, Wis., May 20
Jefferson, N. Y., May.
Natchez, Miss., May.
West Medway, Mass., May 27.
Camden, N. J., June 12.
Cornwall, Ct., June 19.
Granville, Ill., June.
Washingtonville, N. Y., June 17.
Towlesville, N. Y., July 17
Pottsville, Pa., July 18.
Highland, Mich., July 19.
Charlestown, Mass., July 26.
Pittsford, N. Y., Aug.

OBITUARY NOTICES FOR 1851-2.

Anderson, A. A., died at Mill Creek, Pa., March, 1852. He had been but a few years engaged in the ministry, and was a man of good abilities and of excellent spirit.

Andrews, William, was a licentiate of the Cold Water Association, Miss., had been several years preparing to enter fully into the work of the ministry, and was a young man of much promise. He died at Panola, Miss., April 16, 1851, aged 27 years.

Arvine, Kazlitt, a graduate of Newton Theological Seminary, after a short and efficient ministry of six years, died at East Brookfield, Mass., 1851, aged about 34 years.

Atkinson, Jos. W., Richmond, Va., June 13, 1851.

Bennett, Alfred, numbered among the honored and venerated fathers of the Baptists of Western New York, and known in all sections of the land as a fervent and efficient pleader for foreign missions, died at his residence in Homer, N. Y., May 10, 1851, aged 70 years. His views of truth were clear, decided, and sound,—his manner of preaching fervid, rapid, forcible and plain. He was of devout spirit, and died in the unclouded assurance of a glorious immortality. When too weak to converse with freedom, he was wont to reply to inquiries respecting the state of his mind: "I am almost home, Jesus is precious." "Peace." "All is clear." "Not a cloud, not a shade."

Biddle, Wm. T., was born in Hertfordshire, England, June 27, 1824. In 1832, his father, Rev. Wm. Biddle, now of Brookfield, Ct., immigrated to this country, bringing his son, then eight years of age, with him. He was hopefully converted in 1835, and deeming himself called of God to the work of the ministry, entered upon a course of study at Madison University, where he graduated in 1849. He was appointed missionary to Asia by the Board of the Missionary Union, in July, 1851, was ordained August 13, married August 14, and died September 17th, in the 28th year of his age. He was a man of devoted piety and of great promise.

Broaddus, Andrew, was the most eminent and honored of the Baptist ministers of Virginia. He was emphatically a great man, of mighty intellectual powers, of earnest and persuasive eloquence and of devout and gentle spirit. For more than sixty years he labored efficiently in the ministry, and died in the 86th year of his age. Among his last words were these, "Hark! See! The angels are instructing me how to behave myself in glory!"

Brown, Obadiah B., for more than forty years pastor of the First Baptist Church, Washington City, died in April, 1852, in the 73d year of his age.

Callaway, W. J., an esteemed minister of Central Association, Ala., died at his residence in Choctaw County, 1851.

CAMPBELL, HARVEY M., a devoted missionary laboring in Arracan, died in his field February 22, 1852.

CHENAULT, DAVID, Madison County, Ky., aged 80 years.

CHIPMAN, ISAAC, professor in Acadia College, Nova Scotia, was a consistent and devoted Christian, and an able and successful instructor. His labors and sacrifices for Acadia College justly entitle him to a high place among its founders and greatest benefactors, and his invincible perseverance in advancing the interests of the denomination, will cause his memory and labors to be cherished with admiration and gratitude. He was accidentally drowned in Windsor River, June 8th, 1852, with Rev. E. D. Very and four students of Acadia College. Professor Chipman's letters, &c., have been placed in the hands of Dr. Cramp, President of Acadia College, who has engaged to write a history of his life and labors.

CHRISTIAN, WASHINGTON, of Toronto, Canada, died 1851. He was a pioneer in the Gospel ministry, abundant in labors, and very successful.

COOK, BENAIAH, for several years pastor of the Jewett City Church, Ct., died exulting in the cross of Christ, February 10, 1851.

COPELAND, N., was ordained pastor of the church in Albion, Me., in 1832. He spent the most of his life as an evangelist, possessed strong native powers and ardent piety. He was the means of bringing many souls to Christ, and died in 1851.

DARROW, FRANCIS, for many years Pastor of the First Waterford Baptist church, Vt., died, aged 71, on the 17th Oct., 1850. He was a useful and godly minister.

DAVIS, RICHARD G., was born in Kentucky, near Bowling Green. In early life he removed to Illinois, and was baptized into fellowship of the Nine Mile church, by which he was licensed and ordained. He labored faithfully as an Evangelist, and died aged about fifty years.

DAVIS, SYLVESTER, died at the Sandwich Islands, Feb. 5, 1852, aged 43 years. He was born at Royalton, Mass., but removed in early life to Oneida Co., N. Y. In 1830 he became a disciple of Christ, studied at Hamilton, became pastor of the church at Evans' Mills, N. Y., afterwards settled at Cassville, and in Feb., 1851, went to the Sandwich Islands, where he died in full hope of a glorious immortality.

DODGE, DANIEL, died in Philadelphia, May 13, 1851, in 76th year of his age. For more than half a century he served his Lord in the Christian Ministry, in several States of the Union, with more than ordinary acceptance and success. He finished his earthly career triumphing in his Almighty Saviour. He was greatly beloved by the people of God—their universal testimony was, "He was an *Israelite, indeed*, in whom there was no guile."

DUVAL, C., of Kentucky.

ELDER, SAMUEL, pastor of the Baptist Church at Frederickton, New Brunswick, was a graduate of Acadia College, Nova Scotia, and a young man of great promise. He was an excellent scholar, and an interesting preacher. His talents were superior, his taste pure, his manners amiable, and his piety of a high order. He died of consumption, in the city of Philadelphia, in the 35th year of his age.

EMERSON, ZACHARIAH, of Kentucky.

FANT, E., a much esteemed and useful member of the Bethel Association, S. C.

FARNSWORTH, BENJAMIN F., D. D., departed this life near Lexington, Ky., May 4, 1851. Dr. Farnsworth was widely known in the East as well as in the West, as an educator of youth. Having edited the "Christian Watchman," at Boston, a few months, he became, in 1826, Principal of the New Hampton Literary and Theological Institution. The seven years during which he performed the duties of this office were certainly the most pleasant, if not the most useful years of his life. In 1833, he was called to the Presidency of Georgetown College, Ky. After a short term of service there, he established a school in Louisville, called the Prather Grove Seminary. He was afterwards President of Union University, Murfreesboro,' Tenn. For several years previous to his death, his health was impaired, and much of the time he suffered greatly from mental alienation. From the latter affliction he happily emerged some time pre-

vious to his decease. One day, referring to his protracted sufferings of twelve years, he said, "A *long* sickness, and a *slow* death." Being asked what his feelings were in prospect of death, he replied, "I am going home; my home is in Heaven." Dr. Farnsworth was not a brilliant man, nor was he always wise in his plans. But he had a large heart, and accomplished much, especially in his first years of public service, when his physical strength was unimpaired. Many hundreds yet living remember with interest and gratitude the profit they derived from his care and instruction.

GAREELON, JAMES, was ordained pastor of the church in Lewiston, Me., in 1841. Died in 1851.

GEORGE, CHARLES, Deacon, born in Montgomery Co., Pa. For many years he was connected with the First Church Philadelphia, and was esteemed for his prudent and judicious counsels, and beloved for his meek, quiet, and peace-making spirit. He died, suddenly, in Philadelphia, March 25th, 1852, in the 62d year of his age.

GIBSON, SYLVANUS, was born in Wilkes Co., Ga., Nov. 1783. He preached eighteen years in Georgia, then removed to Alabama, where, after a very useful ministry, during which he is said to have baptized over one thousand persons, he died, in Lawrence Co., aged 68 years, on the 25th of July, 1851.

GLOVER, SAMUEL, died suddenly at his residence in Cambridge, Mass., in Jan., 1852, in the 68th year of his age. He had been a sound and useful minister of the gospel, but had retired from the active duties of the ministry several years ago.

GRAVES, HIRAM A., died in Bristol, R. I., at the residence of his father, Rev. Joseph M. Graves, on Sunday, Nov. 3, 1850, aged 37 years. Mr. Graves was graduated at Middlebury College, Vt., was first settled in the ministry at West Springfield, Mass., and afterwards at Lynn in the same State. In both these places, and especially in the first, he acquired an unusual influence with his people, and endeared himself to them by his amiable temper and kind spirit. The same traits rendered him a general favorite when in 1841, having resigned his pastoral charge, he became Editor of the "Christian Reflector," published in Boston. He was eminently successful as an Editor, until a pulmonary disease compelled him in 1846 to remove to the West Indies. Though his life was doubtless prolonged by this removal, he gradually declined, and in the summer of 1850 returned to the United States to die. His last days were days of cheerful resignation and bright hopes. During his protracted illness he had accustomed himself to think much of heaven; and as death drew near, he welcomed the hour of his departure, saying, "It is better, far better to depart and be with Christ."

GRIFFITH, L., of Ohio, died September 17th, 1851. He was for many years a devoted minister.

GUY, STEPHEN, North Carolina.

HARRIS, E. J., came from New Brunswick, and died Oct. 7, 1851, aged 38, in Waldoborough, Me., where he had been pastor only a few months.

HARRISON, JOHN H., an active and modest minister of Christ, connected with the Shiloh, Va., Association, died in 1851.

HASCALL, DANIEL, founder of the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution, now Madison University, and for many years Professor in the same, was a native of Vermont, and a graduate of Middlebury College. Previous to his connection with this institution, he was pastor at Hamilton, N. Y., and after resigning his professorship at Castleton, Vt., and subsequently at Lebanon, N. Y. His mind was vigorous and well balanced, his heart genial and benevolent. He died June 8th, 1852, aged 72.

HILL, WILLIAM, Sr., was an active and useful member in the Bethel Association, Ala. He died, triumphant in the faith, April 1st, 1851.

HODGES, C. W., for twenty-eight years was intimately identified with the interests of Zion in Vermont. He was Pastor of the church at Bristol, Vt., at the time of his death, which occurred April 4th, 1851. He was a good man, and a faithful minister.

HUGHES, PETER, Kemper Co., Miss., aged 75 years.

JAMES, ROBERT, pastor of the Newhope Church, Mo., an efficient and beloved minister, died in 1851.

JENNETT, C. B., was born in Halifax Co., Va., in 1823. In the fourteenth year of his age he made a public profession of religion. He graduated at Columbian College, and commenced his ministry in Mecklenburgh and Halifax counties, Va. In 1846, he settled as pastor of the church at Petersburg, where he continued two years and a half, and where he baptized more than one hundred converts. In November, 1849, he accepted an unanimous invitation from the church in Augusta, Georgia, where he labored with great zeal for about two years. He died of consumption in Oct. 1851, aged 28 years.

JOHNSON, JOHN C., was born in Kentucky, became a practical Christian in early life, removed to Illinois in 1847, and after a zealous ministry of four years, died at Mill Creek, Randolph Co., Ill., in 1851.

JOHNSON, J. N., of the Valley Association, Va.

JONES, JOHN TAYLOR, D. D., the oldest missionary among the Siamese.—eminent for scholarship, and devoted to his sacred work,—died at Bangkok, Siam, Sept. 13, 1851.

JONES, RICHARD, Muhlenburgh, Ky., Oct., 1851, aged 52.

JORDAN, WILLIAM D., was connected with the Sister's Baptist Church, Washington Co., Georgia, and after a life, whose course was "marked by great piety and simplicity," he died in 1851.

KALLOCK, AMARIAH, was ordained in 1830, in Thomaston, Me., where he labored with good success for nearly twenty years, when he became pastor of the First Baptist Church in Augusta, Me. In the spring of 1850, he resolved to go, with a number of members of his church, to California. On his arrival, he commenced his labors in San Francisco, with great zeal, and much promise of success; but in a few weeks was suddenly cut down by disease, and closed his useful career deeply lamented by all. Though Bro. K. entered the ministry without a liberal education, yet his strong native powers, his knowledge of human nature, his graceful manners, and his earnestness as a preacher, raised him to prominence among his brethren, and made him, by the divine blessing, a very successful minister of the Gospel.

KENYON, —, Morrisville, N. J., died June 28, 1851.

KNAPP, WM. S., Canaan, N.Y., August 14, aged 39 years.

LANGSTON, JAMES, died in Lexington, Georgia, in 1851. His ministerial labors were short, but acceptable and useful.

LAWRENCE, HORACE, a faithful and useful minister of the Panola Association, Miss., died in the triumphs of faith, May 15, 1851.

LENTELL, RICHARD, a graduate of Brown University, and a faithful Baptist minister, died of yellow fever, at New Orleans, September 24, 1851, aged 36 years.

LEONARD, HON. BYROM, for several years one of the State Senators of Ohio, afterwards Warden of the State Penitentiary, and one of the Vice-Presidents of the Ohio Baptist Convention, after a pious and useful life, died Dec. 27, 1850.

LOGAN, JOHN, pastor of Newhope Baptist Church, Illinois, died in 1851.

LOVELL, N. G., was a graduate of Brown University, and pastor of the Baptist Church in North Attleboro, Mass. He was esteemed for his amiable and ingenuous character. He died at Valley Falls, R. I., aged 46 years.

MANNING, EDWARD, of Nova Scotia, labored in the Gospel with distinguished success, for half a century, as pastor of the 1st Baptist church in Cornwallis. He possessed a vigorous intellect, and penetrating judgment,—he was a cordial and persevering advocate of all our educational institutions and of the missionary enterprise, foreign and domestic.

MATHIAS, JOSEPH, died at Hilltown, Pa., March 13, 1851. For forty-five years he was the faithful and greatly esteemed pastor of the Hilltown Church. The church speaks of him as "faithful, active, and untiring in his labors in the cause of Christ." He was suddenly and unexpectedly called from his toils to receive his eternal crown.

MEREDITH, THOMAS, was born in Pennsylvania, and was one of the efficient band of ministers who studied with Rev. Dr. Staughton, in Philadelphia. He died at Raleigh, N. C., where for many years he had resided, editing the

"Biblical Recorder," and taking a prominent and leading part in all enterprises adapted to the promotion of the interests of Christ's kingdom. He exerted a wide and beneficent influence, and his memory is tenderly cherished by the churches of North Carolina, and indeed of the whole land.

MOREHEAD, JOSEPH J., a pious and efficient minister of the Louisville, Missouri, Association, died in 1851.

MOREMAN, JOHN, was connected with the Union Baptist Church, Greenville Co., Geo., for many years, and died there in 1851, greatly esteemed for his pious and upright deportment.

MCALLISTER, ROBERT, Kentucky.

MCDONALD, ALEXANDER, pastor of the Carleton Baptist church, St. John, New Brunswick, was prudent in counsel, and kind in Christian deportment. His many virtues, and especially his fidelity and diligence gained for him a universal respect.

MC KENZIE, JOHN, was born in North Carolina, in 1780. In early life he removed to Georgia, was baptized by Rev. Jesse Mercer, commenced preaching in 1807, and after a useful ministry of forty-five years, aged 72, he fell asleep in Jesus, in Pulaski Co., Georgia, August, 1851.

MC NABB, ROBERT, of Carthage, N. C., was murdered 1851.

NORTON, NOAH, was ordained pastor of the 2nd church, Bowdoin, Me., in 1822, became pastor of the church in Brunswick, Me., in 1836, and died at an advanced age in 1851. He was a good minister of Christ.

OSBORNE, LUKE, Tutor in the Kalamazoo Institution, Mich., died Nov. 4, 1850, but a few months after his graduation at Madison University, in the 25th year of his age. He was a good scholar, and a modest, amiable and devotedly pious young man.

PARSONS, ———, Pastor of the Baptist church at St. Pauls, Minnesota, died on his return from a collecting tour in the Eastern States on board of one of the Western Steamboats.

PILLSBURY, STEPHEN, was born at Amesbury, Mass., Oct. 30th, 1781. He labored six years in the ministry, was pastor at Hebron fifteen years, at Sutton five years, and subsequently at Dunbarton and Londonderry, N. H., where he died Jan. 22, 1851, aged seventy years.

PUTNAM, BENJAMIN, for many years favorably known in New England as a minister of excellent spirit, and devout piety, died, after a protracted illness at Billerica, Mass., in 1851.

RINGOLD, THOMAS, was Deacon and Clerk of the Church in Linden, Ala., of which church he was a constant and useful member for twenty-four years. He was born in North Carolina in 1785—removed to Marengo Co., Ala., in 1818—was baptized in 1827—and was honored with many offices of civil trust. He was Judge of the District Court, and died at Linden in 1851.

ROYCE, L. D., was ordained pastor of the 2nd church, Thomaston, Me., Oct. 17th, 1848, where he labored with great acceptance and zeal, nearly two years. But declining health compelled him to retire, and he died in the autumn of 1850, at Malden, Mass.

SCOTT, GEO. H., Ky.

SHEPHERD, E. S., died at Alna, Me., 1851, aged 31.

SHEPHERD, WILEY, commenced preaching in Geo., in the year 1812, and for 37 years labored faithfully in the Kingdom of Christ. He was esteemed as one of the Fathers of the Ebenezer Association, Geo., of which he compiled a History, which will probably be published by the Association.

SHERMAN, O. J., of Illinois, died 1851. The efficient pious labors of this brother made his loss deeply felt by the churches.

SINCLAIR, J. B., of Ohio, was Pastor of two churches in Wills Creek, Association at the time of his decease.

SMITH, E. B., was born 1792—ordained 1835. He died June 17th, 1851, in Indiana. The seventeen years of his ministry were spent in connection with the Indianapolis Association. Some three hundred were baptized by him. He was self-denying, persevering, and consecrated to his work.

SNOWDEN, N. R., died in Philadelphia, in 1851, aged — years. He passed the greater part of his life in connection with the Presbyterian Church, of

which he was a highly esteemed minister. A few years ago he embraced our distinctive sentiments and connected himself with the Eleventh Church, Philadelphia, of which he was a member at his death.

STEPHENSON, JONATHAN, an aged servant of Christ, died in Henry County, Tenn., Oct. 10th, 1851, in the 72nd year of his age.

STICKNEY, GEO. W., was ordained pastor of the church in Camden, Me., Feb. 6th, 1818. He loved his work, and was much beloved by his people, but was compelled, by ill health, soon to relinquish his labors. He died in Waterville, Me., in 1850.

THOMPSON, J. P., died in Philadelphia, July 20th, 1851, in the 76th year of his age. He was converted in India, was baptized by Rev. Dr. Carey, and was a faithful servant of God. He labored as a missionary in Delaware, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey.

TILSON, E. Clerk of the Straight Creek Association, Ohio. He was an able advocate of the cause of Christ, and active in promoting the various benevolent enterprises of our day.

TOMLIN, CHRISTIAN, of Pendleton Co., Ky. died, Aug. 20, 1851, aged 69.

TUTTLE, ELIADA, Pastor of the Church at Booneville, N. Y., died at his father's residence, Clinton Co., N. Y. on the 30th of October, 1851, in the thirty-seventh year of his age.

VANDIVERE, A. T. N., after a very successful ministry of seven years, in Georgia, died, Oct. 1851, in the 34th year of his age.

VERY, EDWARD D., pastor of the Baptist Church in Portland, New Brunswick, and Editor of the "Christian Visitor," was one of the most valuable brethren in the Provinces. He was a native of Salem, Mass., and a graduate of Dartmouth College. As a minister and Editor he was indefatigable in his labors; of high integrity, inflexible decision, and great practical talent. His efforts to advance the cause of the Redeemer were abundant, varied, and eminently successful. His early and lamented death was justly regarded as a great public calamity. He was drowned in Windsor River June 8th, 1852, with Prof. Chipman and four students of Acadia College.

WEDGE, ALBERT, was born Dec. 12, 1808, in Oneida Co., N. Y. He was converted at the age of fourteen, and ordained in 1821. He died in Indiana, Sept. 28th, 1850. He was a plain, pointed preacher and indefatigable in his labors.

WELLS, AMOS R., Glens Falls, N. Y., aged 56 years.

WHEELER, CHARLES, was born in Massachusetts, and died in the 66th year of his age. He was a graduate of Brown University, and a class-mate of Dr. Judson. He was a good scholar, and as a Christian, distinguished for his qualifications in every walk of life. He lived to occupy some prominent positions, and passed the last ten years of his life as President of Rector College, Va.

WHITE, THOMAS, Deacon, connected with the 10th Baptist church, Philadelphia, died suddenly, ——, 1851. He was a liberal and devoted Christian, seeking to improve every passing opportunity for doing good.

WILSON, JOHN F., Deacon, of Society Hill, S. C., Treasurer of the Association, a prudent counsellor, a patient laborer, and a liberal supporter of all benevolent societies, died in 1851.

EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

ALABAMA.

HOWARD COLLEGE, MARION.

BY PROFESSOR S. S. SHERMAN.

THE importance of providing for the education of the ministry was felt at an early period by some of the leading members of the Baptist denomination in Alabama, but it was not until 1833 that any decisive measures were adopted by the Baptists for establishing a Seminary of learning. At the session of the State Convention held in August of this year, a special committee, appointed to take into consideration the subject of ministerial education, reported in favor of establishing a "Seminary of Learning on the Manual Labor Plan, for the education of indigent young men called to the ministry." The preliminary steps were immediately taken for carrying into effect the suggestions of this committee.

The Board of Trustees appointed, purchased a farm in the neighborhood of Greensboro'. The necessary buildings were erected, and the Institution was opened for the reception of students in January, 1836. The enterprise, however, proved unsuccessful. In little more than a year the exercises were suspended, and pecuniary embarrassments compelled the Convention to dispose of the property. From the proceeds of the sale the debts were paid, and a balance of $1,754 remained on hand. This was held sacred to the object for which it was originally contributed, and subsequently became the basis of the present Theological Fund of Howard College.

Ten years after, the Convention resolved "to establish and endow a College," and in connection with it a Theological department. A Board of Trustees was appointed, and Marion selected as the location. The friends of the new enterprise endeavored to profit by the experience of the past, and took their first steps with much caution. They resolved to contract no pecuniary liabilities beyond their available means, a resolution to which they have always strictly adhered. An act of incorporation was obtained in December, 1841, soon after which a commodious building for a preparatory school, was purchased at a cost of $4,500, and paid for. The funds were contributed entirely by the citizens of Marion. In this building a Classical School was opened in January, 1842.

In November following, the Board of Trustees suggested to the Convention the propriety of commencing the endowment of the Theological department, believing that funds would be more cheerfully contributed for this object than for the literary branch of the proposed institution. This suggestion was received with favor, and in the course of a year $20,000 were raised, a sum sufficient for the permanent endowment of one Professorship. Rev. Jesse Hartwell, D. D., was elected the first Professor of Theology and entered upon his duties January, 1844.

The Board now began to direct their attention to the ultimate object which the Convention had in view, and for which they had been constituted, viz., "to establish and endow a College." The increasing number of students, the demands of both the literary and theological classes, as well as the expectation of the public, called for a more extensive course of instruction, and the four

usual College classes were accordingly organised in 1847. The first class, consisting of seven members, graduated in July, 1848. In the mean time a new College edifice was erected at a cost, including lot, of $15,000; apparatus was purchased at an expense of $2,000, and over $20,000 were raised towards the permanent endowment of the College.

Since its organization as a College, the institution has been steadily progressing in means, in the number of students, and in the confidence of the public. The last report of the Board of Trustees shows that the permanent funds now amount to about $60,000, the interest of which is available for current expenses. By the exercise of rigid economy in all expenditures, this and the proceeds of tuition, sustain a faculty of four Professors, a Tutor, and a Preparatory Teacher.

The College edifice is of brick, four stories high, and contains a chapel, laboratory, recitation, and other public rooms, and several dormitories for students. There is no provision for a steward's hall, and the students board, and most of them lodge, in private families, an arrangement which is adopted in preference to the dormitory and commons system.

The future prospects of the College are decidedly encouraging. The denomination which originated it is rapidly increasing in wealth, in numbers, and intelligence. It is gradually developing its energies, and greater harmony and unanimity prevail in all its counsels and efforts. A spirit of enlightened benevolence and liberality is becoming general, and there is every reason to hope that the Baptists of Alabama will soon place their College on an independent and liberal foundation.

INSTRUCTORS.—Rev. H. Tallbird, A. M., President, and Professor of Theology and Moral Sciences; S. S. Sherman, A. M., Professor of Chemistry; A. B. Goodhue, A. M., Professor of Languages; Rev. Russell Holman, A. M., Professor of Mathematics; J. A. Melcher, A. B., Teacher of Preparatory Department.

JUDSON FEMALE INSTITUTE, MARION.

THIS institution was established in January, 1839, under the direction of Rev. Milo P. Jewett. In 1841, an act of incorporation was obtained from the Legislature, granting full power to confer diplomas on pupils honorably completing the course of study prescribed by law.

In the autumn of 1842, a tender of the Institute to the Alabama Baptist State Convention was made by its founders and proprietors, and, at the next session of the Convention, in 1843, this transfer was formally consummated. The object of this arrangement was to promote the interests of education at large throughout Alabama, and particularly to concentrate upon the Institute the affections of the Baptist denomination. The liberality of the founders in thus relinquishing their right to an exclusive control over the institution, was duly appreciated, and the arrangement has been productive of great good. The value of the property thus placed under the control of the Convention is about $30,000.

The Seminary edifice presents a front of 150 feet, consisting of a main building four stories high, and two wings, each three stories—the main building extending back 100 feet.

The Institute is provided with a library, cabinet of minerals, shells, &c., philosophical apparatus, maps, books of reference, &c. The classes in Chemistry and Natural Philosophy attend the lectures on these subjects in Howard College.

The course of study is comprehensive and thorough, embracing all the solid and ornamental branches taught in the highest Female Seminaries in the United States. The best professors and Teachers are employed in the music department, and the number of pupils on the piano, harp, guitar, &c., is about one hundred. There are belonging to the Institute one harp, fourteen pianos, and a variety of other instruments.

The Faculty of instruction, government, &c., comprises the Principal, a Professor of Music, three female Music Teachers, four or five Instructers in the

various solid and ornamental branches, a Governess, a Matron and Nurse, and the Steward and his lady.

The number of pupils for the year ending August 1st, 1852, was one hundred and ninety—embracing young ladies from Alabama, Mississippi, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas.

The total annual expenses for board, tuition, books, &c., of a student desiring a diploma, amount to two hundred dollars. The expenses, per annum, of a young lady pursuing only English branches with music on the piano, are $240.

The Judson Female Institute having been conducted with great success, and for a longer term of years under the direction of the same Principal, than any other Female Seminary in the Southern States, is regarded as a permanent institution, a Female College, in the highest acceptation of the term. Hence, it attracts students from every part of the South West, and commands the patronage of intelligent parents and guardians, without regard to religious denomination.

The Judson Institute derives its name from the talented and heroic Mrs. Ann H. Judson. It was planted in prayer, and has been watered with the tears of many pious parents, who have invoked on it the choicest blessings of heaven. These fervent supplications have not been in vain. Seven distinct seasons of revival of religion have been enjoyed in the institution, and scarcely a single year has passed without witnessing the conversion of some of the pupils. Of the sixty-eight graduates, fifty-two are hopefully pious. Most of the revivals have originated in the ordinary religious instruction imparted in the Institute, or in the labors of faithful, pious teachers. The usual religious exercises are—morning and evening devotions; public worship on the Sabbath; the Sabbath School on Sabbath morning; the Bible Classes on Monday morning: the meetings of the Missionary Society on the first Sabbath of every month; and the prayer meetings held by the pious young ladies every Sabbath evening.

It may not be unworthy of notice as one of the prime causes of the prosperity of the Institute, that habits of system, order, industry, economy, and punctuality are most rigidly enforced in the arrangements and discipline of the School. A uniform dress, simple and neat, is prescribed; all jewelry, even ear-rings and finger-rings, is prohibited, and every temptation to extravagance is removed.

Faculty.—Rev. Milo P. Jewett, A. M., Principal, and Instructor in Ancient Languages, and in Mental and Moral Science. F. Augustus Wurm, A. M., Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music. Miss Lucy E. Smith, Instructor in English Branches, Embroidery and Wax-Work. Miss Lucina D. Salisbury, Instructor in Modern Languages, Drawing and Painting. Miss Mary A. Griswold, Instructor in English Branches. Miss Jennie A. Morey, Instructor in English Branches, and Presiding Teacher in the General Study Hall. Miss Phebe F. Holman, Instructor in English Branches. Miss Maria J. Greenleaf, Instructor in English Branches. Miss Sarah E. Smith, Instructor in Music, Piano. Miss Mary Jane Davis, Instructor in Music, Piano. Miss Mary A. Booth, Instructor in Music, Piano and Guitar. Miss Emma M. Conrad, Instructor in the Primary and Preparatory Departments. Governess, Miss Mary A. Griswold. Librarian, Miss Georgiana Bennett. Steward's Department, Mr. and Mrs. William Hornbuckle. Matron and Nurse, Mrs. Hannah C. Eastman.

EAST ALABAMA FEMALE COLLEGE, TUSKEGEE.

The Tuskegee Association, at the session of 1850, resolved to erect a Female College in the town of Tuskegee. The most flattering success has attended that effort. The walls are up, and the building nearly ready for occupation. It is 115 feet long by 65 wide, and four stories high, with a recess in the rear of 70 by 16 feet. The walls are of brick and intended to be stuccoed, and will have about 40 rooms. The entire cost will not fall far short of $30,000. About 24 or $25,000 of this amount has already been raised. The School has been already opened in some rented buildings, and the Trustees are very much

encouraged with their prospects. There is a Faculty consisting of seven instructors. Henry H. Bacon, A. M., President.

FEMALE HIGH SCHOOL, LAFAYETTE.

The Liberty Association have taken measures for the erection and endowment of a Female Collegiate Institution in Lafayette. Subscriptions have been opened, and a grant from the State, of the sixteenth section fund, secures to the institution some $600 or $800 per annum.

Rev. T. S. Freeman, President.

FEMALE INSTITUTE, MOULTON.

This institution has been originated by the Muscle Shoals Association. The Trustees are appointed by this body, and were instructed at the last session to "continue their efforts to establish it upon a firm and liberal basis."

THE CENTRAL (COOSA) ASSOCIATION

Appointed an Executive Committee at its session in 1851, to take measures for the erection, within the bounds of the Association, of a School of high character for the education of males, and authorized the committee to have it incorporated and established at an early day.

TALLADEGA HIGH SCHOOL.

The Coosa River Association, in 1851, appointed a Board of Directors to carry into effect a resolution of the body for the establishment of a Male High School at Talladega.

ARKANSAS.

ARKADELPHIA INSTITUTE, ARKADELPHIA.

This institution is designed for both male and female pupils. A new edifice has been erected, containing accommodations for one hundred and forty pupils, It went into operation in July 1851.

Rev. Samuel Stevenson, and J. Milton Gilkey, Principals.

MINE CREEK MALE AND FEMALE ACADEMY.

This institution is located in Hempstead County, Arkansas, about 125 miles South West from Little Rock. Its location is delightful; the country is healthy, and the neighborhood distinguished for good morals and enterprise. The School is under the care of the Rev. Allen M. Scott, A. M., assisted by his daughters. It was opened in February, 1851, and now numbers about one hundred students.

CONNECTICUT.

CONNECTICUT LITERARY INSTITUTION.

The Connecticut Literary Institution at Suffield, was established in 1833. It is pleasantly situated in a beautiful town on the West side of Connecticut River, sixteen miles North of Hartford, and ten miles South of Springfield, Mass. The original cost of the grounds, including a dwelling house, and of the erection of a four-storied brick edifice, was $13,000. This amount was

encouraged with their prospects. There is a Faculty consisting of seven instructors. Henry H. Bacon, A. M., President.

FEMALE HIGH SCHOOL, LAFAYETTE.

[illegible] the erection of a four-storied brick edifice, was $15,000. This amount was

raised by subscriptions throughout the State, the town pledging the greatest sum, to have the institution located in it. Suffield raised $5000, one half of the whole. The late Rev. G. F. Davis, D. D., of Hartford, was one of the most efficient founders of the Institution.

A few years ago another large brick building was erected on the grounds for a Female Department, the students previously being males only. The expense of the new edifice was mostly met by a grant of $7500 from the State Legislature.

The school has been prosperous, and efficiently useful since its first establishment. Many young men resorting to it, have been fitted for business pursuits, for College, and for professional life. A considerable number of valuable ministers in our denomination commenced their classical education at this Institution. The Female Department has succeeded admirably. Frequent revivals of religion have been enjoyed, and during one of them, several years since, and in answer to special prayer, every impenitent student, rooming in the Institution, was hopefully converted. The school is regarded as one of the very best of its kind in the country. The instruction is varied, ample, and thorough.

At no period has the prosperity of the Institution been better than at present. Both departments are crowded, and the number of applicants at every term is greater than the means for their accommodation. The trustees have, therefore, resolved on the erection of another large building, with other improvements. At the last session of the State Legislature a further grant of $5000, for the benefit of the Institution, was obtained, and a subscription of $10,000 is now being raised among the Baptist Churches of the State, with flattering prospects of complete success. The number of students in the present classes is 120. William W. Woodbury, A. M., is the Principal; C. E. Hamlin, A. M., Associate; Miss Mary L. Kimball, Preceptress. Other excellent Teachers, in both departments, are well qualified to give instruction in all the branches of an English, classical, and ornamental education.

Essex Female Seminary, in the beautiful village of Essex, near the mouth of Connecticut River, is an excellent institution. Lucius Lyon, A. M., is the Principal.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

COLUMBIAN COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

The College is delightfully situated on an eminence which overlooks the City of Washington, the Capitol, and other public buildings; and commands a fine view of the Potomac, with the surrounding country for many miles in extent. For beauty and healthfulness of position, it is unsurpassed, and its local advantages are such as are enjoyed by no other Institution in the country.

Measures are in progress for the endowment of this Institution. A subscription of $20,000 has been made by John Withers, Esq., of Alexandria, on condition that $20,000 are secured elsewhere. Rev. W. F. Broaddus is acting as General Agent of the College to secure this endowment.

The Instructors in the literary and scientific department are—Rev. Joel S. Bacon, D.D., President and Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy; Wm. Ruggles, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. A. J. Huntington, A. M., Professor of Greek and Latin Languages; John O. B. Chaplin, A. M., Acting Professor of English Literature; — Latham, Professor of Natural Philosophy; H. F. Lane, A. B., Tutor.

Washington Academy.—Z. Richards, A. M., Principal.

Washington Female Seminary.—Rev. R. W. Cushman, D.D., Principal.

FLORIDA.

FEMALE SEMINARY, MADISON C. H.

A Committee of five was appointed by the Florida Association in 1851, to make arrangements for the establishment and opening of a Female Seminary at Madison C. H.; to employ Teachers, &c. Funds have been secured for this purpose.

GEORGIA.

MERCER UNIVERSITY.

BY REV. B. M. SANDERS.

One of the prominent objects of the Georgia Baptist Convention at its organization in 1822, was the education of young men whose piety and gifts for the ministry, in the judgment of their churches, indicated the Divine will that they should enter upon that important and holy service. The first funds reported for the education of such young men were collected in 1825, and appropriated to aid in the support of three young brethren under the instruction of Elder W. T. Brantly, at Augusta. During several succeeding years beneficiaries were sustained under the instruction of Elder James Shannon, at Augusta; Elder Adiel Sherwood, at Eatonton; and of other pastors in the country; also in county academies and at College. In 1831, a resolution was passed by the Convention, that "as soon as the funds will justify it, this Convention will establish in some central part of the State, a Literary and Theological School, which shall unite manual labor with study, admitting others besides students in Divinity." The Executive Committee were instructed to solicit funds, and seek a suitable location for the contemplated School, and to report to the next meeting of the Convention.

On the report of the Committee, at the session in 1832, that a suitable location had been examined by them, in the county of Greene, containing about 450 acres of land, and $1500 subscribed, sufficient for its purchase; they were instructed to make the purchase, and to adopt measures to have the School in operation by the ensuing January. The purchase was made, temporary buildings erected, and the School opened in January 1833. It was named "Mercer Institute," in honor of Elder Jesse Mercer. As an experiment of an institution of learning, combining manual labor with study, it promised favorably, opening with 39 students, all but three boarding on the premises. The second year, it numbered nearly 80 students, about 70 of them boarding on the premises. This Seminary, thus originated and fostered by the Convention, may be considered the germ of Mercer University.

In 1835, the organization of a Southern Baptist College was agitated in the Georgia Association, and reasons urged for its institution, and the town of Washington, in Wilkes County, suggested as a suitable location, and the subject referred to the consideration of the Convention. At the ensuing session of the Convention in 1836, this subject was freely discussed, and received decided favor. The suggested location met with general approbation, and a Board of Trustees were appointed to carry it into effect. This Board had several meetings for deliberation on the subject. About $35,000 were subscribed in the town of Washington and in the County of Wilkes, for its establishment and support. A beautiful situation, in the suburbs of the town, was tendered by Elder Jesse Mercer to the Trustees for its location, in addition to a liberal contribution by him to its funds. A charter was also obtained. But after all, such difficulties presented themselves in the way of the Trustees, that, in 1837, they resolved to refer the whole matter to the Executive Committee of the Convention, with the recommendation, That they surrender the present Charter, and abandon the enterprise, or set on foot a plan that will command

the resources demanded for the accomplishment of this great undertaking." Upon the surrender of this Charter, the Executive Committee resolved to connect a Collegiate Department with the Mercer Institute, to be called "Mercer University," embracing literary and theological instruction. Early measures were taken to obtain the enlargement of the Charter of the Convention, so as to authorise the establishment of a Collegiate Institution. This course of the Executive Committee was fully approved and confirmed at the ensuing session of the Convention in 1838, and a Board of Trustees appointed for the management of the University in the terms of the Charter. Both the Executive Committee and Convention were encouraged, in the adoption of these measures, from a consideration of the advantages possessed by the Mercer Institute over the location at Washington and every other: 1, That this location would best harmonize the efforts of the denomination; 2, That its early patrons had in view its ultimate advancement to a more elevated character; 3, That the investments already made, in land and buildings, would enable them to commence collegiate operations at an earlier day, and at much less expense, than at any other location; and, finally, that the existing School was in a prosperous condition, having about 90 pupils, and several of them preparing for the Freshman and Sophomore classes.

Agents were appointed to secure an endowment for it, a Faculty appointed, and the Institution opened in the beginning of 1839, in its new character, with 95 students, of whom 14 were in the Collegiate Department. The manual labor system remained connected with it till 1845, when it was indefinitely suspended. In the plan adopted for the organization of this Institution, in its incipiency, in 1832, it was resolved, that "no debt shall be contracted by the Executive Committee or Trustees on the credit of the Institution, without funds in hand to pay." This resolution was steadily adhered to, and the Board of Trustees, in their report to the Convention, in 1839, state the University to be "entirely free from debt," while by the liberality of its friends, they had received, in subscriptions, notes and cash, about $100,000, of which about $50,000 were invested in good stocks.

In 1837, a fund of about $20,000 was raised by the Central Association to endow a Theological Professorship, which was shortly after turned over to the Board of Trustees of the University. In 1844, $10,000 in Bank stock was received from the estate of the late Elder Jesse Mercer, for the Literary Department of the University, and over $20,000 for the Theological Department.

Immediately after the determination of the Executive Committee to connect a Collegiate Department with the Theological Seminary, lots were laid off contiguous to the Institution, and sold to the amount of about $10,000, and a village formed which was named Penfield, in honor of the late Josiah Penfield, of Savannah, whose liberal bequest laid the foundation of the permanent fund for the education of pious young men preparing for the ministry. The general embarrassment of the country, a few years after the contributions for its endowment were obtained, terminated in the loss of a part of its subscriptions; but the general devotion of its friends, and the liberal bequest of Elder Jesse Mercer, who, during his life, had been its warm-hearted patron, has secured for it a respectable endowment. The report of the Trustees to the Convention, at its session in 1851, shows the University fund for the Literary Department to be $81,200; Central Association Theological Professorship fund, $18,400; Mercer Theological fund, $21,500; New Theological fund, $450,—making a permanent fund of over $121,000, creating an annual income of about $10,096, beside the proceeds of tuition. There is also an Education fund of $30,850, the interest of which is appropriated to the support of beneficiaries.

The aforesaid report of the Trustees further states, from the authority of the President of the University, "that the number of students during the year ending July, 1851, was 4 in the Theological Seminary exclusively, 75 in the College classes, and 61 in the Preparatory Department,—making a total of 140. Of these, 14 are licentiates, and some others have the ministry in view." The report further states a regular increase of the patronage of the University. This increase since the report has still been continued, especially in the Collegiate Department.

FACULTY.—Rev. J. L. Dagg, D. D., President and Professor of Systematic and Pastoral Thology; Rev. N. M. Crawford, A. M., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Biblical Literature; S. P. Sandford, A. M., Professor of Mathematics; Rev. P. H. Mell, A. M., Professor of Greek and Latin languages; Rev. S. G. Hillyer, A. M., Professor of Belles Lettres; Joseph E. Willett, A. M., Professor of Chemistry and Natural Philosophy; T. D. Martin, A. M., and W. L. M. Harris, A. B., Principals of Academy.

GEORGIA FEMALE COLLEGE, MADISON, GEO.

THIS Institution was chartered in 1849. It has fine buildings, a large endowment, and is a flourishing School: $14,000 have been recently subscribed in Morgan County, which has been increased to $18,000 by subscriptions from other parts of the State, for the completion of the buildings, purchase of apparatus, &c. The whole number of pupils for 1851–2, was one hundred and forty-eight.

FACULTY.—George Y. Browne, President, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science; P. Loud, Professor of Natural Sciences; I. R. Branham, Professor of Mathematics; Henry M. Holtzclaw, Professor of Belles Lettres; Mrs. Browne, Natural Theology and Physiology; Miss R. C. Pierson, Rhetoric; Miss E. Olivia De Navarino Hiqui, French, Spanish and Italian; Miss Anna Maria Bennett, Assistant in Mathematics.

ORNAMENTAL DEPARTMENT.—*Music:* I. R. Branham, Director; Mrs. Browne, Miss Rosalie H. Horseley, Miss Mary M. Bumstead. *Drawing and Painting:* Miss Ellen M. Bennett. *Wax Flowers, &c.:* Mrs. Loud.

WESTERN GEORGIA FEMALE COLLEGE, LA GRANGE, GEO.

THE Western and Columbus Associations, in 1851, proposed the purchase, for $20,000, of a private Seminary of high order, with suitable buildings, &c., and a large School in successful operation, as the foundation of a Female College in Western Georgia. The Institution has eight Teachers and one hundred and fifty pupils.

Professor Milton E. Bacon, Principal.

HEARN SCHOOL, CAVE SPRING, GEO.

THIS School was established by a legacy, bequeathed to the State Convention for that purpose. It is an Academy for males, with an endowment of $12,000, besides buildings, grounds, &c.

J. S. Ingraham, Principal.

FEMALE ACADEMY, PENFIELD, GEO.

THIS Institution is also the property of the State Convention.

Rev. P. G. Whitman, Principal.

There are several other Schools in the State, of which we find mention. Some of them are endowed and chartered Institutions: some are private property. A large majority of the graduates of Mercer University have engaged in teaching.

FEMALE SEMINARIES.

COLUMBUS,—Rev. T. Slade, Principal.
FORSYTH,—Rev. W. C. Wilkes, "
AUGUSTA,—Rev. W. J. Hard, "
SPARTA,—Mr. R. M. Johnson, "
COVINGTON,—Mr. Jas. L. Randall, Prin.
CAVE SPRING,—Rev. W. D. Cowdry.
TALBOTTON,—Rev. J. W. Attaway.

MALE ACADEMIES.

BROWNWOOD INSTITUTE, near La Grange,—Rev. O. Smith, Principal.
TALBOTTON,—Rev. Hillman Williams.
SPARTA,—Mr. Thos. C. Neel.

ILLINOIS.

SHURTLEFF COLLEGE, UPPER ALTON.

STUDENTS IN 1851.

COLLEGIATE DEPARTMENT.—	Classical,	27	
	English,	21	48
PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.—	Classical,	33	
	English,	53	86
Total,			134

FACULTY.—Rev. Norman N. Wood, D. D., President, and Professor of Mental and Moral Science, and Christian Theology; Erastus Adkins, A. M., Professor of Oratory, Rhetoric, and Belles-Lettres; Rev. Washington Leverett, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Warren Leverett, A. M., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages; Edward R. Roe, M. D., Lecturer on Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology; Philip P. Brown, Principal of the Preparatory Department; J. B. Jackson, Assistant Teacher; Rev. Washington Leverett, Librarian.

We have no account of any other educational institutions supported by the Baptists in Illinois, except, and which is we believe, a private establishment,

THE YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTE, SPRINGFIELD.

Rev. T. C. Teasdale, D. D., Principal. Four Teachers, and one hundred and thirty-six pupils.

INDIANA.

FRANKLIN COLLEGE, FRANKLIN.

WE have received neither catalogue nor any account of this institution. We learn from the public papers that an effort is being made to secure an endowment. There are 118 pupils in the preparatory department, and sixteen in the College classes. The Presidency is vacant.

The Professors in 1850 were, Rev. William Brand, A. M., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages. John S. Hougham, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy. John W. Dame, A. M., Tutor in Latin and Greek.

NORTH-EASTERN INDIANA LITERARY INSTITUTE, ORLAND.

Samuel Harper, A. B., Principal.

The North-Eastern Association commends this institution to the prayers and support of the churches.

IOWA.

AT the State Convention in 1851, a committee of five was appointed to make investigations, and solicit proposals, &c., with reference to the establishment of a denominational University in the State, and to call an educational convention when they were prepared to report.

This Convention was called, and held in Iowa City, April 13—14, 1852. We have not heard that any definite arrangements or plans have been made. We have no information of any denominational schools in the State.

KENTUCKY.

WESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

BY REV. S. W. LYND, D. D.

THIS Institute originated in the Western Baptist Convention which held its first session in Cincinnati in 1833. At the annual meeting in 1843, the Convention organised "The Western Baptist Education Society," which consisted of those persons who contributed annually to its funds, and of delegates from Education Societies auxiliary to this Society, and from Associations and churches which should make annual collections for its object. The constitution of the Society required that the Board of Directors should consist of at least two members from each Western State, and one member from each State, a part of which lies west of the Alleghanies, and from each organised territory. The Board were, soon after their election, to choose an Executive Committee, who were to transact the business appropriate to an Education Society, that is, to aid young men called to the work of the ministry, in procuring a theological education. Engrafted upon their duty as an Education Society, was the power to take measures for establishing a Theological School. In the report of the Executive Committee to the Western Baptist Convention, held at Cincinnati in 1835, they say—"As soon as the contemplated institution is brought into operation, it is to be an independent concern, governed and managed by its own Board of Trustees. The Education Society will have no necessary connection with this, more than with other institutions; but will devote itself to the education of those who give evidence to the churches of which they are members, that God designs them for the ministry, at those institutions where they can most conveniently prosecute their studies."

For several years the principal attention of the Executive Committee was directed to the establishment of a Theological School for the Baptists of the Mississippi Valley. They purchased in the vicinity of Covington, Kentucky, 370 acres of land for the sum of $32,250, of which ninety acres were shortly afterwards sold for the sum of $22,500, leaving 280 acres at a cost of $10,750. The Institute has been sustained to the present time chiefly upon the sale of property at increased prices. The contributions in money have been comparatively small, not exceeding in cash and notes, $13,000, of which Ohio paid $900; Kentucky, through the late Ephraim Robbins, for several years General Agent, whose services contributed largely to the prosperity of the enterprise, the sum of $1,700; and the balance was procured mostly from the State of Mississippi.

In the year 1840, the School was chartered by the Legislature of Kentucky, and the property which was held in trust by individuals for its benefit, was legally conveyed to the corporation of the Western Baptist Theological Institute. The erection of buildings, general improvements, and other causes, delayed the opening of the school until the year 1845. The first President was Rev. Robert E. Pattison, D. D., who was Professor of Christian Theology. With him were associated Rev. E. G. Robinson, Professor of Biblical Criticism and Interpretation, Rev. Asa Drury, Professor of Greek Literature, and Rev. Ebenezer Dodge, Teacher in Hebrew.

Near the close of the year 1847, the harmony of the Board of Trustees was interrupted, and difficulties occurred which seemed to threaten the prosperity, if not the existence of the Institute, the causes of which have been fully laid before the public. It is now in a state of prosperity exceeding that of any former period. The land that still remains, if rightly managed, it is supposed will be sufficient to endow the Institute, and procure an ample library.

The present officers of the Institute are, Rev. Samuel W. Lynd, D. D., President, and Professor of the Departments of Systematic and Pastoral Theology; Rev. Asa Drury, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and Greek Literature; Rev. Periander C. Scott, Professor of Languages; Robert H. Baker, Professor of Mathematics.

No person can be admitted to the benefits of the Institute unless he is approved by the church of which he is a member, as a candidate for the Christian ministry,

KENTUCKY.

WESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.

and comes with suitable recommendations from at least one well known minister of the Gospel, of his piety, and of other qualifications for the work. Upon presenting such testimonials, he is to be examined by the faculty in relation to his Christian experience, call to the ministry, and proficiency in study.

The regular course in Theology embraces two years. To enter upon it, an education equivalent to a regular College course is required, and a fair knowledge of Hebrew grammar. Young men prepared to enter the Theological classes, and who will give satisfactory evidence of pecuniary inability, shall have furnished rooms, board, and tuition *without charge.*

Finding that there is a strong disposition on the part of many to endeavor to pass by the regular routine of education in a College, and to enter the Institute with a view of taking a Theological course, and who cannot be induced to go to a College, the Trustees have made arrangements to extend the range of studies so as to provide for literary and scientific attainments equal to those obtained in any Western College. They have felt this to be their only remedy against a superficial ministerial education.

The course taught in the Institute comprises the following studies, viz.:—English, Latin, Greek, Hebrew, Mathematics, and the Natural Sciences, to such extent as they are usually pursued in Colleges. The student can enter at any point in this course which shall suit his previous preparation, and while engaged on it, he shall have a furnished room and tuition without charge.

THEOLOGY.—*Biblical Literature and Interpretation.—General Introduction*—comprising a history of the formation, preservation, original languages, versions, principles of criticism, text, and divine authority of the Old and New Testaments as a whole. *Particular Introduction*—embracing an account of the origin, contents, design, author, genuineness, and authenticity of each book of the Old and New Testaments. *Hermeneutics*—consisting of a history of the past and present condition of the science, qualifications of an interpreter, hermeneutical principles, their application to the literal and figurative language of the scriptures illustrated. *Interpretation*—Lectures on select portions of the Old and New Testaments. Essays by the class. *Hebrew and Chaldee*, with exercises in Hebrew.

II. *Ecclesiastical History and Greek Literature.—Ecclesiastical History.*—Lectures on the History of the Jewish church, with Antiquities; History of the Christian church; Period of the Fathers; Period of the Middle Ages; Period of the Reformation, with a succinct view of the period subsequent; Recitations on the History of the Christian church. Text-book, Gieseler, with references to Neander, &c. *Greek.*—Select Readings of the New Testament and Septuagint, with Lectures on Grammar and Lexicography; also, portions of the Classics, with Lectures.

III. *Systematic Theology.*—1. Evidences of Christianity, including the Inspiration of the Sacred Scriptures. 2. Biblical Theology, Doctrinal, Preceptive, and Practical. This department is taught by lectures and discussions, the student being referred on every topic to the works in the library, which may be consulted. It includes also special attention to the Philosophy of the Mental Faculties, Moral Agency, and the Doctrine of the Will.

IV. *Pastoral Theology.*—This department embraces Lectures on Homiletics, the Church, and Pastoral Duties; Exercises in Composition and Elocution; Preparation of Sermons and Skeletons.

There is but one session a year, commencing on the third Thursday in September, and closing the third Wednesday in June, on which day the public exercises of the annual Commencement take place.

The Library is very select, and comprises about 2,500 volumes.

There is one Society among the students styled "The Fraternity," the object of which is, the improvement of its members in piety and religious knowledge.

The price of boarding in commons is $1.25 per week. Students not upon the gratuity may board themselves in their respective rooms.

GEORGETOWN COLLEGE.

THIS institution is under the control of the Kentucky Baptist Education

Society, its affairs being managed by a Board of Trustees, one fourth of whom are elected annually. It is located in Georgetown, Scott county, a beautiful village of 1,500 inhabitants, 12 miles from Lexington, 17 from Frankfort, the seat of government, and 75 from Cincinnati, in a most beautiful farming country. In all departments there are 130 students, and 5,000 volumes in the Library.

FACULTY.—Rev. D. R. Campbell, LL. D., President. Professors J. E. Farnam, D. Thomas, and J. Ainmen.

GEORGETOWN FEMALE SEMINARY.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION FOR 1850.—J. E. Farnam, A. M., Principal, and Professor of Natural Science. Mrs. Sarah R. Park, First Assistant, and Teacher of Mathematics and Belles Lettres. Miss Susan M. C. Farnam, Miss Sarah A. Haines, and Miss Jane R. Park, Assistants in the Literary Department. Mons. J. Pitrat, Professor of Modern Languages. William Striby, Principal of the Music Department.

THERE are 130 pupils in the institution.

GASPER ACADEMY, ROCHESTER.

Rev. H. B. Wiggin, A. M., Principal.

This institution was originated by the Gasper River Association. A neat, commodious building, with rooms for one hundred pupils, has been erected. It is designed as an academy of the first class for males. It is proposed to establish a Female Seminary by the same Association.

HIGH SCHOOL, RUSSELLVILLE.

THE Bethel Association in 1850–51, resolved to establish an academy of high order at Russellville, Kentucky. Eleven thousand dollars had been secured in 1851, to purchase the grounds, and commence the buildings. An eligible site of forty acres, has been purchased in the suburbs of Russellville, and arrangements have been made for the erection of the buildings.

MOUNT ALBA FEMALE COLLEGE, NEAR HARDINSBURGH.

Rev. W. P. Clark, Principal.

HENRY FEMALE COLLEGE, NEWCASTLE.

Rev. S. S. Sumner, Principal.

LEBANON FEMALE SEMINARY, LEBANON.

L. H. Noble, Principal.

STAMPING GROUND MALE ACADEMY, STAMPING GROUND, SCOTT COUNTY.

W. E. Paxton, A. M., Principal.

STAMPING GROUND FEMALE ACADEMY.

James W. Goodman, A. M., Principal.

MAINE.

WATERVILLE COLLEGE.

BY REV. PROF. J. T. CHAMPLIN.

SITUATED at Waterville, Kennebec Co., Maine. There are three large buildings, of which the central one is a chapel containing, also, library rooms, apparatus rooms, and lecture rooms. The Institution stands upon the banks of

the Kennebec, which flows by some few rods in its rear. Its situation is central, and altogether one of the most eligible in the State. It was first chartered by Massachusetts, before the separation of Maine, as a Literary and Theological Institution, in 1818. In 1820 it was chartered as a college by the Legislature of Maine, and, consequently, has been in existence as a college 32 years. During this period there have graduated from the institution some three hundred students, and about a third as many more have been partially educated there. Of the whole nnmber educated in the college, about one quarter have devoted themselves to the Gospel Ministry. The college is respectably endowed, with libraries of 10,000 volumes or more, a good apparatus, to which has just been added a valuable equatorial telescope of the best workmanship and construction. The present number of students is 82, and the Faculty five, viz.: D. N. Sheldon, D. D., President; G. W. Keely, LL. D., Professor of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy; Rev. J. R. Loomis, A. M., Professor of Chemistry and Natural History; Rev. J. T. Champlin, A. M., Professor of the Greek and Latin Languages, and S. K. Smith, A. M., Professor of Rhetoric and Librarian.

MASSACHUSETTS.

NEWTON THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION, NEWTON.

BY REV. H. J. RIPLEY, D. D.

THE Newton Theological Institution is situated on a beautiful eminence in the town of Newton, Mass., about six miles west of Boston. It was founded in the year 1825, when instruction was commenced by the Rev. Irah Chase, D. D.

It is strictly a professional Seminary, without an academical or a collegiate department, and is designed for instructing in theological studies graduates from colleges, and others, whose literary attainments may enable them to proceed profitably with graduates. It is open for the admission of those persons only who give evidence of their possessing genuine piety, with suitable gifts and attainments, and of their being influenced by proper motives in wishing to pursue theological studies, and who, moreover, present certificates from the churches of which they are members, approving of their pursuing studies preparatory to the work of the Christian ministry.

It has four departments of instruction, namely, Biblical Literature and Interpretation, Christian Theology, Ecclesiastical History, Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties.

The department of Biblical Literature and Interpretation embraces instruction in the original languages of the Bible, biblical geography and antiquities, the principles of interpretation, and the interpretation of the Scriptures in their original languages as extensively as circumstances will permit, together with a view of the canonical authority of the Scriptures, and such information as may constitute an appropriate introduction to the study of the Sacred volume. In this department instruction is given also in Chaldee and Syriac to students who desire it.

In the department of Christian Theology a course of instruction is given on the evidences of Christianity, and on Christian doctrines, founded on the Bible, systematically arranged, and sustained by a full examination of all the important arguments and objections.

To the department of Ecclesiastical History is referred instruction on the history of Christianity, from the birth of the Saviour till the present period, including a view of the spread of Christianity, the rise and influence of important errors, and the origin and present condition of the different denominations of professed Christians.

In the department of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Duties, instruction is given on the principles of rhetoric, as applicable especially to the preparation and delivery of sermons; on the nature, objects, duties, difficulties and supports of the pastoral office; and on the government and discipline of the church.

The institution is under the care of a Board of Trustees, elected according to the charter granted by the Legislature of Massachusetts. The Trustees have also provided that in filling half the vacancies which may occur in their number, the Baptist State Conventions in New England shall be requested to nominate suitable men within their limits respectively, who when elected by the Board, as required by the charter, may participate in all the duties and responsibilities of Trustees. A Board of Visitors, who are also an Examining Committee, has likewise been created by the Trustees, consisting of three persons chosen from their body and six others chosen by the Boards of the respective Baptist State Education Societies in New England.

The regular course of instruction occupies three years. The anniversary occurs on the last Wednesday in June.

More than three hundred persons have enjoyed the advantages of this Institution, and its beneficent influence is felt, through their agency, in every part of our own land and in heathen countries.

The present instructors are, Rev. Henry J. Ripley, D. D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral duties; Rev. Horatio B. Hackett, D. D., Professor of Biblical Literature and Interpretation; Rev. Robert E. Pattison, D. D., Professor of Christian Theology; Rev. Alvah Hovey, A. M., Assistant Instructor in Hebrew.

Temporary provision has also been made for instruction in Ecclesiastical History.

CHARLESTOWN FEMALE SEMINARY, CHARLESTOWN.

(*See Frontispiece.*)

This Institution is situated just out of Boston within half a mile of the line of that city. It was incorporated in March, 1833, having been instituted two years before.

Its design is to furnish facilities for a complete Female Education, Physical, Intellectual and Moral, and its patronage always having been liberal, the means have been furnished to carry out that design to the fullest extent of the wishes of its friends—and this without a single dollar of donation, either for its ample and commodious buildings; or for the support of its large and competent Board of Teachers. The buildings, apparatus and furniture are owned by stockholders, who have always received dividends of six per cent. per annum, and this, and all its other expenses have been paid by the tuition of pupils, beside furnishing gratuitously the tuition, constantly, of from eight to twelve worthy or promising daughters of Missionaries, poor ministers, and others, who were unable to pay; and yet the tuition is believed to be lower than that of any similar institution in any city of the Union.

Its trustees and superintendents are Baptists, but teachers of different Religious Denominations are employed, and it has always received the patronage of other denominations; sectarian influence being scrupulously avoided.

It has now in attendance over two hundred pupils—all it can conveniently accommodate—and since its organization has had, for more or less of their Education, about 4500 different pupils from almost every State in the Union, and from the British Provinces, the West Indian Islands, and other foreign countries.

The incidental religious influence of the teachers, and especially of the Governess, has been also greatly blessed. Not a single year having passed without the hopeful conversion of some of its pupils. Accurate statistics on this subject cannot, of course, be given, but it is believed that not less than from twenty to twenty-five young ladies, on an average, each year, since its organization, have been born again there. There are now, therefore, not much less, probably, than five hundred ladies, scattered over the world, who date their Christian experience to influences in this seminary. Many are wives of missionaries, in our own and foreign lands—many are wives of ministers of different denominations—many others are teachers, and others are occupying different stations of influence and usefulness.

Teachers:—Miss Martha Whiting, Governess and Teacher of Moral and In-

tellectual Philosophy; Mrs. R. B. Poole, Associate Governess, and Teacher of English Branches; Miss Catharine N. Badger, Teacher of Latin and Hebrew; Mons. G. Lanza, Teacher of French, Spanish and Italian Languages; Miss M. Imogine Robertson, Teacher of Oil Painting, Crayon and Pencil Drawing, &c.; Miss Laura A. Goodrich, Teacher of Music; Miss Susan E. Edgell, Miss Julia E. Hinchley, and Miss Mary F. Taggard, Teachers of English branches; Miss Charlotte Thompson, Wax Flowers, &c.: Miss Helen Nevins, Miss Mary L. Clark, and Miss Nancy Jennings, Assistant Teachers; Dr. Albert J. Bellows, Superintendent, and Lecturer on Physiology, Chemistry, &c.: Mrs. M. K. Weatherston, Matron.

WORCESTER COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL, WORCESTER.

Rev. Eleazer J. Avery, A. M., Principal.

PIERCE ACADEMY, MIDDLEBORO'.

J. W. P. Jenks, A. M., Principal; C. C. Burnett, A. M., Classical Teacher; Mr. J. M. Manning, Mathematical Teacher; Miss R. W. Emerson, Preceptress.

TOWNSEND FEMALE SEMINARY, WEST TOWNSEND.

SHELBURNE FALLS ACADEMY, SHELBURNE FALLS.

MICHIGAN.

KALAMAZOO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Kalamazoo Theological Seminary was originated by the Baptist Convention of Michigan. Funds for educational purposes were among the earliest contributions solicited, and appropriations were made to assist young men in preparing for the ministry. The subject of establishing a Theological Seminary was agitated, discussed, and prayed over, for several years.

In 1845, it was decided to establish such a School. In 1846, the location was fixed at Kalamazoo, forty-six acres of land purchased for a site, and subscriptions opened to further the object. In 1847, collections were made, further subscriptions obtained, and preparations made for building. In 1848, the walls of a brick edifice, 104 by 46 feet, and four stories high, were reared, and the building partly covered. In 1849, the building was fully inclosed, the tower finished, and theological instruction was commenced, in a building in the village. In 1850, a portion of the building was finished, a Library obtained, and instruction commenced in the Seminary building, with one appointed Professor, and one who rendered gratuitous assistance. In 1851, the first Anniversary Exercises were held, when two young men graduated, one of whom was a graduate of our State University, an additional Theological Professor was appointed, more recitation rooms were finished, and the classical and literary department was opened, by the Kalamazoo Literary Institute, with three Teachers.

The amount received for the education cause up to this time has been about $12,930; the expenditures about the same—or, indeed, rather more. The funds have been appropriated for purchasing the grounds, which are very eligible, erecting the building, purchasing the library, supporting teachers and agents, and assisting indigent students. There is also a subscription of over $10,000, to be paid in ten annual instalments, and several lots of land have been donated, from which we hope to realize something hereafter.

Of these funds, something over $1,000 was raised in the Eastern States for

a Library. A benevolent lady in Connecticut has paid several hundred dollars towards a foundation of one thousand dollars for a scholarship, and the payment of the rest is secured.

A friend in Illinois has also subscribed two hundred and fifty dollars towards a fund for the encouragement of rhetorical excellence. Nearly all the remaining contributions have been in our own State. Scarcely a church can be found which has not contributed something.

Rev. J. A. B. Stone, A. M., Professor of Biblical Exegesis and Biblical Theology.

MISSISSIPPI.

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE, CLINTON.

This Institution, formerly belonging to the Presbyterians, (New School) was formally tendered to the Mississippi Baptist Convention, 1850, and is now the property of that body. There are ten acres of land, upon which are erected three edifices for College purposes. The Convention has resolved to raise one hundred thousand dollars for its endowment. Agents are at work to accomplish this end. The Preparatory Department has been in operation the past year.

Number of students, 84.

Teachers.—Isaac N. Urner, A. M., Principal; Rev. C. E. Eager, and J. B. Phelps, Assistants; Moses Granberry, Steward; Rev. W. M. Furness, Agent.

MISSISSIPPI FEMALE COLLEGE, HERNANDO, MISS.

This Institution was originated by the State Convention. It is finished and thoroughly furnished; seventy-one pupils were in attendance during its first year, 1851.

Faculty.—Rev. Wm. Carey Crane, A. M., President, and Professor of Ancient Languages, Ethics and Belles Lettres; A. Hieke, Professor of Drawing and Painting; ————, Professor of Music; Miss Mary A. Lyons, Instructress in Mathematics and Music; Miss Caroline S. Way, Instructress in Latin and English; Miss Celeste M. Scollard, Instructress in French, Drawing, Painting and Embroidery; Henry M. Jeter, M. D., Lecturer on Chemistry; Thomas W. White, A. M., LL. B., Lecturer on Political Economy; James C. Dockery, A. M., Lecturer on Modern Literature; Rev. Isaac S. Parker, Lecturer on English Literature.

MARY WASHINGTON FEMALE COLLEGE, PONTOTOC.

This Institution was established under the patronage of the Chickasaw, Choctaw, Columbus, and Aberdeen Baptist Associations.

Faculty.—Rev. Henry H. Tucker, A. M., President, and Professor of Belles Lettres; Clarke S. Brown, A. M., Professor of Languages and Natural Sciences; Miss G. T. Bayliss, Teacher of Mathematics, &c.; Mrs. Maria Gough, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music.

The buildings and lands now occupied are worth $10,000, and there is a fund of $10,000 besides. It is proposed by the Trustees to expend $40,000 on the erection of buildings, and to invest $40,000 as a permanent endowment.

UTICA FEMALE INSTITUTE, UTICA, HINDS CO.

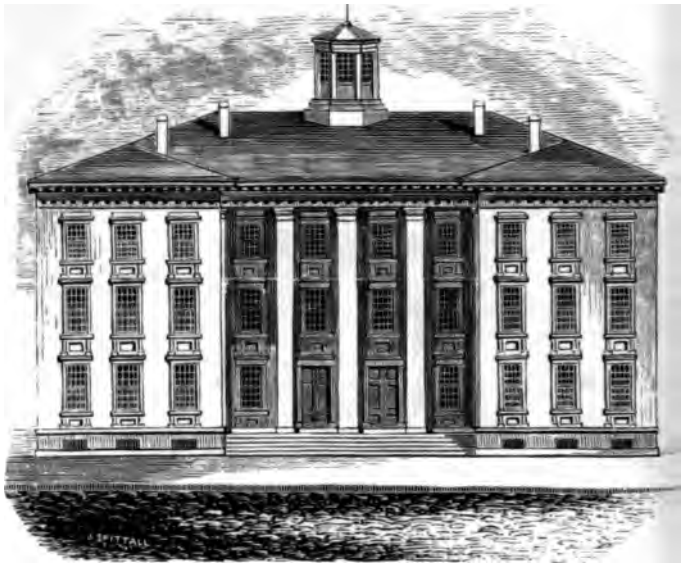
This Institution is within the bounds and under the patronage of the Central Baptist Association.

Teachers.—Rev. W. H. Taylor; Mrs. H. A. J. Taylor; Miss Clara Bradford

a Library. A benevolent lady in Connecticut has paid several hundred dollars towards a foundation of one thousand dollars for a scholarship, and the payment of the rest is secured.

TEACHERS.—Rev. W. H. Taylor; Mrs. H. A. J. Taylor; Miss Clara Bradford

MISSISSIPPI FEMALE COLLEGE, HERNANDO, MIS



WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, MO.

COLD WATER FEMALE SEMINARY, CHULAHOMA.

Piano and Guitar; Madame Bouvier, Teacher of French, Piano, and
Miss Martha A. Smith, Miss Hannah D. Smith, and Miss Hannah E. Ri
Teachers of English Branches; W. C. Van Meter, Teacher of Vocal

COLD WATER FEMALE SEMINARY, CHULAHOMA.

Originated by the Cold Water Baptist Association. Seventy young ladies were admitted during the first session in 1850, and before the buildings were completed. Some five thousand dollars have been expended upon the buildings, which are now occupied by the school.

Rev. Joseph R. Hamilton, Principal.

MACON ACADEMY, MACON, NOXUBEE CO.

THIS Institution is under the patronage of the Choctaw Association.

YALOBUSHA BAPTIST FEMALE INSTITUTE, GRENADA.

This Institute was originated by and is under the patronage of Yalobusha Baptist Association.

INSTRUCTORS.—Rev. W. S. Webb, A. M., Principal, and Professor of Mathematics and Ancient Languages; Mrs. A. W. Webb, Teacher of Modern Languages; Miss L. M. Patton, Teacher of English Branches; Miss Mary E. Frost, Preceptress of the Primary Department; Miss Mary A. Geer, Teacher of Instrumental and Vocal Music; Mrs. E. B. Skinner, Matron and Nurse.

MISSOURI.

WILLIAM JEWELL COLLEGE, LIBERTY, CLAY CO.

IN 1843, at the eighth session of the Missouri General Association, Dr. Wm. Jewell of Columbia, proposed to give $10,000, provided $30,000 were raised for the establishment of a denominational College in Missouri.

Nothing, however, was definitively accomplished until 1847, when the subject was again taken up by the General Association, and a Provisional Committee was appointed. In 1848, this Committee reported that they had employed agents who had secured a subscription of nearly $17,000, for the establishment of a College. In 1848–9, a charter was obtained from the State Legislature. On the 21st of August, 1849, the subscribers met at Boonville, and resolved to locate the Institution at Liberty and to name it "William Jewell College." Ten thousand dollars in lands were conveyed to the Trustees of the College by Dr. Jewell. The entire subscription as reported to the General Association in 1849, amounted to $59,432.

About ten acres of land—an elevated and beautiful site—were secured in the town of Liberty, and a brick edifice, 120 by 90 feet, three stories high, has been erected, containing besides recitation rooms, society rooms, &c., a large chapel with galleries.

The College was opened January 1st, 1850, and gives promise of prosperity and permanency. One hundred and thirty-seven students were in the Institution in 1850–1.

FACULTY.—Rev. E. S. Dulin, A. M., President, and Professor of Greek and Latin Languages; Rev. Terry Bradley, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Sciences; Wm. Hunsaker, Tutor; Rev. W. H. Thomas, General Agent.

ST. LOUIS FEMALE INSTITUTE, ST. LOUIS.

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION.—Principals: Rev. Wm. Crowell, and Mrs. William Crowell; Holy Scriptures, Moral Science, General Literature and Composition; Rev. E. Brey, Professor of Languages; H. Walther, Professor of Music, Organ, Piano and Guitar; Madame Bouvier, Teacher of French, Piano, and Harp; Miss Martha A. Smith, Miss Hannah D. Smith, and Miss Hannah E. Richards, Teachers of English Branches; W. C. Van Meter, Teacher of Vocal Music,

Mons. Boileau, Teacher of Writing; Mons. C. Faller, Drawing and Painting; Mrs. C. W. Tarbox, Embroidery; Rev. Mr. Woodward, Lecturer on Natural Sciences.

One hundred and thirty-five pupils were in attendance during the year 1851-2.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

NEW HAMPTON LITERARY AND THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTION, NEW HAMPTON.

The Institution was founded in 1825. It received an extended patronage the first three years—but the exact numbers are not known. In 1829 there were two hundred and thirty-three different students. In 1830, two hundred and seventy; in 1831, two hundred and twenty-six; in 1832, three hundred and fourteen. Eleven fitted for the ministry under Rev. B. F. Farnsworth, D. D. Since 1833, the commencement of the instruction of the present principal, the whole number who have enjoyed its advantages is six thousand and twenty-nine. The average yearly attendance has been three hundred and sixteen—one hundred and seventy-two males and one hundred and forty-four females; the whole number of theological students, one hundred and fifty-eight; the average yearly attendance, twenty-eight. Of these, sixty-one have come from New Hampshire: fifty from Massachusetts; seventeen from Vermont; sixteen from Maine; seven from New York; four from Connecticut; four from Canada East and one from New Jersey. Eighty-one are now preaching the gospel; seventy-nine during the whole period have fitted for other institutions who had the ministry in view. The number of students hopefully converted at the Institution has been about seven hundred. The number of students for the present year, is as follows: Female, one hundred and forty-one; English, one hundred and twenty; Classical, fifty; Theological, eighteen. Total, three hundred and twenty-nine.

The Female Department and also the English and Classical Departments, are supported at present by their own resources; the tuition is to pay the expenses by an arrangement with the instructors.

The theological professors are dependent for their support on other funds, raised especially for that object. The design entered upon and prosecuted with some success, is to collect a permanent fund of twenty thousand dollars, the interest of which would be sufficient for their support. For the present, to sustain these professors, a subscription of five hundred dollars annually for five years has been nearly filled to sustain one. There then will be the income of that part of the permanent and already invested towards sustaining the other; the balance of which it will be necessary to secure from other sources.

Board of Instruction.—Male Department.—Rev. Eli B. Smith, D.D., President, and Follet Professor of Biblical Theology, and Pastoral Duties; Rev. James Upham, A. M., Professor of Sacred Literature and Ecclesiastical History; Ephraim Knight, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Daniel Putnam, Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages, and Literature; Eben Knight, Tutor; Algernon P. Shattuck, Teacher of Penmanship.

Female Department.—Narcissa V. Ayer, Principal, and Teacher of Drawing and English Literature; Rebekah P. Lambert, Principal, and Teacher of Biblical Literature, Spanish and Italian; Lucy Ann H. Noyes, Teacher of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Sarah E. Smith, Teacher of Moral Philosophy and French; Laura A. Gage, Teacher of the Latin Language and Literature; Elisabeth H. Bemis, Teacher of Vocal and Instrumental Music; Algernon P. Shattuck, Teacher of Penmanship.

ROCKINGHAM ACADEMY, HAMPTON FALLS.

TRUSTEES appointed by the Portsmouth Association.

Lysander Dickerman, A. B., Principal, and Teacher of Latin and Greek; E. W. Dickerson, Teacher of Mathematics; Miss Josette Southard, Teacher of Music, French, &c.

HANCOCK LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTION.

REV. W. M. GUILFORD, Principal. Under the control of Milford Baptist Association.

NEW JERSEY.

PARK SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES.

BEAUTIFULLY situated on the banks of the Delaware, on the estate formerly owned by Joseph Bonaparte, near Trenton, N. J.

Rev. H. K. Green, A. M., Principal.

SALEM ACADEMY, SALEM.

Rev. Samuel Richards, A. M., Principal.

GREENWOOD INSTITUTE, MOUNT HOLLY.

Rev. Wm. Collom, Principal.

NEW YORK.

MADISON UNIVERSITY.

THE germ of Madison University is to be found in the Incorporation of "The Baptist Education Society of the State of New York." On the 24th September, 1817, thirteen brethren met at the house of Deacon Jonathan Olmsted, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., and formed themselves into a Society under the name above-mentioned. Their chief treasures were in their faith and prayers. Each member was required to pay one dollar, as a condition of membership; at the close of the meeting, therefore, the amount of funds in their treasury was thirteen dollars.

The object of this organization, as it is distinctly stated in the preamble of its charter granted by the Legislature, 5th March, 1819, is, "to educate pious young men to the Gospel ministry."

In the Autumn of 1819, the Education Board made the village of Hamilton, the permanent seat of the "Seminary," by virtue of a contract, of which the condition was, that the friends of this location were to pay to the Society the sum of $6,000. This sum was actually paid, and the receipt thereof duly acknowledged.

The work of educating students to the Gospel ministry, commenced as early as the 14th of February, 1818. Jonathan Wade, now a very worthy and celebrated missionary in Asia, was the pupil first received. In this introductory school, Rev. Daniel Hascall gave instruction in the English, the Latin, and the Greek Languages, and Rev. Nathaniel Kendrick in Theology.

But in the Spring of 1820, the "Seminary" was formally opened and instructed under Professor Hascall as Principal. This Institution of learning has preserved its identity, though it has borne different names, to wit, "School," "Seminary," "Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution," and, finally, "Madison University,"—all of which, have been applied to it on the occasion

of certain modifications which have taken place in the progress of its improvement.

In the year 1829, the course of studies was extended to four years, in 1831 to six, and in 1833, an eight years' course of studies was projected. In 1835, the first senior collegiate class completed its course of studies. In 1837–8, for the first time, the three departments, viz.: Theological, Collegiate, and Academic, were fully developed, the complement of classes organized, the English and Scientific departments harmonized with the Classical, two distinct Theological courses established, the one adapted to the qualifications of students from the English and Scientific course, and the other, to those who had completed the full six years' course of regular Classical studies.

In March, 1846, the Education Society petitioned the State Legislature for a University charter, and obtained it. By virtue of this instrument, the University is empowered to confer literary honors, degrees, and diplomas, its literary and scientific department is subject to the visitation of the Regents of the University of the State of New York, and it is entitled to a share of State patronage.

Faculty.—Theological Department: Rev. G. W. Eaton, D. D., Professor of Biblical Theology, and Instructor in Ecclesiastical History; Rev. E. Turney, A. M., Professor of Biblical Criticism and Interpreter.

Literary and Scientific Department: S. W. Taylor, LL. D., President, and Professor of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy. Rev. George W. Eaton, D. D., Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy. Rev. E. Turney, A. M., Professor of the Evidences of Revealed Religion; Rev. P. B. Spear, A. M., Professor of the Hebrew and Latin Languages; E. S. Gallup, A. M., Professor of the Greek Language and Literature; Rev. A. M. Beebee, Jr., A. M., Professor of Logic and English Literature; Lucian Osborn, A. M., Principal Academical Department, and Adjunct Professor of Mathematics; William Mather, M. D., Professor of Chemistry, Geology and Mineralogy

Number of students in 1851–2, 136.

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.

This Institution was founded in 1850, and has already taken rank with the oldest and best endowed Colleges in the country. An endowment of $150,000 has been subscribed, chiefly in the State of New York.

The plan of instruction is so adjusted as to allow any who choose, to omit the study of Latin and Greek, either throughout the whole course, or after the Sophomore year; substituting in their stead Modern Languages and a more extended Mathematical and Scientific course. The regular course for all students extends through four years, at the end of which time, those who sustain a good examination are admitted to a degree; those who have pursued the entire classical course, to the degree of Bachelor of Arts; and those who have pursued the entire scientific course to that of Bachelor of Sciences.

Large and valuable additions have lately been made to the Library of the University, including 4,500 volumes from the Library of Dr. Neander of Berlin.

The Rochester Theological Seminary under the control of the "New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education," is connected with the University. An endowment of $73,500 has been subscribed, with the intention of raising $100,000.

A Grammar School has been organised by the Trustees, with special reference to the preparation of students for the University.

The annual Commencement of the University is on the second Wednesday of July. There are three vacations in each year as follows:—one of one week including the winter holidays, one of three weeks from the first Wednesday in April, and one of eight weeks immediately after commencement.

In the year 1851–2, there were 29 Theological Students, 116 Collegiate, and 72 in the Grammar School.

The members of the Faculty are as follows:—

Collegiate.—Hon. Ira Harris, LL. D., Chancellor; Rev. Asahel C. Kendrick, D. D., Chairman of the Faculty, and Munro Professor of the Greek Language and

Literature; John F. Richardson, Professor of the Latin Language and Literature; John H. Raymond, Professor of Rhetoric and Belles Lettres; Rev. Chester Dewey, M. D., D. D., LL. D., Professor of Chemistry and the Natural Sciences; Isaac F. Quinby, Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. John S. Maginnis, D. D., Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy; Rev. Thomas J. Conant, D. D., Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature; Albert H. Mixer, Tutor in History and Languages.

THEOLOGICAL: Rev. John S. Maginnis, D. D., Professor of Biblical and Pastoral Theology: Rev. Thomas J. Conant, D. D., Professor of Biblical Criticism and Interpretation.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL.—Nehemiah W. Benedict, A. M., Principal; James E. Spencer, A. B., Assistant.

CENTRAL COLLEGE, MCGRAWVILLE, N. Y.

FACULTY.—Presidency, vacant; W. G. Allen, A. M., Professor of Greek and Belles Lettres; W. Tillinghast, A. M., Professor of Mathematics; A. Campbell, A. M., Professor of Latin; E. R. Akin, A. M., M. D., Professor of the Natural Sciences; G. L. Brockett, A. B., Tutor; Miss J. Chamberlin, Teacher of French and Painting; Miss S. Thomas, Teacher of Music on the Piano Forte; J. C. Porter, Assistant Teacher.

HAMILTON ACADEMY, HAMILTON

Clinton C. Buell, A. B., Principal; Miss Elizabeth A. Newcombe, Preceptress.

Separate buildings are occupied by the Male and Female Departments. The course of studies is equal, in thoroughness and extent, to those of the best Seminaries.

MIDDLEBURY ACADEMY, WYOMING.

Monroe Weed, A. M., Principal; Mrs. M. A. Weed, Preceptress.

We have no account of any other Academies or Schools owned by Associations or Chartered Boards, under Baptist control, in New York. The following are a few of the Private Schools:—

PAULDING INSTITUTE, TARRYTOWN.

William G. Weston, A. M., Principal.

HUDSON FEMALE ACADEMY, HUDSON.

Rev. J. B. Hague, A. M., Principal, assisted by Miss C. S. Brower, Miss S. R. Skinner, Miss H. A. St. John, Miss S. Vancher, Miss E. Leighhardt, Miss T. Gifford, Miss A. M. Hague, Miss E. A. Macy.

LANSINGBURGH FEMALE SEMINARY, LANSINGBURGH.

Rev. S. Hatch, Principal.

CORTLAND INSTITUTE, PEEKSKILL.

Rev. George Phippen, A. M., and A. R. Phippen, Principals.

CLINTON PLACE FEMALE SEMINARY, No. 121 CLINTON PLACE, NEW YORK CITY.

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Kidder, Principals.

GALWAY LADIES' SEMINARY, GALWAY, N. Y.

Rev. D. W. Smith, Principal, assisted by eight Teachers. Average number of boarders during the year, 85.

NORTH CAROLINA.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE, FORESTVILLE.

The College Buildings are situated upon an eminence immediately west of the rail-road, and command a delightful and extensive view of the surrounding country. The Campus embraces twenty acres of land, and contains a beautiful grove, in the midst of which is the principal College Building. This is a brick edifice one hundred and thirty-two feet in length, sixty feet wide, and four stories high, containing a Chapel, a Philosophical Room, a Library Room, two Halls for the Literary Societies, and forty-eight Rooms for Students.

The number of Students in 1851—2, was 103, viz., Seniors, 14, Juniors, 17, Academical Students, 27, Freshmen, 20, Sophomores, 25.

Faculty.—Rev. John B. White, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; William H. Owen, A. M., Professor of Greek, Latin, and French; Rev. William T. Brooks, A. M., Adjunct Professor of Languages, and Teacher in the Academical Department; William T. Walters, A. M., Tutor in Mathematics; Benjamin W. Justice, A. B., Tutor in Natural Science; Rev. James S. Purify, Secretary of the Board of Trustees, and General Agent.

CHOWAN FEMALE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, MURFREESBORO'.

Rev. M. R. Fory, A. M., Principal.

This institution was founded in 1847, by the Chowan Association of North Carolina, and subsequently adopted by the Portsmouth Association of Virginia, and by the Union and Pamlico Associations of North Carolina. It is designed for young ladies exclusively, and has now about one hundred students and nine instructors. Its Philosophical apparatus is not surpassed by that of any similar institution at the South. It has also a Library, Reading Room, Cabinet of Minerals, and Literary and Missionary Societies. The range of studies embraces most of the higher branches of the usual College course, and the most ample provision is made for the study of music and other ornamental branches. Extensive courses of lectures are delivered upon the premises of the Institute. The annual commencement occurs on the second Wednesday in August. Number of pupils in 1851, 118.

Board of Instruction.—Rev. M. R. Fory, A. M., Principal, Natural Sciences and Moral Philosophy; S. J. Wheeler, A. M., M. D., Lecturer on Anatomy and Physiology; Miss E. DeLancey, French and English Branches; Miss S. R. Morse, Latin, Drawing, and Mathematics; Miss M. L. Poole, Music, Piano and Vocal; Miss S. Baker, Music, Piano; Miss S. A. Johnston, Music, Piano and Guitar; Miss C. W. Stevenson, Music, Piano; Miss N. Jordan, Primary Department and Embroidery.

OXFORD FEMALE COLLEGE, OXFORD.

Several Associations have combined to establish and endow this institution. Suitable buildings have been erected and the school has opened with fine prospects.

Rev. Samuel Wait, D. D., President.

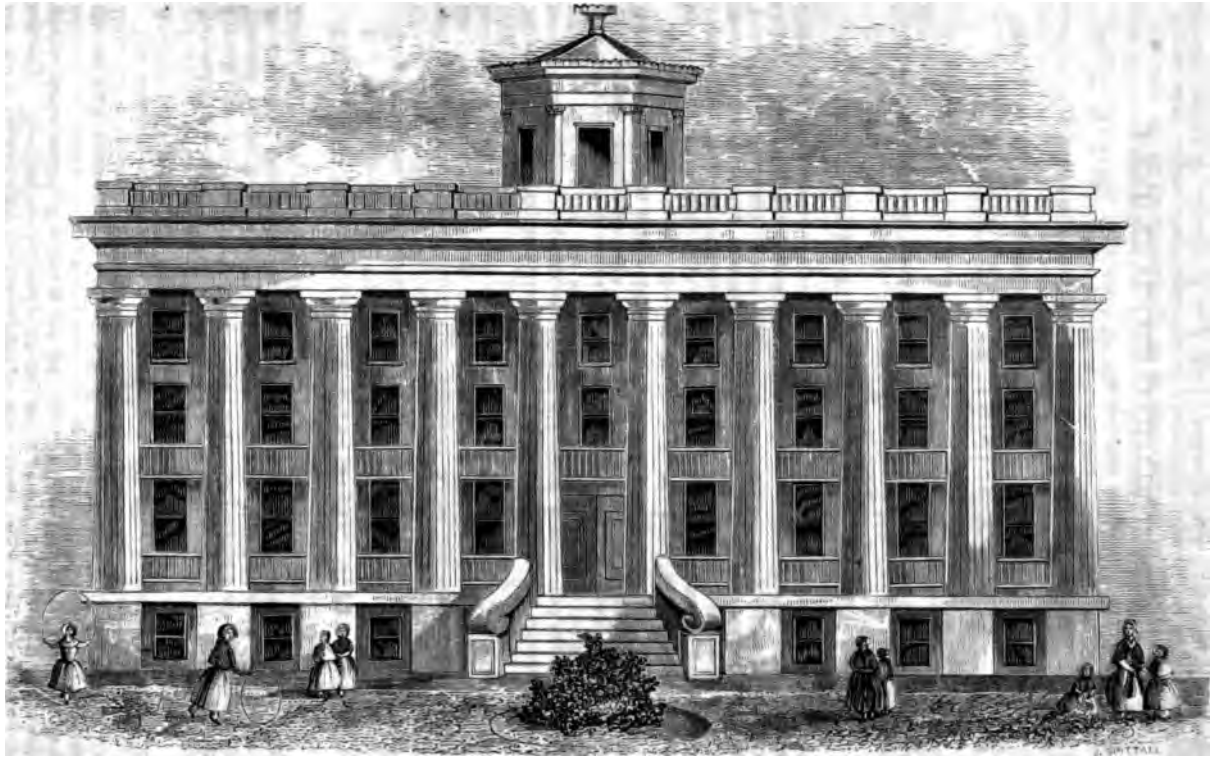
NEWBERN FEMALE SEMINARY, NEWBERN.

Rev. J. M. C. Breaker, Principal.

SEDGWICK FEMALE SEMINARY, RALEIGH.

Rev. T. W. Tobey, A. M., Principal.

ROCKFORD FEMALE INSTITUTE, ROCKFORD.



CHOWAN FEMALE COLLEGE, MURFREESBORO', N. C.

OHIO.

FAIRMOUNT THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CINCINNATI.

BY REV. JOHN STEVENS.

THE Fairmount Theological Seminary was established by, and is to be under the control of, the Western Baptist Education Society. This Society was organized at Cincinnati, Nov. 10, 1834, on the recommendation of the Western Baptist Convention, then in session in the city. Its object, as declared in the constitution, was "the education of those who give evidence to the churches of which they are members, that God designs them for the ministry." Its aim was to embrace within the sphere of its operations, the whole Mississippi Valley and its first effort towards the accomplishment of its object, resulted in the establishment of what is now the "Western Baptist Theological Institute," located in Covington, Ky. The assumption of the exclusive contral of the Institute, by Kentucky, in 1849, and the insuperable difficulties that seemed to forbid the hope of co-operation between the North-west and South-west in an enterprise of this character, together with the large extent of country, and the numerous body of churches that would otherwise be unprovided for, determined the Society at its annual meeting, June, 1848, to enter upon measures preliminary to the establishment of a new Seminary for the North-western States. Early in the ensuing year, a committee appointed for this purpose secured, from the Fairmount Land Company, an offer of 30 acres of ground, estimated to be worth $35,000, as the site, and for the use of the proposed seminary. A large Convention of delegates and individuals, chiefly from Ohio and Indiana, held in Cincinnati, Oct., 1849, recommended the establishment of the seminary on the offered site at Fairmount, and the raising by voluntary subscriptions and donations, in addition to the 30 acres of land granted by the said company, of the sum of $50,000, as an endowment and for the purpose of erecting suitable buildings. The enterprise had been previously recommended by the State Conventions of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, and by several district associations. The Society is now engaged in carrying the recommendations of the Convention into effect. Towards the proposed endowment and building fund, the sum of over $20,000 has already been secured in pledges, and partly paid, and the work is going forward.

The Seminary edifice is erected, and nearly completed, at an estimated cost of nearly $20,000. It is in the Gothic style, four stories high, above the basement, 112 feet 8 inches in length, and in its greatest breadth 54 feet 8 inches. The basement contains sixteen good, well-lighted rooms, with a wide hall extending through the whole length of the building, affording ample accommodations for a janitor, dining-hall, store rooms, baths, &c. The edifice also contains a chapel 44 by 41 feet, 25 feet high, lecture rooms, a library room 40 by 25 feet, and study rooms, and dormitories for the accommodation of 40 students. The height of the stories is, basement 11 feet, the first and second stories above the basement 12 feet each, the third and fourth stories 11 feet each. The roof is to be surmounted with an observatory, commanding a wide and beautiful prospect.

The site is the principal elevation of Fairmount, 130 rods west of the north-west corner of the corporate limits of Cincinnati, and about two and a half miles north-west of the city Court House. It is about 400 feet above the low water mark of the Ohio river, and about 300 feet above the principal level of Cincinnati. It enjoys a pure and healthful atmosphere, and is a spot of great natural beauty, commanding a full view of the Mill creek valley, from the Ohio river some seven or eight miles northward; of the entire city of Cincinnati as it spreads towards the south-east; of the cities of Covington and Newport on the south bank of the river, and of the elevated lands environing the city for many miles around.

It is hoped to open the Seminary for students in the autumn of 1852.

GRANVILLE COLLEGE, GRANVILLE.

Number of students in 1851:—Collegiate, 32; Partial Course, 11; Preparatory Department—Classical Course, 30; English Course, 29; Total, 102.

FACULTY.—Rev. Silas Bailey, D. D., President, Professor of Theology, and of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy; Rev. John Pratt, A. M., Professor of the Latin and Greek Languages; Paschal Carter, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Caleb T. Emerson, A. M., Tutor; Mark Bailey, A. M., Tutor.

PENNSYLVANIA.

UNIVERSITY AT LEWISBURG.

THIS Institution is located at Lewisburg, Union County, Pennsylvania. It is on the West branch of the Susquehanna, eight miles North of the junction with the North branch at Northumberland. The location is in the midst of a region of country unsurpassed, for beauty and fertility, by any in the State. It is easy of access from Philadelphia, Baltimore, or Pittsburg, by means of the rail roads from these places, which convey passengers to the junction of the Juniata and Susquehanna canals, seventeen miles West of Harrisburg, whence they proceed by packet to Lewisburg. The passage from Philadelphia or Baltimore, is made in about eighteen hours, and by the opening of the proposed continued rail road to Erie, will be reduced to eight or ten hours.

The University was chartered by the Legislature of Pennsylvania in February, 1846. The provisions of the Charter are such that the Departments of Theology, Medicine and Law may all be established, when circumstances may demand. At present, only the Scientific and Literary courses are established.

The Charter was to become effective when a valid subscription of $100,000 should have been raised. The raising of the subscription was commenced by the first General Agent, S. W. Taylor, A. M., and was vigorously prosecuted by the Rev. E. Kincaid and the Rev. W. Shadrach. It was completed in the month of January, 1849, when a Board of Trustees was elected, and the Institution commenced its legal existence. The Board of Trustees have since been carrying the enterprise forward with commendable energy and zeal.

In the month of October, 1846, the Provisional Committee, who had the control of all the incipient movements, resolved to open a High School at Lewisburg, preparatory to the University. They appointed S. W. Taylor, A. M., who had hitherto been their General Agent, Principal of the School. He was assisted during the first year by his son, Alfred Taylor, A. B. The increasing number of students made it necessary in the following year to call in further aid, and the services of I. N. Loomis, A. B., were secured.

In 1848, S. W. Taylor, A. M., was elected Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, which post he retained until August, 1851, when he resigned to enter another sphere of labor. In the year 1849, the Rev. George R. Bliss, A. M., was chosen Professor of the Greek Language and Literature, and George W. Anderson, A. M., Professor of the Latin Language and Literature. Under the direction of Professors Taylor, Bliss, and Anderson, the University continued to increase in numbers. In the month of August, 1851, the 1st class, of seven, was graduated with credit to themselves and with honor to their alma mater.

At the meeting of the Board of Trustees in August, 1851, the following Officers were elected:—Rev. Howard Malcom, D. D., President; Charles Sexton James, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, in place of Professor Taylor, resigned; and Alfred Taylor, A. M., Professor of Belles Lettres. The corps of officers was thus filled out. The Trustees have thus collected an able and efficient Faculty, and made ample provi-

UNIVERSITY AT LEWISBURG, PA

sion for the succesful prosecution of a thorough literary and scientific course of studies.

In providing buildings for the Institution, after Lewisburg had been determined on as a location, the first care was to obtain a lot at once ample in size and happy in adaptedness. The Trustees were fortunate in obtaining forty acres of land, embracing the highest ground near the village, commanding a very extensive prospect and securing the purest air. A natural grove furnished, without delay, a delightful shade. Here buildings have been erected, designed by T. U. Walters, Esq., the distinguished Architect of Girard College, and embracing admirable facilities in all respects. All the rooms are warmed by hot air furnaces. Students study two in a room, but each has a separate bedroom on the opposite side of the passage. No commons are provided, but the students take their meals at boarding-houses in town, approved by the faculty. By this plan much disorder is prevented, better manners are preserved, and many causes of complaint obviated. Hitherto the deportment of the students has been very exemplary.

The usual College course is pursued and thoroughly insisted on, but the studies are so adjusted as that by a three years' course a student may obtain all the benefits of the Institution, except either the Latin or Greek language. In the former course he obtains the usual degree of A. B., and in the latter the diploma of Bachelor of Philosophy. Moreover persons who, by age or other circumstances, are debarred from either of these courses, are allowed to pursue any branches of study taught in the regular classes, and thus to employ profitably even a single year at the Institution.

In regard to philosophical instruments, few of our older Colleges are as well provided. They were purchased under the direction of Professor Taylor, and supply every requisite facility in the elucidations required.

While this Institution claims attention as a College of high grade and diversified studies, the Preparatory Department offers great attractions as an Academy and Boarding School for Boys. It has a separate edifice, of ample dimensions, eighty feet by sixty, and three stories high, and able Teachers, devoted to it exclusively, under the general supervision of the President.

FACULTY.—Rev. Howard Malcom, D. D., President, and Professor of Metaphysics and Moral Philosophy; Rev. Geo. R. Bliss, A. M., Professor of the Greek Language and Literature; George W. Anderson, A. M., Professor of the Latin Language and Literature; Charles S. James, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Alfred Taylor, A. M., Professor of Belles Lettres.

ACADEMY.—Isaac N. Loomis, A. M., Principal; Malachi F. Taylor, Assistant.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.—Norman Ball, Teacher.

FEMALE ACADEMY.—Miss H. S. Scribner, Principal.

Number of Students in the Collegiate Department, 64; Academy, 57; Female Academy, 18; Primary Department, 20; Total 159.

FEMALE SEMINARY, LEWISBURG.

ABINGTON ACADEMY, ABINGTON CENTRE.

Rev. H. D. Walker, Principal.

MONTROSE ACADEMY, MONTROSE.

Rev. I. Gray, Principal.

CONNELLSVILLE PREPARATORY SCHOOL, CONNELLSVILLE.

Rev. C. A. Gilbert, Preceptor.

NEW BRITAIN SEMINARY, NEW BRITAIN, BUCKS CO.

Joseph Thomas, Principal.

POINT PLEASANT SEMINARY, POINT PLEASANT, BUCKS CO

Rev. J. C. Hyde, A. M., Principal.

MOUNT BETHEL SELECT SCHOOL, MOUNT BETHEL.

Rev. — Clancy, Principal.

WALNUT STREET FEMALE SEMINARY, PHILADELPHIA.

The Misses Anable, Principals.

CHESNUT STREET FEMALE SEMINARY, PHILADELPHIA.

Mrs. Mary L. Bonney, and Miss Harriette A. Dillaye, Associate-Principals.

RHODE ISLAND.

BROWN UNIVERSITY.

The oldest College in the United States under the control of the Baptists was chartered in 1764, with the name of Rhode Island College. It was originally established in the town of Warren, where the first commencement was celebrated in 1769. It was subsequently removed to Providence, where the first College edifice (University Hall) was erected in 1770. In consequence of a liberal donation from Hon. Nicholas Brown, in the year 1804, the corporation determined that the College be called in all future time, "Brown University."

There are now four College buildings besides the President's house. The Library contains more than 24,000 well selected volumes. A large proportion of these have been purchased within the last few years, with special reference to the wants of gentlemen engaged in literary and scientific pursuits. It is constantly increasing from the proceeds of a permanent fund of $25,000, established for this purpose in 1839. The Library is open four hours daily, from 9 A. M., till 1 P. M.

In March, 1850, the corporation resolved to obtain the sum of $125,000 for the University, proposing material changes in the system of instruction, and an extension of the range of studies. At the annual meeting of the corporation in September following, the committee appointed to raise this sum, reported that their efforts had been crowned with success, and the whole sum subscribed. By the aid thus rendered, four Professors have already been added to the previous number of instructors; the support of all the officers has been placed on a permanent basis; improvements have been made in the Lecture rooms; a department of Civil Engineering has been established, and furnished with the necessary instruments and apparatus; and a Laboratory, believed to be second to none in the country, prepared for analytical chemistry, or chemistry applied to the arts.

The regular degrees conferred in this University are, Bachelor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Arts, and Master of Arts. The degree of A. M. is intended for those students who desire to pursue a full course of liberal education. The degree of A. B. is designed especially for those who desire to prepare themselves for the different professions, and yet, from unavoidable circumstances, are unable to pursue a complete course of liberal education. The degree of B. P. is designed for those students who are intended for the pursuits of active life.

The annual Commencement is on the first Wednesday of September. There are two terms in the year, each continuing twenty weeks. The number of students in 1851–2 was 225. The whole number of persons graduated at this University is 1784, of whom 477 have been ordained as Ministers of the Gospel.

The members of the Faculty, and other officers, are as follows:

Rev. Francis Wayland, D. D., LL. D., President, and Professor of Moral and Intellectual Philosophy;

Rev. Alexis Caswell, D. D., Professor of Mathematics and Physical Astronomy;

George J. Chace, A. M., Professor of Chemistry, Geology, and Physiology;

William Gammell, A. M., Professor of History and Political Economy;

John L. Lincoln, A. M., Professor of the Latin Language and Literature;
Rev. Robinson P. Dunn, A. M., Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature;
Samuel S. Green, A. M., Professor of Didactics;
Nelson Wheeler, A. M., Professor of the Greek Language and Literature
Rev. Henry Day, A. M., Professor of Natural Philosophy;
William W. Pearce, A. M., Professor of Analytical Chemistry;
James B. Angell, A. M., Professor of Modern Languages;
Reuben A. Guild, A. M., Librarian;
Samuel Brooks, A. B., Assistant Librarian;
Lemuel H. Elliott, Register.

YOUNG LADIES' SEMINARY, WARREN

A. M. Gammell, A. M., Principal, assisted by Miss Mary A. Reed, Mrs. Anjanette J. Phelps, Miss Mary A. Hayden, Miss Frances E. Bowen, Mrs. Angeline C. Blaisdell, Mr. L. G. Blaisdell, Mrs. Lucia M. Cross, and Mrs. Mary Benedict.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

FURMAN UNIVERSITY, GREENVILLE.

From the minutes of the State Convention we learn that this institution has been removed from its former location to Greenville Court House. Agents were appointed in June, 1849, to collect the sum of $70,000 for its establishment and endowment in the new location. In June, 1850, the agents reported that $30,000 had been secured, and that it was their firm conviction that the whole amount could be raised. The agencies were continued for that purpose. We have not been able to obtain the minutes of the State Convention for 1851, nor any reports, catalogues, or statements in relation to the present condition of the institution. From incidental notices we learn that the following gentlemen are Professors in the institution:—Rev. James C. Furman, A. M.; Rev. James S. Mimms, A. M.; Rev. P. C. Edwards, A. M.

We also find incidental notices of the following denominational Schools:—

Fuller Institute, Greenwood. | Hodges Institute, Greenwood.
Johnson Female Seminary, Anderson C. H.

TENNESSEE.

UNION UNIVERSITY, MURFREESBORO'.

An effort made for the endowment of this institution has resulted in securing a subscription of $60,000.

Faculty.—Rev. Joseph H. Eaton, LL. D., President, and Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy; Paul Wis. Dodson, A. M., Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy; Rev. William Shelton, A. M., Professor of Hebrew and Greek Languages; George W. Jarman, A. M., Professor of Latin Language and Literature; John W. Thomas, A. B., Tutor.

Summary of Students for 1850—51.—Graduating Class, 8; Seniors, 9; Juniors, 18; Sophomores, 23; Freshmen, 43; Preparatory Department, 70. Total, 181.

UNION COLLEGE, SUMNER COUNTY.

The Enon Baptist Association purchased Wirt College in 1851. There is a large brick building sufficient for the accommodation of one hundred and fifty

students with five acres of ground. The College was opened for students January 1st, 1852.

FACULTY.—Rev. O. J. Fisk, A. M., President, and Professor of Ancient and Modern Languages, in connexion with Moral and Mental Science; Rev. W. H. Cooper, A. M., Professor of Mathematics, Natural Philosophy, Chemistry, &c; James L. Carson, Instructor in the English Department.

The following Schools are sustained by the several Baptist Associations within the bounds of which they are severally located:—

HOWELL INSTITUTE, LEXINGTON.

FACULTY.—Rev. J. V. E. Covey, President, and Professor of Latin and Greek Languages and Belles Lettres; Mrs. Louisa Covey, Preceptress, and Instructor in Natural Sciences; ——— ———, Teacher of French, Drawing and Painting; Miss Kimball, Preparatory Department.

MARY SHARP COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, WINCHESTER.

FACULTY.—Rev. Z. C. Graves, A. M., President, and Professor of Ancient Languages, Moral Science, and Belles Lettres; W. P. Marks, Professor of Mathematics; Mons. J. L. Giffard, (late of Paris) Professor of French and Modern Languages; Herr Swenson, (late of Stockholm) Professor of Vocal and Instrumental Music, (including the Organ, Melodeon, Harp, and Piano); Mrs. A. C. Graves, Matron, Teacher of Drawing, Painting, &c., &c.; Mrs. L. M. Marks, Teacher of the Preparatory Department.

CENTRAL FEMALE INSTITUTE, MCMINNVILLE.

John Powell, Principal.

NASHVILLE FEMALE INSTITUTE.

TEACHERS.—Mr. C. Baldwin; Miss Louisa Moulton; Miss Clara Moulton.

WEST TENNESSEE FEMALE COLLEGE, BROWNSVILLE.

Rev. Harvey Ball, A. M., Principal.

TENNESSEE FEMALE INSTITUTE, MURFREESBORO'.

Mrs. J. H. Eaton, Mrs. W. Shelton, and Miss Goodrich.

The trustees of the Institute have purchased a beautiful site for their new buildings. The campus consists of five acres from the delightful grove lying adjacent to the town. The trustees intend to proceed immediately in the erection of the building.

TEXAS.

BAYLOR UNIVERSITY, INDEPENDENCE.

BY REV. R. C. BURLESON.

THIS institution is under the control of the Texas Baptist State Convention—its affairs being directed by a Board of Trustees elected by that body. It was originated chiefly through the instrumentality of the lamented William Tryon, one of the earliest missionaries to Texas. It bears the name of the Hon. and Rev. R. E. B. Baylor, formerly a Congressman from Alabama, and for many years an eloquent Baptist preacher, a distinguished Judge, and a very liberal supporter of the Institution.

Independence, the location of the University, is a quiet and healthy village in a wealthy and central portion of Texas, immediately on the great stage road from Houston to the city of Austin. The surrounding scenery is pleasantly diversified with hills, valleys, and beautiful groves of "live oaks."

The Institution is yet in its infancy, and has all the difficulties of a new State and unsettled society to contend against; yet it is free from debt, and has two good buildings, a fine apparatus, and a small commencement for a library. About $10,000 has been raised towards the endowment of the Presidency, and the whole property of the Institution is worth about $30,000. The financial affairs have been, and are still, conducted by the Rev. James Huckins, with great ability and untiring energy.

The number of students last session was 117.

As yet the male and female departments are under the supervision of the President and Board of Trustees. But as soon as the country becomes more developed, an entirely distinct organization is contemplated.

Rev. Rufus C. Burleson, A. M., President and Professor of Ancient Languages; Rev. S. G. O'Bryan, A. B., Professor of Mathematics and Moral Philosophy; Mr. B. D. Fitzgerrald, A. B., Professor of Natural Sciences and Principal of the Preparatory Department.

Female Department.—Rev. Horace Clark, Principal; Miss Harriet L. Davis, Assistant; Miss ——— Scott, Teacher of Music.

AUSTIN FEMALE ACADEMY.

The third session of this Institution commenced October 6, 1851. The whole number of pupils is 30, of whom 18 are in the Collegiate department.

Principal.—Rev. G. G. Baggerly.

VERMONT.

Literary and Scientific Institute, Brandon; Black River Academy, Ludlow; Derby Academy, Derby; Leland Academy, East Townsend; Ludlow Academy. No information.

VIRGINIA.

RICHMOND COLLEGE.

An effort which promises to be successful is now making for the ample endowment of this college. Rev. A. M. Poindexter is an agent.

The number of students for 1851-2, is 96.

Faculty.—Rev. Robert Ryland, A. M., President.

YOUNG LADIES' INSTITUTE, CHARLOTTEVILLE.

—Rev. Stephen H. Mirick, A. M., Principal. No. of Pupils 69.

VALLEY UNION SEMINARY, BOTETOURT SPRINGS.

This school has 6 teachers and 110 pupils.

Rector College.—No information.

WISCONSIN.

MILWAUKIE COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Rev. Amasa Buck, A. M., Principal.

This is a school of high order, having a course of studies extending through five years. It has 110 students. 449

BAPTIST COLLEGES

NAMES.	FOUNDED.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.
Brown University,	1764	Providence, R. I.	Rev. Francis Wayland, D.D., LL. D.
Madison University,	1819	Hamilton, N. Y.	Stephen W. Taylor, LL. D.
Waterville College,	1820	Waterville, Me.	Rev. David N. Sheldon, D.D.
Columbian College,	1821	Washington, D. C.	Rev. Joel S. Bacon, D.D.
Georgetown College,	1829	Georgetown, Ky.	Rev. Duncan R. Campbell, LL. D.
Granville College,	1831	Granville, O.	Rev. Silas Bailey, D.D.
Richmond College,*	1832	Richmond, Va.	Rev. Robert Ryland, A. M.
Mercer University,	1833	Penfield, Ga.	Rev. John L. Dagg, D.D.
Shurtleff College,	1835	Upper Alton, Ill.	Rev. Norman N. Wood, D.D.
Wake Forest College,	1838	Forestville, N. C.	Rev. John B. White, A. M.
Rector College,	1839	Pruntytown, Va.	
Union University	1840	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Joseph H. Eaton, LL. D.
Howard College,	1841	Marion, Ala.	Rev. Henry Talbird, A.M.
Franklin College,	1844	Franklin, Ia.	
Baylor University,	1845	Independence, Texas	Rev. Rufus C. Burleson, A.M.
Central College,	1848	McGrawville, N. Y.	
University at Lewisburg,	1849	Lewisburg, Pa.	Rev. Howard Malcom, D.D.
William Jewell College,	1849	Liberty, Mo.	Rev. E. S. Dulin, A.M.
University of Rochester,	1850	Rochester, N. Y.	Hon. Ira Harris, LL. D., Chancellor.
Oregon College,	1850	Oregon City, O. T.	Rev. George C. Chandler, A.M.
Furman University,	1851	Greenville, S. C.	
Mississippi College,	1851	Clinton, Miss.	

THEOLOGICAL

NAME.	FOUNDED.	PLACE.	SENIOR PROFESSOR.
Theological Depart. of Madison University,	1820	Hamilton, N. Y.	Rev. George W. Eaton, D.D.
New Hampton Theological Seminary,	1825	New Hampton, N.H.	Rev. Eli B. Smith, D.D.
Newton Theological Institution,	1825	Newton Centre, Mass.	Rev. Henry J. Ripley, D.D.
Mercer Theological Seminary,	1833	Penfield, Geo.	Rev. John L. Dagg, D.D.
Furman Theological Seminary,	1835	Greenville, S. C.	Rev. J. C. Furman, A.M.
Western Baptist Theological Institute,	1840	Covington, Ky.	Rev. Samuel W. Lynd, D.D.
Theological Departm't Howard College,	1843	Marion, Ala.	Rev. Henry Talbird, A.M.
Kalamazoo Theological Seminary,	1846	Kalamazoo, Mich.	Rev. J. A. B. Stone, A.M.
Rochester Theological Seminary,	1850	Rochester, N. Y.	Rev. Thomas J. Conant, D.D.
Fairmount Theological Institution,	1851	Cincinnati, O.	

* The whole number of the Students of Richmond College, who have entered the Baptist Ministry, is 112. Diplomas have not been given till recently.

IN THE UNITED STATES.

No. of Instructors.	Pupils in Preparatory Department.	Students in College Classes.	Professors of Religion.	Members of Baptist Churches.	Preparing for Ministry.	Preparing for Baptist Ministry.	Whole Number of Graduates.	Whole No. that have entered Ministry.	Whole No. Baptist Ministers.	Vols. in Libraries.	COMMENCEMENT.
11		225	65	32	16	12	1784	477	300	31000	1st Wednesday in Sept.
9	60	61	110	100	90	80	†326	1100	1000	8395	3d Wednesday in August.
5		88	31	20	20	18	300	80	78	8100	2d Wednesday in August.
7		55					200	85	73	6000	2d Wednesday in July.
7	30	66					87	41	35	6500	Last Tuesday in June.
5	59	43	52	29	25	22	60	125	115	3000	2d Wednesday in July.
5	25	50	30	30	12	12	12	4	4	1350	July 15th.
7	61	82	39	38	15	15	43	12	12	3850	Last Wednesday in July.
7	86	48					3	2	2	1600	4th Thursday in June.
5	27	76	27	27	12	12	30	20	20	800	2d Thursday in June.
3	30	30					40	10	8	2500	Last Wednesday in Sept.
5	86	95	50	38	20	20	11	5	4	980	3d Wednesday in July.
4	80	50	30	26	14	14	19	2	2	2200	4th Thursday in June.
4	118	16					20		4	1200	4th Wednesday in July.
5	106	12								500	
6	80	30								1000	
9	69	66	58	52	34	34	14	4	4	2000	3d Wednesday in August.
3	127	10	14	11	3	3				500	Last Friday in June.
9	60	120	85	80	75	70	10	5	5	2000	2d Wednesday in July.
2	30									140	
4										1500	
3	40	12								500	
125	1174	1225	591	483	336	312	2959	1732	1666	85615	

INSTITUTIONS.

No. of Instructors.	Students.	Graduates.	Entered the ministry.‡	Vols. in Libraries.	COMMENCEMENT.
3	22	243	800	4000	Thursday after 3d Wednesday in Aug.
2	19	130	158	2000	July 9th.
4	31	201	300	6500	Last Wednesday in June.
2	4		3	2200	Last Wednesday in July.
2	12	30	30	1000	
5		17	16	2500	Third Wednesday in June.
1	10			000	4th Thursday in June.
3	7	3	3	500	July.
2		6		7600	Thursday after 2d Tuesday in July.
24	105	630	1310	27300	

† About 1400 pupils have been instructed in the Institution at Hamilton. But Degrees were not conferred until 1846. All who have studied in the institution are included in the above number.
‡ This column includes all the alumni, whether they finished the regular course or not.

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

Hon. George N. Briggs, LL.D., of Massachusetts, President; Hon. Ira Harris, LL. D., of New York, Chairman of the Board of Managers; Rev. Solomon Peck, D. D., Corresponding Secretary for the Foreign Department; Rev. Edward Bright, D. D., Corresponding Secretary for the Home Department; Richard E. Eddy, Treasurer. The Missionary Rooms are at 33 Somerset Street, corner of Howard Street, Boston, Mass.

The annual meeting was held in Pittsburg, Pa., May 20—21, 1852. Number of Life members present, 174. The thirty-eighth annual meeting of the Board was held at the same place, May 18, 19. The receipts from all sources for the year ending March 31, 1852, were $124,211.94; an increase of $3,385.59. Of this amount $11,500 were from the American and Foreign Bible Society; $4,000 from the American Tract Society; and $4,000 from the United States Government, for the civilization of the Indians. The Missionary Union has 3,625 Life members, of whom full three-fourths were made members by churches, associations, and other religious bodies. The monthly issue of the Missionary Magazine was 5,400 copies, and of the Macedonian, 33,500.

Eighteen Missions are sustained; viz., In Asia.—The *Burman* and *Karen* Missions; Maulmain, Tavoy; Arracan; Sandoway; Ava; *Siam*, at Bankok; *China*, at Hongkong and Ningpo; *India*, Assam; Telooguos. In Africa.—Bassa, in Liberia. In Europe.—France; Denmark; Germany; Greece. In North America.—Among the following Indian tribes:—Ojibwas, Ottawas, Shawanoes, Delawares and Cherokees. Summary:—18 Missions, embracing 83 stations; 104 out-stations, and 350 stated preaching places; 116 missionaries and assistants, of whom 52 are preachers; 197 native preachers, and other assistants; total 313. Ten missionaries and female assistants are under appointment. Churches, 180, with 13,733 members; 1,280 baptized the past year; 79 schools, with 1,700 pupils; 5 printing establishments, at three of which, Maulmain, Tavoy, and Assam, 4,392,300 pages have been printed the past year.

The next annual meeting will be held in Albany, N. Y., on the third Thursday (the 19th) in May, 1853. Rev. R. Turnbull, D. D., of Connecticut, to preach the sermon, and Rev. S. Bailey, D. D., of Ohio, his alternate.

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY.

Hon. Isaac Davis, LL. D., of Massachusetts, President; Rev. Benjamin M. Hill, D. D., Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Henry Davis, Assistant Secretary and General Agent; Charles J. Martin, Treasurer. Office, 354 Broome Street, New York.

The twentieth annual meeting was held in the 1st Baptist Church, Cleveland, Ohio, May 14, 1852. The receipts for the year ending April 1, 1852, including a balance of $3,090.55 from previous year, were $42,984.91. The past year 149 Missionaries and 8 Agents were employed in 10 States, besides Oregon, New Mexico, Minnesota, Canada West, and Grand Ligne. The Missionaries have supplied 380 stations; the aggregate amount of time bestowed is equal to the

BUILDING OF AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

labor of one man for 99 years; 1,187 believers were baptized; 46 churches

with Scripture References, Manual for [illegible]
Curran; The Bereaved Mothers; Light for the Young, or Letters by Miss Jewsbury; do. elegant edition; Scenes in China, by Mrs. Henrietta Shuck; do. illuminated edition; Buds of Paradise; Bud of Texas; Bud of the Merrimack; Bud of the Delaware; The Sunday School Forget-Me-Not; do. illuminated

labor of one man for 99 years; 1,187 believers were baptized; 46 churches organized; 27 ministers ordained; 11 houses of worship completed, and 19 in progress; 14,068 sermons preached; 22,578 pastoral visits; 8,049 prayer meetings; 1,084 signatures to the temperance pledge obtained, and traveled 113,057 miles. The Monthly Concert of Prayer is observed at 77 stations. Connected with the churches are 182 Sunday Schools, and 94 Bible Classes, having 1,185 teachers, and 9,104 scholars, with 22,669 volumes in their libraries. The monthly issues of the Home Mission Record, exceed 16,000 copies. The Society voted to encourage the Executive Committee to expend $60,000 during the coming year.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Rev. B. T. Welch, D.D., President; Rev. Rufus Babcock, D.D., Corresponding Secretary; Rev. M. J. Rhees, D.D., Recording Secretary; N. C. Platt, Treasurer. Bible Rooms, 16 Park Place, New York.

The fifteenth annual meeting was held in Cleveland, Ohio, May 13th, 1852. Receipts for the past year $42,312.25, being $1,705 less than the preceding year. Foreign appropriations $21,574.34, of which $11,500 were to aid the American Baptist Missionary Union in its Scripture operations in Burmah, Assam, Siam, Teloogoo, China, Germany, and France; also to Dr. Sutton for Orissa, $1,000; to Rev. J. G. Oncken, for Germany, $7,699.22; Rev. T. T. Devan, for France, $550.12; to Rev. N. Cyr, Grand Ligne Mission, for Canada, $145; to Rev. J. L. Shuck, for Shanghai, China, $500; to Rev. A. Waring, for Hayti, $50; to Rev. H. W. Read, for New Mexico, $30; to Baptist Missionaries, Liberia, Africa, $100.

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

Rev. Joseph H. Kennard, President; Rev. Thomas S. Malcom, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Kendall Brooks, Assistant Corresponding Secretary; Rev. J. Newton Brown, Editorial Secretary; Rev. B. R. Loxley, Depository Agent and Assistant Treasurer; W. W. Keen, Treasurer. Office and Depository, 118 Arch Street (between Fifth and Sixth Streets), Philadelphia.

The thirteenth annual meeting was held in Philadelphia, in the First Baptist Church, May 5, 1852. Sales, donations, &c., from March 15, 1851, to March 1, 1852, $42,358.31, of which $20,972 were book-sales, $5,456 Building Fund, &c. The Society is entirely free from debt. The cash receipts from business operations paid all the expenses incurred in stereotyping, printing, binding, salaries of officers, &c. Forty-three new publications, of which thirty-seven are bound volumes, were issued during the year, viz.: Bunyan's Directing Works; Bunyan's Searching Works; Bunyan's Consoling Works; Bunyan's Doctrinal Works; Bunyan's Experimental Works; Bunyan's Sinner's Progress, or the Life and Death of Mr. Badman, with the Ruin of Antichrist; Bunyan's Heavenly Footman; Bunyan's Barren Fig Tree; Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, (these last three being cheap editions in 18mo.;) Positive Law; its distinction from Moral Law, its design as a test of obedience, &c.; the Way to Christ and the Walk in Christ; Voyage of the Ship Christian; Daily Food for Christians; Pike's Religion and Eternal Life; Advice to Young Christians; the Minutes of the Philadelphia Association, from 1707 to 1807, being the first one hundred years of its existence; Infant Baptism a Part and Pillar of Popery; Hall's Help to Zion's Travellers; Heart's Treasure, or the Furniture of a Holy Soul; The Baptist Catechism; do. with Scripture References; Manual for Sunday School Celebrations; Henry Curran; The Bereaved Mothers; Light for the Young, or Letters by Miss Jewsbury; do. elegant edition; Scenes in China, by Mrs. Henrietta Shuck; do. illuminated edition; Buds of Paradise; Bud of Texas; Bud of the Merrimack; Bud of the Delaware; The Sunday School Forget-Me-Not; do. illuminated

edition; Memoir of Joseph Wistar; The Frazier Family, or Home Politeness; Independence Day; Lost Opportunities; Jessie Carey; The Sunday School Teacher; One Honest Effort, or the College Student; The Ten Commandments.

The new publications embrace 7,514 pages, nearly double the number of last year, and equal to 11,028 pages 18 mo. All except eight were stereotyped. The number of new stereotype plates added is 5,060, besides 102 engravings. Also, 20,000 copies of the Baptist Almanac for 1852, and 32,400 copies of the Baptist Record. New editions were printed of Law's Call, Aids to Devotion, &c. The value of stock in books, &c., $16,147.06; in stereotype plates, (18,714 pages,) $14,486.78. Total assets, $55,955.54.

Thirty-seven Colporteur Missionaries were employed in eleven States, and Oregon; six of whom were Germans, and several were College students, among Germans, Dutch, French, and Irish, also among seamen. One has visited within thirty months 6,438 families, 5,267 vessels, and 1,100 canal boats; sold 4,556 books, and distributed 47,282 tracts. Thirty-three Minister's and Sunday School Libraries have been furnished, making 192 thus aided within eight years. On the ten thousand dollar fund, grants of books and tracts have been made to the destitute to the full amount of the interest, $600, in Siam, Burmah, China, Greece, France, Hayti, &c. Towards the $25,000 Building Fund, $17,653 has been secured, of which $13,272, has been paid. The number of publications on the Society's list is 335, of which 126 are bound volumes in English, German, and French. Of the Society's tracts 180 are English, 8 German, 3 French, and 10 Children's.

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION.

Rev. Spencer H. Cone, D. D., President; William H. Wyckoff, Corresponding Secretary; William Colgate, Treasurer. Office, 350 Broome Street, New York.

The second annual meeting was held in New York city, October 2, 1851. "Its object shall be to procure and circulate the most faithful versions of the Sacred Scriptures, in all languages, throughout the world." Receipts, (including balance of last year), $14,495.07, besides $29,520.85 subscribed, payable in annual instalments. Appropriations to foreign fields, France, India, and Burmah, $3,000. Life memberships subscribed, at $30 each; and Life directorships, at $100 each. The correction and publication of the English, Spanish, Portuguese, French, and German Scriptures, are objects of cherished interest.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

Convention.—Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D. D., President.

Foreign Mission Board.—Rev. R. B. C. Howell, D. D., President; Rev. James B. Taylor, Corresponding Secretary; Archibald Thomas, Treasurer. Office, Richmond, Va.

The sixth annual meeting of the Board was held in Norfolk, Va., June 4, 1852. The receipts, (including a balance from the previous year) for the year ending April 30, 1852, were $24,548.30. The Missions of the Board are in China and Africa. In China the stations are at Canton and Shanghai, with 6 preachers and 9 assistant Missionaries and native assistants; total 15. Three more are soon to sail for China. In Africa, there are 7 Missionaries, with 11 assistants, teachers and interpreters, all but one of whom are colored men: total 18. The stations are Cape Palmas, Sinou, Edina, Bexley, Junk, Monrovia, New Georgia, New Virginia, Millsburg and Louisiana, all in the Republic of Liberia; besides a new station at Abbeokuta in Central Africa.

Domestic Mission Board.—Rev. James H. De Votie, President; Rev. T. F. Curtis, Corresponding Secretary; W. Hornbuckle, Treasurer. Office, Marion, Ala.

The sixth annual meeting of the Board was held April 10, 1852, at Marion,

Ala. The receipts for the year ending March 1, 1852, were $13,945.15. Sixty-six Ministers have labored as Missionaries and Agents. They have supplied 156 stations; and report 4,481 sermons, 1,121 prayer meetings, 479 converts baptized, 5,871 pastoral visits, 18 churches constituted, seven Ministers and 11 Deacons ordained, 49,541 miles traveled, 12 meeting-houses were commenced, and 9 completed; 41 Sabbath Schools were established, with 205 teachers, and 1,552 pupils. Seven new missionaries have been appointed. Owing to the change from April 1, to March 1, as the close of the financial year, only eleven months are included, and many of the returns are imperfect, yet there has been an *increase* over the preceding year of 6,541 more miles traveled, of 31 more churches and stations supplied, of 4,481 more sermons and addresses delivered, of 513 more prayer meetings, of 771 more religious visits, of 29 more baptized, 23 added by letter, and 147 more converted, but not baptized.

Bible Board.—Rev. Samuel Baker, President: Rev. W. Buck, Corresponding Secretary; J. H. Shepherd, Treasurer. Office, Nashville, Tenn. This Board was organized at Nashville, in May, 1851.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY.

Dr. M. T. Mendenhall, President; Rev. E. T. Winkler, Corresponding Secretary; A. C. Smith, Treasurer. Office and Depository, 255 King St., Charleston, S. C.

The fifth annual meeting was held in Norfolk, Va., June 5, 1852.

The sales of the Depository for the year, amount to $15,000, and embrace 17,000 volumes. Several new works have been issued, among which are Dr. Fuller on Baptism and Communion, and Dr. Howell on the Evils of Infant Baptism. Both these works have reached a second revised edition.

The Society is aiming to raise $20,000, as a permanent fund of publication.

AMERICAN INDIAN MISSION ASSOCIATION.

Hon. T. G. Blewitt, President; Rev. Sidney Dyer, Corresponding Secretary; Charles S. Tucker, Treasurer. Office, Louisville, Ky.

The ninth annual meeting was held in Marion, Ala., April 8, 9, 1852. Receipts $15,811.92; Expenditures $14,975.74. The Society has 4 Missions, 6 stations, and 8 out-stations among the Choctaws, Creeks, Potawatomies, Weas, Piankeshaws and Miamies. There are 28 Missionaries and assistants: 21 churches; 126 converts baptized the past year; over 1,300 communicants; 5 schools and 165 pupils; 1,009 converts have been baptized within nine years. Of the "Indian Advocate," 4,500 copies are now published monthly.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FREE MISSION SOCIETY.

Rev. A. L. Post, President; Rev. C. P. Grosvenor, Corresponding Secretary: George Curtis, Utica, N. Y., Treasurer; John N. Barbour, Boston, Mass., Assistant Treasurer.

The ninth annual meeting was held in Montrose, Pa., June 24, 1852. Receipts for the year over $8,000. The Society has 7 Missionaries in Hayti, of whom 3 are natives; 12 in Canada, and 9 in the Western States, including Missionary Agents. A Baptist Missionary Society was formed in Hayti, Feb. 9, 1852, which has voted to raise $100 to support a native preacher at St. Marc. There are two churches in Hayti, (Port au Prince and St. Marc,) containing 66 members, of whom 11 were baptized the last year. In Canada, 7 churches and

4 schools; 63 baptized. 3,000 copies of the American Baptist are issued weekly, and the Free Mission Visitor, a monthly, has been adopted by the Society.

NEW ENGLAND SABBATH SCHOOL UNION.

Hon. Isaac Davis, LL.D., President; Rev. Alfred Colburn, Corresponding Secretary; Asa Wilbur, Treasurer. Depository, 79 Cornhill, Boston.

The seventeenth annual meeting was held in Fall River, Mass., Oct. 28, 1851. "The whole pecuniary responsibility of the Depository rests with the Depositarian, the Rev. Wm. Heath," who publishes Sunday School books, under the supervision of the Board. A motion to change the name of the Union lies over to next year. The Young Reaper is issued monthly.

REGULAR BAPTISTS

IN

OTHER COUNTRIES.

BRITISH PROVINCES.

CANADA.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Eastern Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Beamsville,	3	122
St. Catharine,	2	57
Drummondville,	8	58
Hamilton, Park St.	1	77
Rainham,		114
Niagara,	1	49
Font Hill,	1	20
Sherbrooke,	12	43
Binbrook,		22
Lawrenceville,	4	58
Hamilton, John St.		29
St. Catharines, Zion,		52
Louth,		34
Port Colborne,		26
Canborough,		47
Queenston,		34
Moulton,		11
East Cayuga,		7
Total,	32	860

Grand River Association.

Ancaster,	6	86
Brantford, First,	18	86
Brantford, Second,		28
Blenheim,	88	173
Bayham, Second,	3	29
Beverly, First,		26
Beverly, Second,	7	66
Charlotteville, First,	1	162
Charlotteville, Second,		107
Dereham,		49
Dundas,	2	45
Esquessing, First,		47
Esquessing, Second,	8	27
Fredericksburg,	3	51
Goshen,		53
Hartford,		52
Norwich, First,		45
Norwich, Second,	5	60
Oakland,		63
Oxford West, First,	4	32

Grand River Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Oxford, West, Second,		37
Oxford, East,		13
Paris,	8	58
Simcoe, First,		52
Simcoe, Second,	25	55
St. George,	1	116
Scotland,		28
Sheffield,	3	34
Townsend, First,	1	152
Townsend, Second,		52
Walpole,	38	91
Tuscarora, Native Ch.	1	26
Villa Nova,		32
Waterloo,	2	30
Waterford,		26
Windham,		62
Woolwich,		22
Zorra,		17
Total,	228	2190

Haldimand Association.

Whitby,		111
Reach,	1	31
Mariposa,		31
Yonge Street,		31
Toronto, First,	1	51
Markham, First,	2	94
Haldimand,		144
Cramahe,		15
Murray,		25
Brighton,		23
Sidney,	4	38
Thurlow,		34
Rawdon,		52
Clarke,		24
Pickering,	3	70
Toronto, Bond St.	45	193
Newmarket,	23	40
Markham, Second,		74
	79	1081

Johnstown Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Augusta,	1	80
Gananoque,		21
Leeds,		30
Farmersville,		60
Bastard,		63
South Crosby,		17
North Crosby,		15
Brockville,		45
Perth,	1	58
Total,	2	389

Montreal Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Montreal,	32	147
La Prairie,		
Eaton,	1	47
Beebe Plain,		
Barnston,		76
Stanbridge,		46
St. Armand,		50
Bolton,		
Potton,		25
Total,	33	391

Ottawa Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Breadalbane,	8	85
Rear of Chatham,	1	87
St. Andrews,	12	63
Indian Lands,		50
Osgood,		
South Gower and Kemptiville,		
Petite Station,	32	50
Osnabruck,		
Clarence,		
Total,	53	335

Western Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Bayham,		12
Bozanquet,	7	81
Caradoc,		17
Chatham, First,		51
Chatham, Second, African,		
Colchester, First, African,		12
Colchester, Second,		48
Dorchester, First,		12
Dorchester, Second,		58
Dorchester, South, Union,	3	24
Fingal,		9
Gosfield,		82
Harwich,	5	29
Houghton, First,	2	108
Houghton, Second,		65
Lobo, First,		82
Lobo, Second,		37
London,	31	112
London, Welch,		30
Malahide,	5	207
Malahide Jubilee,		49
Malden, African,	1	9
Sandwich,		23
Orford,		47
Raleigh,		
Southwold,		81
St. Thomas,	2	72
St. Thomas, African,		13
Walsingham,	1	144
Wilberforce, African,		10
Yarmouth, First,		58
Yarmouth, Second,		59
Zone,		55
Chatham, Tabernacle,		21
Total,	50	1855

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Anderson, J.; St. Catharines.
Anderson, M. K.; Breadalbane. P.
Austin, Abraham; Simcoe. P.
Babcock, H.; Dorchester. P.
Baird, J.; Port Hope.
Baker, S.; Bayham.
Bayley, W. L.; Blanchard.
Beardsell, W.; Woodstock. P.
Booker, A.; Hamilton. P.
Boyd, Robert; London. P.
Bray, J.; Ayr.
Bridges, J.; Thurlow.
Brown, E.; Hamilton.
Camfield, Ziba W.; Waterford. L.
Campbell, A.; Chatham Village. P.
Campbell, ——; Chinguacousy.
Chandler, J.; Burford.
Chitton, Joseph; Flamboro West. P.
Chute, A.; Lobo.
Clark, Elijah; St. George. P.
Clark, John; Georgetown. P.
Cleghorn, Adams; Paris. P.

Clutton, J.; Dundas.
Cook, W.; Carrborough.
Cooper, J.; Brockville. P.
Curry, D.; Queenston.
Cusick, James; Waterford. M.
Davidson, Thomas L.; Brendtford. P.
Davies, B., Ph. D.; Montreal.
Dempsey, J.; St Andrews. P.
Derby, R.; Toronto. P.
Duncan, Abraham; Vittoria. P.
Edwards, J.; Clarence. P.
Elliott, Isaac; St. George. P.
Fay, I.; Dorchester.
Fitch, H.; Port Rowan.
Fitch, H.; Walsingham. P.
Frazer, W.; Stanley.
Freeman, William; Beachville. P.
French, James; Paris. L.
French, N.; Gosfield.
Geary, W.; Rawdon. P.
Gillies, A.; Eaton. P.
Gilmore, J.; Peterborough.
Goble, Jacob; Villa Nova. P.
Gonne, W.; Chatham.
Gorrie, W.; Raleigh.
Green, James; Barnstone. P.
Griswold, ——; Hamilton. P.
Griffith, Lazarus; Zorra. L.
Gundry, Jonathan; Simcoe. P.
Hamilton, R.; Cramahe.
Harris, John; Mount Pleasant. W. C.
Haviland, William; Ayr. P.
Herrington, R.; Chatham
Hewson, Wm.; Beamville. P.
Highwaring, E.; Colchester. P.
Hoffman, ——; Whitby. P.
Holcroft, D.; Carlton Place.
Holman, J.; Reach.
Hooper, J.; Binbrook.
Hopkins, M. W.; Ancaster.
Horne, J.; Bloomsfield.
Howe, Ira; Norwichville. P.
Howd, I. E.; New Market. P.
Hurlburt, W.; Reach. P.
Jacobs, G.; Gosfield.
Jacobs, G.; Sandwich.
Jersey, F. N.; Stanbridge. P.
King, J.; Chatham. P.
Lacey, W.; Grafton. P.
Lacy, F.; Niagara. P.
Landon, W. H.; Woodstock. W. C.
Leach, W.; Scotland.
Lemon, Joseph; Oakland. P.
Lorimer, A.; Kingston.
Marsh, D.; Quebec.
Marsh, Israel; Aylmer.
McClellan, Wm.; Fredericksburgh. P.
McConnell, ——; Malahide.
McDonald, P.; Augusta. P.
McDerman, ——; Zone Mills.
McDougal, Archibald; Dunville. W. C.
McEathron, S.; Crosby. P.
McIntyre, ——; Fingal.
McLean, ——; Fingal.
McLellan, Wm.; Norwich. P.
McNab, D.; Elmsley.
McPhail, D.; Osgood. P.
Merriman, T. M.; Potten. P.
Miller, W.; King.
Mills, Thomas; Yarmouth. P.
Miner, J.; Beverly. C. W.
Mitchell, J.; Scanstead.
Mockson, J.; Dundas.
Norman, H.; King.
Normandeau, M.; Grand Ligne Mission. M.
Oakley, J.; Bronte.
Patton, George; Flamboro West. P.
Pickle, P.; Blenheim.
Pyper, J., D. D.; Toronto. P.
Reese, H.; Preston. L.
Reid, H.; Caledon.
Reid, H.; Eldon.
Roberts, E.; Peterborough.
Rouse, Simeon; Richmond. P.
Roussy, L.; Grand Ligne Mission. M.
Rowland, D. W.; St. Thomas. P.
Ryerse, George R.; Vittoria. P.
Ryerson, E.; St. Catharine. P.
Schofield, P.; Beverly. P.
Sim, James; Preston. P.
Sinclair, D.; Lobo.
Slaght, Aaron; Waterford. P.
Smale, S.; Markham.
Smith, A.; Yarmouth. P.
Smith, J.; Lanark.
Smith, J.; Osnabruck.
Smith, William; St. George. P.
Snider, A.; Malahide. P.
Spalding, S.; Montreal.
St. Cyr, N.; Grand Ligne Mission. M.
Stevens, A.; Leeds.
Stewart, Alexander; Preston. W. C.
Stillwell, T.; Walpole.
Topping, E.; Zorra.
Turrace, D. A.; Macgillivray.
Underhill, A.; Walpole.
Van Loon, Jacob, Sr.; Waterford. P.
Van Loon, Jacob, Jr.; Waterford. P.
Vining, S.; Nissouri.
Watson, G.; Port Sasma.
Wait, D.; Haldimand.
Way, D.; St. David's. W. C.
Wilkinson, W.; Drummondville. P.
Williams, J.; Bosanquet. P.
Willis, W.; Houghton.
Wilson, George; Thorold. P.
Winterbothan, John; Woodstock. P.

NEW BRUNSWICK.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Eastern Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Sackville, First,		121
Hillsborough,	10	266
New Canaan,		110
Wickham, Second,		100
Salisbury, Second,		51
Elgin, First,	1	51
Jemseg, Second,		18
Grand Lake, Second,		88
Wickham, First,	6	113
Sackville, Second,	1	124
Point de Bute,	36	56
Butternut Ridge,	1	126
Springfield, First,	58	112
Harvey,	7	131
St. Martins, First,		144
Mill Cove,		18
Springfield, Second,		16
Grand Lake, First,	3	25
Hampton,		40
Upham,	2	94
Coverdale,	1	48
Johnston,		63
Moncton, Second,	2	31
Norton,	3	73
Salisbury, Third,	2	43
Hopewell,	6	223
Salisbury, First,	2	41
St. Martins, Second,		26
Dorchester, Second,	3	28
Moncton, First,	26	137
Jemseg, First,		78
Springfield, Third,		29
Upper Loch Lomond,		20
Elgin, Second,		13
Studholm,		32
Dorchester, First,		66
Buctouch,		18
Restigouch,		31
Dalhousie,		9
Gondolo Point,		17
Total,	**170**	**2830**

Western Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Andover,		2
Brighton,	5	24
Blissville,		13
Canning,	1	7
Cardigan,		14
Carleton,	5	37
Chipman,		24
Dipper Harbor		29
Douglas,		37
Douglas, African,		17
Dumfries,	18	63
Fredericton,		78
Grand Manan,		15
Greenwich,		22
Jacksontown,		32
Keswick,	29	53
Kingsclear,		42
Little South West,		23
Maugerville,	32	69
Northesk,		43
Nashwaak,	2	25
Newcastle,		52
New Jerusalem,	1	24
Penfield,		59
Portland,	48	140
Prince William,		68
Rushagornish,		13
Simonds,	1	26
St. Andrews,	5	23
St. David,		80
St. George, First,	23	198
St. George, Second,		134
St. James,		83
St. John, Brussells St.	94	224
St. John, Germain St.	20	137
St. Patrick, First,		31
St. Patrick, Second,	8	48
St. Stephen's,		34
Tobique,	11	35
Woodstock,	3	59
Total,	**306**	**2423**

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Bancroft, Samuel; Hampton. P.
Bill, Ingram E.; St. John.
Blakeney, James; Gondolo Point. M. P.
Bunting, Joshua; St. John. P.
Burns, George; Hampton. P.
Catharine, Joseph; L.
Clay, E.; St. John. P.
Cleveland, Nathaniel; Harvey. W. C.
Crandall, Daniel V.; Salisbury. P.
Crandall, David; Bend of Petticodiac. P.
Crandall, Joseph; Salisbury. P.
Coleman, William A.; Sackville. P.
Coy, B.; Quaco. P.
Duffy, Patrick; Harvey. M.
Emerson, R. H.; Maugerville. P.
Estabrooks, Gideon; Simonds. P.
Fitch, William D.; Salmon River. W. C.
Foshay, Elijah F.; Harvey. P.
Gremley, William; Newcastle. L.
Harris, Hezekiah; Salisbury. L.
Harris, William; Tobique. P.
Hewitt, James; Salisbury. P.
Hopkins, Wm. L.; Penfield. P.
Hughes, John H.; Walterborough. L.
Jackson, Wellington; Quaco. P.
Keith, Merritt; Salisbury. P.
Kierstead, Elias; Sussex Vale. P.
Knox, John; Charlotte Town, P.E.I. P.
Marshall, L. H.; Sackville. P.
McInnis, Edmund; Grand Manaan. P.
McLevel, Samuel; Belfast, P. E. I. P.
McPhail, Daniel; Bend of Petticodiac. P.
McPhee, James; Salisbury. W. C.
Magee, John; Nashwaak. P.
Magee, Thomas; Saint James. M.
Marsters, John; Quaco. W. C.
Miles, George F.; St. George. P.
Mutch, Alexander; Hampton. Col.
Newcomb, James; Bend of Petticodiac. P.
Rigby, George; Kingsclear. P.
Robinson, Samuel; Saint John. P.
Saunders, Thomas W.; Prince William. P.
Sears, John; Sackville. L.
Sears, William; Harvey. P.
Skinner, J. C.; Gage Town. T.
Smith, James A.; Kingston. P.
Spragg, Peter; Kingston. P.
Spurden, Charles; Fredericton. I.
Stone, Titus; Sussex Vale. W. C.
Thomson, A. D.; Saint Andrews. P.
Thorn, Charles; Gage Town. P.
Todd, Thomas; Woodstock. P.
Tozer, James; Ludlow. P.
Treadwell, Ephraim; Hampton. W. C.
Trimble, James; Gage Town. P.
Tupper, James H.; Keswick. P.
Wallace, James; Harvey. P.
Walker, James; Saint George. P.
Webb, Ebenezer; New Jerusalem. P.
Wills, Richard; Westfield. L.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.	CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
First Church, Brudenell River, South Lake,		270	Belfast,		30
Saint Peter's Road,		40	Total,		340

NOVA SCOTIA.

RETURNS FOR 1851.

Central Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cornwallis, First,	1	328
Cornwallis, Second,		290
Cornwallis, Third,	2	297
Horton, First,	1	517
Horton, Second,		142
Upper Aylesford,		66
North Halifax,	8	114
Bridgewater,	1	27
Sherbrook, West,		22
Lunenburgh, (N. West,)		64
Chester,		278
Falmouth, First,	8	165
Falmouth, Second,		15
New Germany,		24
Halifax, Granville St.	1	161
Windsor,	4	43
Rawdon,	11	94
Windsor Road and Sackville,		41
Sherbrook, East,		31
Hammond Plains, First,		43
Hammond Plains, Second,	9	47
Kempt,	17	106
Long Point,		29
Newport,	9	119
Indian Harbor,		26
Preston,		132
Margaret's Bay,	5	72
New Germany, Second,		20
Dartmouth,		34
Jeddore,		31
Lawrence Town,		14
Burton Road,		24
Lunenburgh, Second,	1	66
	78	3482

Eastern Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Amherst,	20	112
Amherst Shore,		11
Antigonishe,		31
Bedeque,	21	86
Charlotte Town, P. E. I.	3	41
Canso,	36	107

Eastern Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Canso Strait,		
East Point,	12	93
Earl Town,	3	49
Economy,		35
Guysboro and Manchester,	4	111
Goose River,	4	26
Indian Harbor,		50
Little River,	3	32
Mabou,		40
Maccan,	65	82
North Sidney,		120
Onslow,	16	192
Pugwash,	15	170
Portaupique,	3	60
Parrsboro,	1	28
River Phillip,	2	26
Sydney,		22
St. Mary, First,		19
St. Mary, Second,		24
Tryon, P. E. I.		35
Tracadie,		67
Tatamagouche,	2	29
Three Rivers,		44
Stewiacke,	8	38
Wallace,	1	48
Wallace River,		32
Wallace Road,	2	46
York and Elliot River,	20	121
Cavendish,		7
Isaac's Harbor,		27
Coddal's Harbor,		15
New Harbor,		10
Mira Bay,		69
Merrigomish,		21
Bay of Islands,		17
Advocate Harbor,		15
Lot 49, P. E. I.		36
Little Forks,		20
New Church,		
Upper Stewiacke and Musquodoboit,		55
	241	2062

Western Association.

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Yarmouth, First,	193	711
Yarmouth, Second,	22	319
Yarmouth, Third,		44
Lake George,	6	67
Sissaboo,	1	48
Brier Island or Westport,	79	167
Digby Neck, First,		135
Digby Neck, Second,	2	57
St. Mary's Bay,	2	73
New Tusket,	7	47
Digby Joggin,	1	42
Tusket River,	17	99
Hillsborough, First,		67
Digby,		20
Hillsborough, Second,	4	113
Lower Granville,		150
Clements,	11	265
Annapolis and Upper Granville,		191
Nictaux,	12	559

Western Association—*Continued.*

CHURCHES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Chute's Cove,		72
Wilmot Mountain,		167
Lower Aylesford,		214
New Albany,	1	73
Brookfield,	21	196
Liverpool, First,	1	174
Springfield,		29
Greenfield and Chelsea,		93
Port Medway,		76
Ragged Island,		100
Sable River,	2	52
Argyle,		35
Liverpool, Second,		45
Long Island,	144	213
Barrington,		12
Wilmot,		384
Dalhousie,		38
Total,	526	5147

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Armstrong, George; Port Medway. P.
Bancroft, Jer.; Rawdon. P.
Bentley, S. N.; Liverpool. P.
Bolter, B.; Tryon. P.
Burpe, R. E.; Wolfville. F. M.
Burton, William; Yarmouth. P.
Chase, John; Wolfville. W. C.
Chipman, Wm.; Pleasant Valley. P.
Chute, Har.; Bridgetown. L.
Chute, Obed; Digby. M.
Cogswell, A.; Clements. P.
Cogswell, J. B.; Hillsborough. P.
Cogswell, J. E.; River Philip. P.
Cramp, J. M., D. D.; Wolfville, President of Acadia College.
Crawley, E. A., D. D.; Halifax. P.
Cunningham, R. W.; Digby. P.
Delong, Thomas; Caledonia. P.
Dimock, D. W. C.; Onslow. P.
Dimock, George; Newport. P.
Eagles, Henry; Guysborough. P.
Francis, J.; Amherst. P.
Hall, William; Windsor. P.
Harding, Harris; Yarmouth. P.
Harding, T. S.; Wolfville. P.
Harris, D.; Cornwallis. M.
Hart, J.; Wolfville. L. T.
Hobbs, William; Pugwash. P.
Hull, H.; Canso Straits. P.
Hunt, A. S.; Cornwallis. P.
Martell, A.; Canso. P.
Millar, John; Halifax. P.
Morse, J. C.; Digby Neck. P.
Morton, R.; New Germany. L.
Murray, P. F.; West Port. P.
Park, James; Nictaux. P.
Parker, James; Caledonia. P.
Parker, M.; Pugwash. P.
Parker, Obed; Aylesford. W. C.
Parker, W. G.; Amherst. M.
Porter, Hard.; Pleasant Valley. W. C.
Potter, I; Clements. P.
Rand, S. T.; Charlottetown, P. E. I. M.
Randall, Charles; Weymouth. P.
Reed, J.; Yarmouth Ponds. P.
Richardson, George; Sydney, C. B. P.
Rideout, W.; Bridgetown. P.
Ring, Jarvis; Bridgetown. P.
Ross, Hugh; North Sydney, C. B. P.
Ross, Malcome; Bedeque, P. E. I. P.
Rowe, John; Maccan. P.
Saunders, H.; Yarmouth Ponds. P.
Scott, Benjamin; Charlottetown, P.
Shaw, John; East Point, P. E. I. P.
Spencer, James; Chester. L.
Stephens, J.; Gaspereaux. P.
Stronach, Abraham; Billtown. P.
Stronach, E.; Upper Wilmot. P.
Stubbert, James; Yarmouth. P.
Sutherland, Charles; River John. L. C.
Tabor, J. V.; Lower Stewiacke P.
Taylor, Bent; Lunenburg. P.
Thompson, S.; Westbrook. P.
Tupper, Charles; Aylesford. P.
Vaughn, Benjamin; Hantsport. W. C.
Videtoe, Nath.; Wilmot. P.
Videtoe, S.; Hammond Plains. P.
Whidden, J.; Antigonish. P.

CANADA

ASSOCIATIONS.	YEAR.	MODERATORS.	CLERKS.	POST OFFICE.
1 Eastern,	1819	Rev. W. Wilkinson,	Rev. J. E. Ryerson.	St. Catharines,
2 Grand River,	1841	A. Duncan,	Rev. J. Van Loon, Jr.	Waterford,
3 Haldimand,	1818	Rev. William Lacey,	Milton Ewing,	
4 Johnstown,	1826	Rev. P. Schofield,	W. W. King,	Farmersville,
5 Montreal,	1843	Rev. F. N. Jersey,	E. B. Ives,	
6 Ottawa,			Rev. J. Dempsey,	St. Andrews,
7 Western,	1837	Rev. Robert Boyd,	H. A. Gustin.	Lobo,

NEW BRUNSWICK

1 Eastern,	1817	Rev. Joshua Bunting,	Rev. J. C. Skinner,	Wickham,
2 Western,	1847	Rev. E. D. Very,	Rev. Samuel Elder,*	Fredericton,

NOVA SCOTIA

1 Central,	1850	Rev. T. S. Harding,	Rev. W. Hall,	Windsor,
2 Eastern,	1850	Rev. S. T. Rand,	Rev. O. Chute,	Wallace River,
3 Western,	1850	Rev. R. B. Dickie,	Rev. G. Armstrong,	Port Medway,

TOTALS IN BRITISH PROVINCES,

* Deceased.

ASSOCIATIONS.

CHURCHES.	OR'D MINIS.	LICENTIAT'S	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			GAIN.	LOSS.	TOTAL.	ANNIVERSARIES IN 1852.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'ds.	Letters.	Excln. & Erasure.	Deaths.				
18	11		32	24	3	45	24	11		21	860	Beamsville, June 16.
38	28	4	228	67	70	74	102	21	168		2190	Townsend, June 11.
18	9		79	25	19	53	32	19	19		1081	Markham, 2d Ch., June 23.
9	5		2	5		22	7	7		25	389	Farmersville, July 1.
9	6		33	17	6	9	2	3			391	Montreal, Sept. 22.
9	5		53								335	Petite Station, Jan. 17.
34	14		57	49	6	46	48	23		5	1855	Malahide, June 4.
135	78	4	484	187	104	249	215	84	136		7101	

ASSOCIATIONS

40	30	3	170	30	6	69	27	22	88		2830	Sackville, July 3.
40	21	4	306	47	9	75	93	29	165		2423	Prince William, Sept. 4.
80	51	7	476	77	15	144	120	51	253		5253	

ASSOCIATIONS.

33	20	3	78	20	8	28	47	39		18	3482	Hant's Port, June 19.
46	22	4	241	21	11	73	35	14	151		2062	Pugwash, July 12.
36	23	3	526	49	25	82	45	48	425		5147	Liverpool, June 14.
115	65	10	845	90	44	183	127	101	558		10691	

330	194	21	1805	354	163	576	462	236	947		23045

WEST INDIA ISLANDS.

We have received no replies to letters of inquiry that have been addressed to Ministers in the West India Islands, except from Hayti.

HAYTI.

	PASTORS.	MEMBERS.
Port au Prince,	William S. Judd,	55
Jacmel,	William Welby,	20
St. Marc,	P. Niel,	20
Dondon,	Arthur Waring,	15
Number of Baptized believers at other points (estimated,)		50
	Total,	160

In the present political condition of the Island, and yet but partially organized state of the churches, these statistics do not purport to be accurate, but they are the estimates of one familiar with all the stations.

The following are the statistics of the remaining Islands returned in 1849—corrected as far as practicable by more recent reports.

CHURCHES	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPTIZED.	MEMBERS.
Jamaica,	72	104	1042	31873
Bahamas,	16	13	205	2800
Trinidad,	2	5	19	102

HONDURAS.

2 Churches. 4 Ministers. 6 Baptized. 123 Members.

EUROPE.

ENGLAND.

The following Tables, from the English Baptist Manual of 1852, exhibit the number of members in 1391 churches of England, Wales, and Ireland. The whole number of churches is 1895. There are therefore 504 churches from which we have no returns. Estimating the number of members in these 504 churches, in the same ratio as in the churches reporting—the grand total will be 190,000.

COUNTIES.	Whole No. of Churches.	No of Ch's reporting in 1851.	No. of members reported in 1851.	Sunday Scholars reported.	Reported clear Increase.	Reported clear Decrease.
Bedford,	38	19	1530	2337	273	7
Berks,	23	18	1379	1712	70	11
Buckingham,	43	32	3043	3769	67	21
Cambridge,	47	37	2562	4030	109	34
Chester,	22	16	730	1035	53	28
Cornwall,	14	6	429	580	28	
Cumberland,	5	2	99	150	2	
Derby,	20	17	2305	3109	46	45
Devon,	59	46	3157	4443	270	
Dorset,	11	7	350	427	2	
Durham,	17	14	1133	1159	93	
Essex,	49	29	1941	1719	79	18
Gloucester,	51	38	3610	4870	129	23
Hants,	40	35	3031	3242	50	49
Hereford,	15	13	704	800	34	
Hertford,	23	13	1104	1461	23	13
Huntingdon,	24	17	1222	1486	39	2
Kent,	73	48	3710	4791	294	13
Lancaster,	71	47	5605	43490	272	24
Leicester,	42	40	5047	6633	166	42
Lincoln,	34	21	1875	2422	109	16
Middlesex,	99	63	8920	7945	491	84
Monmouth,	65	60	9366	6608	215	291
Norfolk,	48	34	2553	2437	102	18
Northampton,	50	43	3180	4293	114	49
Northumberland,	8	4	692	574	24	5
Nottingham,	28	26	3797	5394	160	75
Oxford,	19	13	1164	1221	64	6
Rutland,	4	4	193	285	8	6
Salop,	22	15	636	935	24	16
Somerset,	65	55	5922	4943	182	20
Stafford,	30	18	1338	2611	57	7
Suffolk,	58	50	5346	3765	252	21
Surrey,	48	22	3778	3192	254	174
Sussex,	21	12	733	849	34	1
Warwick,	31	24	3764	4853	169	40
Westmoreland,	1	1	56	140	6	
Wilts,	53	34	3162	3757	99	16
Worcester,	25	24	2020	3185	94	26
York,	100	79	9065	14996	427	75
Total,	1696	1096	110251	135538	4984	1276

WALES.

COUNTIES.	Whole No of Churches.	No. of Ch's reporting in 1851.	No. of members reported in 1851.	Sunday scholars reported.	Reported clear Increase	Reported clear Decrease
Anglesea,	30	26	1796	2146	171	
Brecon,	31	23	2056	1656	56	98
Caernarvon,	24	21	1104	1325	50	
Cardigan,	20	8	736	1000	155	
Carmarthen,	55	39	4677	3139	143	45
Denbigh,	29	18	1057	1682	61	
Flint,	11	9	413	870	63	
Glamorgan,	74	62	9652	7907	324	185
Merioneth,	5	5	333	475	21	
Montgomery,	23	15	831	1093	70	29
Pembroke,	55	47	6544	3439	354	8
Radnor,	11	8	599	359	26	1
Total,	368	281	29828	25151	1419	367

IRELAND.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS.	MEMBERS.	SUNDAY SCHOLARS.	INCREASE.
Ballymoney,	1823	Antrim,	———			
Belfast,	1810	Antrim,	W. S. Eccles,	57	25	9
Carrickfergus,		Antrim,	———			
Cork,	1653	Cork,	B. C. Young,	27	15	3
Coleraine,	1808	Derry,	J. Brown, M. A.	58	53	
Tubbermore,	1808	Derry,	R. H. Carson,	147	160	
Letterkenney,	1808	Donegal,	———			
Banbridge,		Down,	T. D. Bain,	51	91	13
Conlin,	1840	Down,	W. McKee,			
Dublin,	1640	Dublin,	J. Milligan,	46	38	13
Ferbane,	1815	Kings,	W. Thomas,	9		
Parsonstown,	1841	Kings,	M. Mullarky,			
Rahue,		Kings,	W. Thomas,	20		
Ballina,		Mayo,	W. Hamilton,	41	18	
Abbeyliex,	1829	Queens,	T. Berry,			
Athlone,	1820	Roscommon,	W. Thomas,	9		5
Boyle,		Roscommon,	S. Jackman,			
Coolaney,	1824	Sligo,	———	7		
Curragh,		Sligo,	———	12		
Aughivoy,	1822	Tyrone,	———			
Balligawley,	1810	Tyrone,	———			
Blackforth,	1830	Tyrone,	———			
Cookstown,	1838	Tyrone,	———			
Dungannon,	1630	Tyrone,	———			
Knockconny,		Tyrone,	———			
Mullaghmore,		Tyrone,	———			
Mullycar,	1820	Tyrone,	———			
Omagh,	1807	Tyrone,	———			
Waterford,	1653	Waterford,	T. Wilshere,	22	6	4
Kilcooly,		Westmeath,	———			
Moate,	1814	Westmeath,	W. Thomas,	15	15	6
Total,				521	421	48

GENERAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES AND COLLEGES IN ENGLAND AND WALES.

MISSIONS.

SOCIETIES.	FORMED.	INCOME.	EXPENDITURE.
Baptist Mission,	1792	£19116 11 9	£18088 6 1
Baptist Home Mission,	1797	3865 7 3	4269 7 7
Baptist Irish Society,	1814	3454 10 2	2075 16 8
General Baptist Mission,	1816	2016 16 4	1577 2 3
Bible Translation Society,	1840	1854 4 11	1823 13 4

COLLEGES.

PLACES	FOUNDED.	NO. OF STUDENTS	INCOME.	EXPENDITURE.
Bristol,	1770	23	£1083 16 4	£1126 2 1
Haverfordwest,	1841	11	305 13 1	300 13 2
Horton,	1804	23	1103 14 6	936 17 5
Leicester,	1798	10	501 2 1	511 15 6
Pontypool,	1807	12	840 6 6	629 8 3
Stepney,	1810	20	1867 18 7	1610 15 11

MISCELLANEOUS.

SOCIETIES.	FOUNDED.	OBJECTS.	INCOME.	EXPENDITURE.
Particular Baptist Fund,	1717	Education of Ministers, Assistance of Poor Churches, &c.	£2533 6 6	£2553 10 6
Baptist Magazine,	1809	Relief of Ministers' Widows,	.....	75 0 0
Bath Society,	1816	Support of Superannuated Ministers,	471 14 9	304 13 9
New Selection,	1829	Relief of Widows and Orphans of Ministers & Mission'rs.	.....	245 0 0

SCOTLAND.

No returns have been received. The totals of 1849, are given in the Grand Summary.

FRANCE.

The following is the List of Churches connected with the American Baptist Missionary Union in France.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.
Douai,		Erastus Willard,	2	19
Denain,		Joseph Thieffry,	3	21
Chéry,		Laurent Lefevre,	3	23
Lafère,		Irené Foulon,	16	47
Chauny,		Victor Lepoids,	14	85
Verberie,		J. B. Crétin,	1	28
Paris,		———	8	15
Lyons,		Thomas T. Devan,	41	41
St. Etienne,		Charles Gayer,	35	49
Feurs,	1851	———		10
Anse,	1851	Alexander Berthond,	3	14
		Total,	126	352

GERMANY, SWEDEN AND DENMARK.

We have received from Rev. J. G. Oncken, a full Tabular statement of the churches in Germany, Sweden, and Denmark—the substance of which is subjoined.

CHURCHES.	DATE.	PASTORS.	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUT'NS BY			MEMBERS.	SUNDAY SCHOLARS.	TEACHERS.	STATIONS.
			Baptisms.	Letters.	Exper. & Restor'ns.	Letters	Excls. & Erasures.	Deaths.				
Aalborg,	1840	——	89	3	2		76	2	287			18
Berlin,	1837	G. W. Lehman,	30	24	21	18	31	1	341	70	10	17
Bitterfeld,	1840	F. C. Werner,	4	1	1	1	10		45	26	3	5
Bremen,	1845	F. Oncken,	17	12	1	14	7	2	125	82	8	13
Breslau,	1846	I. Straube,	7	2		2		1	33	5	1	1
Bruchsal,	1850	——	2		1				6			1
Cassel,	1847	——	8	3		12	2		47	34	4	3
Copenhagen,	1851	——							52			
Dusslingen,	1847	——	3			1			14	20	1	
Eimbeck,	1843	C. Steinhoff,	19	3	5	4	10	1	77	18	3	6
Elbing,	1844	*J. Wiebe,*	20	1	1	4	3		88	22	3	6
Frohnhausen,	1845	——	2	1		12		1	25	14	1	3
Halsbeck,	1849	——	8	1		1	2	1	72	25	4	7
Hamburg,	1834	J. G. Oncken,	81	2	5	42	31	9	535	180	36	30
Hersfeld,	1846	—— Bezebach,	6	2		5	1		74	51	8	10
Heilbroun,	1848	——	16	6		2		1	34	15	2	3
Iever,	1840	A. F. Remmers,	28	7	1	2	3		104	60	5	13
Ihren,	1846	J. L. Heinrichs,	9	1	4	6	11	2	100	20	4	9
Langeland,	1840	——	7	2		3		1	42			7
Liegnitz,	1849	Th. Klinker,	1				4	1	15	8	1	3
Memel,	1843	F. Niemitz,	64	17	1	18	9	2	230	90	15	7
Offenbach,	1851	——		33		1			32	10	1	6
Oldenburg,	1837	——	2	2	1	6	6		29	31	3	4
Othfreesen,	1840	——	13	3	1	5	10	2	97	28	6	8
Pinneberg,	1849	——	1	4		11	4		36	84	5	2
Rossgarten,	1846	——		3		3			7			
Rummelsburg,	1841	A. Tillgner,							211			10
Seeland, West,	1842	——	27		1	2	6	2	191	25	1	2
Spangenberg,	1847	——	6			5	2	2	87	53	6	7
Stettin,	1846	T. A. Gulzau,	28	6	4	8	16		205	71	11	7
Stoltzenberg,	1849	W. Weist,	102	4			6	2	207	85	8	14
Schweden,		——							58			9
Templin,	1845	C. A. Kemnitz,	11		3	4	7		61	25	2	10
Toggenburg,	1847	——	4				1		24			3
Voigtsdorf,	1848	——	8			9	2		37	8	1	1
Wittingen,	1849	——	9	1			2		34			11
Wolgast,	1848	H. Von der Kammer,	18		3		2	1	57			5
Zackerick,	1845	—— Koppen,			1	1	1		18	30	1	1
Zurich,	1849	F. Maier,	18	4			7	1	58	17	2	4
		Total,	674	148	57	203	272	35	3874	1310	153	250

GREECE.

CHURCHES.	MISSIONARIES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Piraeus,	Alfred N. Arnold, Rufus T. Buel,	1	10

ASIA.

CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION.

The following Tables of Churches, Ministers, &c., were kindly prepared for the Register, by Rev. Dr. PECK, of Boston.

Maulmain—Burman Mission.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Maulmain,—Burman,	Jonathan Wade, Edward A. Stevens, Hosea Howard, James M. Haswell, *Ko Ouk Moo, Ko Zuthee, Moung Ket, Moung Shwa A, Moung Loon, Ko Ban, Moung Thah No,*	2	130
Maulmain—English,	Thomas Simons,		23
Amherst,	Edward A. Stevens, *Ko Oung Men, Moung Shwa Moung,*	1	30
	Total,	3	183

Maulmain—Karen.

Newton,	Justus H. Vinton, Norman Harris, William Moore,		
Chetthingsville,	Prah hai,		
Bootah,	Tahoo,		
Newville,	Ko Panlah,		
Dong Yan, Krungpung, Keyen, Krai, Mawko, Balugoon,	(Supplied by Licentiates.)		
	Total,	55	747

Rangoon—Burman.

	Eugenio Kincaid, *Dr. John Dawson,* Ko Thah A.,	4	20

Rangoon—Karen.

	(Not in Rangoon city,) 20 churches or collections of believers, and 15 licentiates.	86	982

Tavoy.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS
Tavoy—Burman,	Cephas Bennett,	3	20
Mata, Karen,	Francis Mason, Edmund B. Cross, Benjamin C. Thomas,	18	
Newville, "	———		12
Yaville, "	———		
Lauloo, "	———		
Pyeekhya, "	Quala,	3	
Patsauoo, "	(All have active Pastors, but their names are not given; not ordained, generally.)	8	
Palouk, "			
	Total,	32	800

Mergui.

Mergui,	Durbin L. Brayton,	2	
Katay, Karen,	———	5	50
Kabin, "	———	2	20
Themboung, "	———		15
Palaw, "	*Tooprooee,*	3	10
Ulah, "	———		
Ong Pong, "	———		
Salong Church,	Judson Benjamin,	6	
	Total,		253

Arracan—Burman.

Akyab,	Lovel Ingalls, Calvin C. Moore,	5	
Cruda,	Harvey E. Knapp, Hervey M. Campbell, and five Licentiates, also connected with the mission,		
	Total,	5	50

Sandoway—Karen.

Sandoway,	Elisha L. Abbott, John S. Beecher, Henry L. Van Meter, (Missionaries.)		
Ong Kyoung,	Myat Kyau, *To Lo,*		
Thee Rau,	Tway Po,		
Great Plains,	*Say Gay, Shway Au,*		
Lin Mah,	*Bo ga Loe,*		
Buffaloe,	*Kroo Dee,*		
Kyoung Thah,	*Shway Meh,*		
Kah Kyau,	*Tee Too,*		
Keing Thah,	*Gnu Kong,*		
	(Besides 4 ordained Preachers, viz: Moung Yay, Po Kway, Myat Kyeh, Shway Bo. Thirty-five licensed Preachers in Burmah Proper, are connected with this station.		
	Total,	626	5000

Sandoway—Burman,	*Shway Eing,*

Siam.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	MEM'BS.
Bangkok,	William Ashmore, Samuel J. Smith, *Sin Se Siang,*	2	34
	Total,	2	34

China.

Hong Kong,	Wm. Dean, John Johnson, *A Tui, A Sun, A Bak, and A Ee,*	4	25
Ningpo,	Josiah Goddard, Edw. C. Lord, *Chiu Ching Dau, Giu Han Ching,*		9
	Total,	4	34

Assam.

Sibsagor,	Nathan Brown, Samuel M. Whiting, *Nidhi Levi, Batiram,*		
Nowgong,	Miles Bronson, Ira J. Stoddard, G. Däuble, *James Tripp,*		
Gowahati,	Appleton H. Danforth, William Ward, *Lucien D. Hayden,*		
	Total,		60

Teloogoos.

Nellore,	Samuel L. Day, Lyman Jewett,	1	8

MISSIONS OF SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION.

China.

Canton—I. J. Roberts, Missionary.

Shanghai—J. L. Shuck, George Pearcy, M. T. Yates, A. B. Cabaniss, B. W. Whilden, T. P. Crawford, Dr. G. W. Burton.

We have not been able to ascertain the number of members connected with these stations.

FREE WILL BAPTIST MISSION.

Orissa, 2 Stations. 7 Ministers. 3 Baptisms. 26 Members.

MISSIONS OF ENGLISH BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETIES.

Bengal Baptist Association, held Jan. 13, 1852,

CHURCHES.	ADDITIONS BY			DIMINUTIONS BY			MEMBERS.	PREACH'RS.	SCHOOLS.
	Baptisms.	Letter.	Exper. & Restor'n.	Letters.	Excls. & Erasure.	Deaths.			
Balasore,		2	1				15	2	5
Barisal,	11	6	7		34	1	181	10	
Berhampore,	4		5	8	2	3	41	3	2
Birbhum,	1		2			1	44	4	3
CALCUTTA,									
Circular Road,	3	2			5	2	97		1
Colingha,	2	2	2		4		50	1	
Dum Dum,	2			2	2	2	28	1	
Haurah,	1				1		29	1	3
Intally,	2		1		3	2	40		
Khari,					4		45	1	
Lakhyantipore,	5		3		4	2	63	3	
Lal Bazar,		3		1	4	8	133	2	
Malayapore,	3				5		5	1	
Narsigdarchoke,			1		2	3	52	5	1
Chittagong,	17				3		59	5	5
Choga,	1		1		3	2	66	1	1
Cuttack,	9	1	3		4	1	133	6	2
Cutwa,					6		24		1
Dacca,	15				2		33	4	1
Linajpore,					2		19	1	2
Jellasore,	1			1			13	2	1
Serampore,	2		4	1	1	1	139	4	6
Total,	79	16	30	13	91	28	1309	57	34

	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.
Other Indian Provinces,	15	9	25	550
Ceylon,	12	17	50	500
Australia, New Zealand, &c.	6	5	56	300
Van Dieman's Land,	2	2	10	82
Orissa,				

AFRICA.

LIBERIA.

Providence Association.

CHURCHES.	PASTORS.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Providence, Monrovia,	A. F. Woods,		183
Shiloh, New Virginia,	———		65
Marshall,	———		[illegible]
Caldwell,	———		12
Sinai, Greenville,	R. E. Murray,		74
Bexley,	John Day.		25
Millsburg,	———		20
Cape Palmas,	Boston J. Drayton,		45
Bexley Mission,	*Jacob Von Brunn,*		20
Bassa Cove,	A. J. Davis,		20
Edina,	John Day,		16
Louisiana,	———		13
	Total.	40	530

MISSIONS OF SOUTHERN BOARD.

CHURCHES.	MISSIONARIES.	BAPT.	MEMBERS.
Cape Palmas	B. J. Drayton,		45
Sinon,	R. E. Murray, ——— Lewis, T.		84
Edina,	J. H. Cheeseman, S. G. Day, (Assistant.)		16
Bexley	John Day, Joseph Hardin,		25
Junk,	Solomon Page, T.		
Monrovia,	A. T. Wood,		13
New Georgia,	W. W. Stewart, T.		
New Virginia,	Peter M. Page, T.		
Millsburgh,	Edward Paul, T.		
Louisiana,	———		
Central Africa,	——— Bowen,		
	Total,		

The above tables, it will be seen, to some extent involve each other, but being derived from different sources we present both.

ENGLISH BAPTIST MISSIONS.

No information.

OTHER BAPTIZED DENOMINATIONS

IN THE

UNITED STATES.

OLD SCHOOL OR ANTI-MISSION BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS.

These Churches are distinguished from the regular Baptist Churches—mainly by their formal opposition to all voluntary benevolent Associations. They are generally, in doctrine, ultra Calvinistic, are opposed to the Academical or Theological education of their Ministry, and have renounced the fellowship of the great body of the denomination, who theoretically favor Missionary, Bible, Publication, Education, and other voluntary Societies for the dissemination of truth, and the social and spiritual welfare of mankind. These Churches are gradually diminishing in influence and numbers. The following Statistics are as full and accurate as we could make from the materials we have been able to gather. Probably some of the Associations we have given are extinct, and there may be a few other Associations of which we have no information. We shall be obliged to any of our friends who will furnish materials for correcting these tables in our next volume.

ALABAMA.

ASSOCIATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.	When heard from.
Antioch,	5		5	220	1851
Beulah,	27	13		865	1846
Buttahatchie,	22	14	32	692	1851
Cane Creek,	10	7		221	1851
Choctawhatchie,			31	459	1851
Clay Bank,			19	271	1851
Conecuh,			40	833	1851
Ebenezer,	24	11	26	1070	1851
Flint River,	17	6		1010	1847
Lost Creek.	11	6	9	247	1851
Macedonia,					
Mount Zion,	14			260	1838
Mud Creek,	16	5		527	1846
New Hope,					
Pilgrim's Rest,	11	5	31	468	1847
Primitive,					
Shoal Creek,	7			280	1838
Wetumpka,	14	10	20	490	1851
Will's Creek,	13	4	31	280	1847
Zion's Rest,	6	2		181	1845
Total,	197	83	244	8364	

ARKANSAS.

ASSOCIATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.	When Assoc. Form.
Ouachita,					
Little Hope,					
South Arkansas,	17	8	9	279	1851
Washington,	14	10	36	414	1851
Total,	31	18	45	693	

DELAWARE.

Delaware,	9	4		211	1851

GEORGIA.

Alapaha,	11	2	6	288	1851
Lower Canouchee,	22	11	61	878	1851
Upper Canouchee,	24	7	8	344	1851
Connasauga,	13	6	13	295	1851
Harmony,	28	15	68	807	1851
Ichaconna,	17	13	35	707	1851
Little River,	21	18	10	490	1851
New Hope,	15	7		405	1849
Ocklockonee,	32	17	39	898	1851
Ocmulgee, (Greater,)	22	9	31	778	1851
Ocmulgee, (Less,)	10	4	5	331	1851
Oconee,	10	7	5	460	1851
Primitive Ebenezer,	17	9	23	501	1851
Primitive Lookout,	9	3		168	1849
Primitive Western,	18	10	29	699	1851
Pulaski,	11	2	3	232	1851
Springfield,	5	5	3	90	1851
Suwannee River,	23	6		619	1851
Towaliga,	28	16	54	1559	1851
Sequatchee Valley,	16	8		337	1851
Uharlee,	12	8		387	1851
Upatoie,	29	14	39	743	1851
Yellow River,	39	22	60	1138	1851
Total,	422	219	483	12694	

ILLINOIS.

Bethel,	7	4	20	325	1851
Concord,	9	7	8	220	1850
Illinois,	4	4	2	93	1851
Kaskaskia,	13		9	243	1851
Little Wabash,	6		7	147	1851
Morgan,	9		60	410	1851
Mount Gilead,	12	6	9	200	1851
Muddy River,	12	8	77	493	1850
Sangamon,	15	7	8	335	1851
Sand Creek,				101	1850
Skillett's Fork,					
Spoon River,	15	10		274	1846
Southern Union,	2	2		54	1851
Wabash District,					
Total,	104	48	200	2895	

INDIANA.

ASSOCIATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.	When heard from.
Blue River,	14	8		249	1842
Eel River,	18	12	12	574	1851
Enon,					
Little Zion,					
Mississinewa,	16	5	31	356	1851
Lost River,					
Okaw,					
Paint Creek,	13	12	1	198	1851
Salem,	18	12	44	834	1851
Sugar Creek,	14	10		414	1844
Vermilion,					
White River,	12	7	6	368	1851
White Water,	18	13		1174	1842
Total,	123	79	94	4167	

IOWA.

Des Moines,			9	344	1851

KENTUCKY.

Barren River,	6	3		327	1843
Bethel,	14	5	4	380	1850
Bethlehem,	7	3		83	1843
Clark's River,	10	5		377	1843
Drake's Creek,	12	8	5	660	1851
Green River,	19	8		883	1842
Highland,			5	220	1851
Licking,	16	8	2	703	1851
Little River,			4	253	1851
North District,	9	3		342	1851
Otter Creek,			4	603	1850
Panther Creek,	5	5	28	157	1851
Red River,		4	15	335	1851
Salem,				324	1850
Soldier Creek,	9	6	4	237	1851
Stockton's Valley,	15	7	126	975	1851
Tate's Creek,	7	3		254	1843
Crooked Creek,					
Total,	129	68	197	7113	

MAINE.

Old School Baptist,	6	4		178	1848
Old School Conference,					
Total,	6	4		178	

MARYLAND.

Baltimore,	9	5	3	33	1851
Salisbury,	15	2		274	1851
Total,	24	7	3	307	

MISSISSIPPI.

ASSOCIATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.	[illegible]
Primitive,	7	3		195	1842
Predestination,			2	73	1851
Noxubee,	12	4	23	431	1844
Tallahatchie,			10	375	1851
Total,	19	7	35	1074	

MISSOURI.

Cuivre,	7	4	21	354	1851
Fishing River,	22	12	60	932	1851
Mount Pleasant,	15	5	1	426	1851
Mount Zion,					
Nodaway,					
Osage,	10	4	1	247	1851
Ozark,	3	2	5	86	1851
Little Piney,	6	5	15	267	1851
Salem,	5	3		171	1851
Two River,	11	4	10	237	1851
Yellow Creek,	11	5	3	227	1851
Total,	90	44	116	2947	

NEW JERSEY.

Delaware River,	7	4	13	377	1851

NEW YORK AND PENNSYLVANIA.

Alleghany,	7	4		129	1840
Chemung,	8	5		240	1842
Juniata,	8	2		137	1834
Lexington,	11	5	1	605	1851
Redstone,	13	9		382	1841
Warwick,	8	6	3	235	1851
Total,	55	31	4	1728	

NORTH CAROLINA.

Abbott's Creek,	11	4	4	284	1851
Bear Creek,	10	4	3	261	1851
Contentnea,	17	5	21	555	1851
County Line,	21	19	36	1314	1851
Fisher's River,	13	5	6	254	1851
French Broad Primitive,	4	2	1	49	1851
Kekukee,	40	16	29	1154	1851
Little River,	20	12		400	1840
Mayo,	10	6	15	358	1851
Mountain,	24	9	61	1134	1851
White Oak,	16	8	16	387	1842
Total,	186	90	192	6150	

OREGON.

Siloam,	5	7	16	86	1851

OHIO.

ASSOCIATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	BAPT.	TOTAL.	When heard from.
Clover,	5	2	3	184	1851
Greenville,	8	3		278	1836
Mad River,	17	7		304	1841
Miami,	26	8	30	601	1851
Muskingum,	31	18	42	892	1842
New Market,	5	2		150	1840
Owl Creek,	14	5	43	669	1842
Sandusky,	11	5		347	1840
Scioto,	14	9	5	404	1851
Walholding,	5	2		132	1837
Total,	136	61	123	3961	

TENNESSEE.

Buffalo,	7	3	5	373	1851
Caney Fork,	15	7		520	1842
Cumberland,	13	8	16	880	1851
Double Springs,	5	3		200	1842
Elk River,	24	13		1340	1840
Forked Deer,	12	6		203	1848
Hiwassee,	14	11	17	761	1851
Mud Creek,	10	4	119	400	1840
Muscle Shoals,					
Nolachucky,					
Obion,	6	4		354	1851
Powell's Valley,	7	3	11	514	1851
Red River,	13	7		385	1842
Round Lick,	11	4		693	1842
Sequachee,	18	7		270	1842
Stone River,	15	9		754	1842
Sweetwater,	16	13	141	723	1851
Total,	186	102	309	8370	

TEXAS.

Providence,	7	7	1	105	1851
Union,					
Total,	7	7	1	105	

VIRGINIA.

Corresponding,	5	2			
Ebenezer,	11	4	5	535	1842
Ketockton,	13	8	9	553	1851
Old Fashioned,	9	5		1500	1842
Patterson's Creek,	9	2		166	1842
Pig River,	15	7		563	1842
Pocataligo,	11	5		514	1840
Rappahannock,	5	2		342	1842
Staunton River,	7	3	5	484	1851
Tygart's Valley,	6	4	13	301	1851
Total,	91	42	32	4958	

WISCONSIN.

North Western,			6	92	1851

Total, 170 Associat'ns. 1803 Churches. 918 Min'rs. 2119 Bapt. 66507 Members.

FREE WILL BAPTISTS.

SUMMARY FOR 1851.

YEARLY MEETINGS.	No. Quarterly Meetings.	No. of Churches.	Ordained Preachers.	Licensed Preachers.	No. of Communicants.
New Hampshire,	8	135	128	15	9335
Maine Western,	4	78	65	3	4430
Kennebec,	7	108	98	2	5288
Penobscot,	7	91	67	13	3072
Vermont,	8	88	59	10	2953
Rhode Island and Massachusetts,	3	38	45	5	4292
Holland Purchase,	6	48	35	8	1725
Genesee,	5	36	28	8	1067
Susquehanna,	4	33	21	7	857
New York and Pennsylvania,	4	33	26	5	807
St. Lawrence,	3	23	13	6	656
Union,	3	18	17	6	817
Central New York,	4	30	28	8	1498
Pennsylvania,	3	12	8	1	365
Ohio and Pennsylvania,	7	54	33	16	1978
Ohio, Northern,	5	35	22	8	1036
Ohio,	2	10	9	4	482
Ohio River,	3	24	11	5	1178
Marion,	4	23	12	4	809
Indiana,	2	11	6	2	330
Northern Indiana,	3	24	15	1	512
Michigan,	8	52	37	6	1258
St. Joseph's Valley,	3	9	6	2	168
Illinois, Northern,	7	38	28	6	990
Wisconsin,	6	47	34	12	1109
F. W. & F. Communion B. Y. M. of Canada West,	2	18	6		630
Q. M's not connected.	4	12	14	2	156
North Carolina General Conference,		45	34		2845
Total,	125	1173	905	165	51775

BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

Free Will Baptist Printing Establishment, located at Dover, N. H.

The Morning Star, a weekly religious paper, and the organ of the denomination, is published by the Printing Establishment, at $1.50 a year in advance.

The Myrtle, a Sabbath School paper, is also published by the Printing Establishment semi-monthly.

F. W. Baptist Foreign Mission Society.—Jonathan Woodman, Lawrence, Mass., President; Elias Hutchins, Dover, N. H., Corresponding Secretary; O. B. Cheney, West Lebanon, Me., Recording Secretary; William Burr, Dover, N. H., Treasurer. The Society has three Missionaries in the Province

of Orissa, India, viz.: Elders Jeremiah Phillips, O. R. Bacheler and Ruel Cooly, with their wives, and one Female Assistant, sister Lovina Crawford, who was sent out last year.

F. W. Baptist Home Mission Society.—Thomas Perkins, New Hampton, N. H., President; Silas Curtis, Roxbury, Mass., Corresponding Secretary; Nahum Brooks, Great Falls, N. H., Recording Secretary; William Burr, Dover, N. H., Treasurer.

F. W. Baptist Education Society.—Elias Hutchins, President; I. D. Stewart, Meredith Bridge, N. H., Recording Secretary; O. B. Cheney, West Lebanon, Me., Corresponding Secretary; William Burr, Dover, N. H., Treasurer.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Biblical School—at Whitestown, N. Y.—John J. Butler, and John Fullonton, Teachers. No charge is made for tuition.

Smithville Seminary—at North Scituate, R. I. Hosea Quinby, A. M., Principal; Miss Emeline Bartlett, Teacher in the Female Department.

Whitestown Seminary—at Whitestown, N. Y. John Fullonton, A. M., Teacher of Natural Philosophy and Mathematics; Samuel Farnham, A. M., Principal and Teacher of Languages; James S. Gardiner, A. B., Teacher of Mathematics and Natural Sciences.

Parsonsfield Seminary—at Parsonsfield, Me. George H. Ricker, A. B., Principal; Miss Clara M. Towle, Preceptress.

Geauga Seminary—at Chester, Ohio. G. T. Day, Principal; Silas Bigalo, and Miss D. E. Whipple, Teachers.

Michigan Central College—at Spring Arbor, Michigan. E. B. Fairfield, President and Professor of Intellectual and Moral Philosophy; John McLean, M. D., Professor of Chemistry, Botany and Physiology; L. J. Thompson, Tutor.

GENERAL OR SIX PRINCIPLE BAPTISTS.

We have received the Minutes of the 181st Anniversary of the Yearly Conference of Rhode Island and Massachusetts, held September 12th and 14th, 1851; and of the 39th Anniversary of the New York and Pennsylvania Conference, held at Abington, Pa., June 18th and 20th, 1852, which comprise, as far as we are informed, all the churches of this body in this country.

The following Table exhibits the Churches and Statistics in both Conferences.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	COUNTIES.	PASTORS	Added.	Died.	Dismissed.	Excluded.	Members.
North Kingston,	1665	Washington, R.I.	John Gardner,	2		2	1	49
Coventry,	1768	Kent, R. I.	T. Tillinghast,	10	18		3	628
West Greenwich,	1823	Kent, R. I.	———					
Cranston,	1816	Providence, R. I.	John Tillinghast,					36
Uxbridge,	1826	Worcester, Mass.	———					24
Scituate Union,	1841	Plymouth, Mass.	Daniel P. Knight,		1			43
Crompton,	1845		Wm. P. Place,		1	1	2	43
Natick,	1843	Kent, R. I.	———					
Swansey,	1693	Bristol, Mass.	———					30
Warwick,	1725	Kent, R. I.	Paul Harrington,		1			26
Richmond,	1725		———		7		1	471
Scituate,	1725	Plymouth, Mass.	R. Knight,		5	1		384
Rehoboth,	1732	Bristol, Mass.	———					94
East Greenwich,	1732	Kent, R. I.	———					15
Abington,	1821	Luzerne, Pa.	James Brown,	4	1	41	2	269
Willett,	1823	Cortland, N. Y.	J. A. Shaw,	3	1		2	37
Clinton,	1852	Wyoming, Pa.	———					40
			Total,	19	35	45	11	2189

NAMES AND RESIDENCES OF MINISTERS.

Baker, Elnathan; Fleetville, Pa.
Baker, Joshua; Lenox, Pa.
Brown, James; Factoryville, Pa.
Gardner, John; North Kingston, R. I.
Harrington, Paul; Warwick, R. I.
Knight, Daniel P.; Scituate, Mass.
Knight, S.; Scituate, Mass.
Place, William P.
Potter, Jeremiah; Scituate. Mass
Shaw, John A.; Willett, N. Y.
Sherman, John C.; Clark's Green, Pa
Sweet, D. A.
Tillinghast, John; Providence, R. I.
Tillinghast, T.; Coventry, R. I.
***Williams, Richard;* Factoryville, Pa.**

THE SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS

BY REV. G. B. UTTER, NEW YORK.

THE Seventh-day Baptists are distinguished from the Regular Baptists mainly by the views which they hold on the subject of the Sabbath. In respect to this they believe—1st. That the Seventh Day of the Week was sanctified and blessed for the Sabbath in Paradise, and was designed for all mankind; 2d. That it forms a necessary part of the Ten Commandments, which are immutable in their nature, and universally binding; 3d. That no change as to the day of the Sabbath was made by Divine Authority, at the introduction of Christianity; 4th. That those passages in the New Testament which speak of the First Day of the Week, do not imply, either the substitution of that day for the Seventh as the Sabbath, or its appointment as a day of religious worship; 5th. That whatever respect the early Christians paid to the First Day of the Week, on the supposition of its being the day of Christ's resurrection, yet they never regarded it as the Sabbath, but continued to observe the Seventh Day in that character until, by the edicts of Emperors and the decrees of Councils, the First Day was made gradually to supersede it; 6th. That, finally, the *Seventh* Day of the Week, and not the *First*, ought now to be observed as the Sabbath of the Lord our God.

Notices of people holding these sentiments are frequent in the history of the first six centuries of the Christian Church; and even during that dark period which intervened between the establishment of Papal dominion and the dawning of the Reformation, occasional traces of them appear. In the seventh century, while Pope Gregory I. was in authority, the subject of the Sabbath was much discussed; and among the disputants there was a class of persons who declared, "that it was not lawful to do any manner of work on the Saturday, or the old Sabbath." In the eleventh century, while Gregory VII. occupied the papal chair, the same doctrine was preached. In the twelfth century, also, there was a large and influential community of Christians in Lombardy who kept the Seventh Day as the Sabbath.

The Reformation seems to have introduced a new era in the history of Sabbath-keepers. In Germany, in the early part of the sixteenth century, Baptists who kept the Seventh Day were quite common. In England, they made their appearance in the beginning of the seventeeth century; although in consequence of the unsettled state of the country, they did not begin to organize churches until about 1650. Within fifty years of that period, however, there were eleven Sabbatarian Churches in England, besides many scattered Sabbath-keepers, in different parts of the kingdom. Eight of the eleven have now become extinct. Of the three which remain, two are in London, and one is at Natton, near Tewkesbury. The Sabbatarians of England enjoyed the ministrations of some of the most distinguished Dissenters of their time—among whom mention should be made of Francis Bampfield, the founder of the Cripplegate Church in London; Edward Stennett, the ancestor of the famous Stennett family; Joseph Stennett, the author of that unanswerable reply to Russen's "Fundamentals without a Foundation, or a true Picture of the Anabaptists;" Joseph Stennett, D. D., and Samuel Stennett, D. D., of the Little Wild Street Baptist Church, London.

In America, Seventh-day Baptists made their appearance in the latter part of the seventeenth century. The first church was organized at Newport, R. I., in 1671, "while as yet there were but six societies of Regular Baptists on the

Western Continent." For several years this church included in its membership nearly all observers of the Seventh-day Sabbath residing in the States of Rhode Island and Connecticut; and for the accommodation of the widely-scattered members, the pastors were accustomed to hold stated meetings at several distant places. A church was organized at Hopkinton, R. I., in 1708, and one at Waterford, Ct., in 1784. There are now eight churches in Rhode Island and two in Connecticut.

In New Jersey, the first Seventh-day Baptist Church was organized at Piscataway, about thirty miles from New York City, in 1705. From this church sprang one at Shiloh, N. J., about forty miles south-west of Philadelphia, which was organized in 1737. At present there are four Seventh-day Baptist Churches in New Jersey, located at Piscataway in Middlesex Co., Plainfield in Essex Co., Shiloh in Cumberland Co., and Marlboro in Salem Co.

Other churches there are, many of them of recent origin, scattered over the South and West. There are four in Pennsylvania, four in Virginia, five in Ohio, five in Wisconsin, one in Illinois, one in Indiana, and one in Iowa. Besides these, there are numerous small societies of Sabbath-keepers, who are accustomed to meet weekly for prayer and conference, but who have not yet been organized into regular churches.

A Yearly Meeting of the Seventh day Baptists in America, was established at a very early period, and from it originated the Seventh-day Baptist General Conference—a body which held its meetings annually from 1805 to 1846, when it was agreed that the meetings should henceforth be held triennially.

The Seventh-day, Baptist Denomination was divided into Associations in 1835. There are now six Associations, each holding an annual meeting.

The Seventh-day Baptist Missionary Society was organized in 1842; its object being to disseminate the Gospel at home and abroad. In carrying out this object, it has employed men from time to time to labor with the feeble churches in this country, and to preach to the destitute wherever an opportunity should offer. It has also sent two missionaries with their wives to preach Christ among the heathen. They are stationed at Shanghae, China, where they have built a chapel and a dwelling-house, and organized a church. The receipts of the Society for the year ending Sept. 12, 1851, were $5,396 17.

The American Sabbath Tract Society was organized in 1843. Its object is "to promote the scriptural observance of the Sabbath, in connection with the interests of vital godliness and sound morality, by the circulation of religious tracts, and the employment of colporteurs and lecturers." It has now a series of fifteen stereotyped tracts, of which editions are published according to the means and demands of the Society. Besides these, it has several publications not connected with the series, but all relating to the subject of the Sabbath. Its Depository is kept at No. 9 Spruce-st., New York.

The Seventh-day Baptist Publishing Society was organized in 1849, for the purpose of giving permanence to the periodical publications of the denomination. It now issues a weekly paper called *The Sabbath Recorder*, a monthly called *The Sabbath-School Visitor*, and a quarterly magazine of history, biography, and statistics, called *The Seventh-day Baptist Memorial*. The office of the Society is at No. 9 Spruce-st., New York.

The Seventh-day Baptists have two Literary Institutions, designed to furnish the means of securing a thorough education. One of them, called the DeRuyter Institute, is located at DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., and was founded in 1837, at an expense of between twenty and thirty thousand dollars. The other is located at Alfred, Alleghany Co., N. Y., and called the Alfred Academy and Teachers' Seminary. They have also several smaller academies, one of which is located at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J., and another at Milton, Rock Co., Wisconsin.

STATISTICS OF SEVENTH-DAY BAPTISTS.

These Statistics are principally taken from the Minutes of the Associations for 1851. In a few instances, they are necessarily taken from reports of previous years.

Eastern Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	Communicants.
Newport,	1671	———	Newport, R. I.	28
Piscataway,	1705	W. B. Gillett,	New Market, N. J.	170
Hopkinton, First,	1708	D. Coon, L. Crandall,	Potter Hill, R. I.	443
Waterford,	1784	H. H. Baker,	New London, Ct.	99
Berlin,	1780	J. H. Cochran, Wm. Satterlee,	Berlin, N. Y.	272
Shiloh,	1737	W. M. Jones, G. R. Wheeler, J. Davis,	Shiloh, N. J.	263
Marlborough,	1811	D. Clawson,	Shiloh, N. J.	135
Petersburg,	1829	J. Summerbell,	Petersburg, N. Y.	110
Hopkinton, Second	1834	Henry Clarke,	Hopkinton, R. I.	140
Hopkinton, Third,	1835	C. M. Lewis,	Rockville, R. I.	191
Westerly,	1837	Jacob Ayars,	Westerly, R. I.	63
Plainfield,	1838	———	Plainfield, N. J.	95
Pawcatuck,	1840	A. B. Burdick,	Westerly, R. I.	175
Richmond,	1843	———	Shannock Mills, R. I.	30
South Kingston,	1843	Henry Clarke,	Perryville, R. I.	25
New York,	1845	T.B.Brown, G.B.Utter	New York City,	49
Greenmanville,	1851	S. S. Griswold,	Mystic Bridge, Ct.	56
				2344

Central Association.

Brookfield, First,	1757	W. B. Maxson,	Leonardsville. N. Y.	212
De Ruyter,	1816	James R. Irish,	De Ruyter, N. Y.	106
Scott,	1820	*T. Dye,*	Scott, N. Y.	175
Verona, First,	1820	C. Chester,	Verona Mills, N. Y.	102
Adams,	1822	Alex. Campbell, Joel Greene,	Adams Center, N. Y.	212
Brookfield, Second,	1823	Joshua Clarke,	Brookfield, N. Y.	117
Brookfield, Third,	1823	E. S. Bailey,	West Edmeston, N.Y.	128
Truton,	1824	———	De Ruyter, N. Y.	51
Otselic,	1830	———	South Otselic, N. Y,	44
Lincklaen,	1831	R. G. Burdick,	De Ruyter, N. Y.	90
Preston,	1834	E. Burdick,	Oxford, N. Y.	47
Verona, Second,	1837	C. Chester,	State Bridge, N. Y.	23
Newport,	1838	———	Newport, N. Y.	17
Haunsfield,	1841	E. Barnes,	Stowell's Corners, NY.	65
Watson,	1841	W. G. Quibell, *T. A. Maxson, H. Stillman,*	Watson, N. Y.	98
Richland,	1845	———	South Richland, N. Y.	10
Diana,	1846	———	Pitcairn, N. Y.	16
Pinckney,	1848	William J. Somes,	E. Rodman, N. Y.	23
				1536

Western Association.

CHURCHES.	CONST.	MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	Communicants.
Alfred, First,	1816	N. V. Hull,	Alfred Center, N. Y.	408
Friendship,	1824	B. F. Robbins,	Nile, N. Y.	92
Wirt,	1827	*C. T. Champlin,*	Richburgh, N. Y.	37
Genesee, First,	1827	James Bailey	Little Genesee, N. Y.	175
Clarence,	1828	———	Clarence, N. Y.	31
Hayfield,	1829	A. A. F. Randolph, *Morris Cole,*	Crossingville, Pa.	87
Alfred, Second,	1831	J. Kenyon, *A. Burdick, P. C. Witter,*	Alfred, N. Y.	277
Persia,	1832	———	Gowanda, N. Y.	40
Hebron,	1833	*H. W. Babcock,*	Hebron, Pa.	62
Independence,	1824	T. E. Babcock,	Independence, N. Y.	118
Scio,	1834	Rowse Babcock, *Chas. Rowley,*	Wellsville, N. Y.	35
Genesee, Second,	1834	*P. S. Crandall,*	Little Genesee, N. Y.	52
Amity,	1834	R. Babcock,	Scio, N. Y.	37
Genesee, Third,	1843	Henry P. Green, *J. C. Brown,*	West Genesee, N. Y,	37
Pendleton,	1844	Leman Andrus,	Pendleton, N. Y.	18
Ulysses,	1845	T. E. Babcock,	Ulysses, Pa.	20
Hartsville,	1847	Hiram Carnwell, H. P. Burdick,	Alfred, N. Y.	58
Darien and Cowlesville,	1851	———	Alden, N. Y.	36
				1620

South Western Association.

Lost Creek,	1805	A. Estee, S. D. Davis, *J. S. Davis,*	Lost Creek, Va.	79
New Salem,	1745	Peter Davis,	New Salem, Va.	95
Middle Island,	1832	Ezekiel Bee,	West Union, Va.	23
Hughes' River,	1834	Asa Bee,	Solon, Va.	21
Woodbridgetown	1840	———	Woodbridgetown, Pa.	5
				223

Ohio Association.

Jackson,	1840	Simeon Babcock, *B. Clement, M. Babcock,*	Montra, O.	52
Port Jefferson,	1840	John Davis,	Pratt, O.	20
Stokes,	1842	———		17
Northampton,	1837	Simeon Babcock,	Montra, O.	56
Scioto,	1842	———		19
				164

North Western Association.

CHURCHES,	CONST.	MINISTERS.	POST OFFICES.	Communicants.
Milton,	1840	V. Hull, S. Coon, D. Babcock, R.C.Bond, *W. H. Redfield,*	Milton, Wis.	180
Albion,	1843	*James Weed,*	Albion, Wis.	86
Walworth,	1847	O. P. Hull,	Walworth, Wis.	34
Berlin,	1850	Julius M. Todd,	Berlin, Wis.	38
Christiana,	1850	Z. Campbell,	Utica, Wis.	52
Farmington,	1849	L. A. Davis, J. Hill, S. Davison, L.D.Ayars,	Farmington, Ill.	41
Madison,	1843	———	Madison. Ia.	7
Fredonia,	1843	———	Fredonia, Ia.	6
				444

Total, 71 Churches. 77 Ministers. 6351 Members.

CHURCH OF GOD OR WINEBRENNERIANS.

ELDERSHIPS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.
East Pennsylvania,	110	65	7000
West Pennsylvania,	54	20	2000
Ohio,	75	25	3500
Indiana	25	6	500
Iowa,	10	8	250
Michigan,	4	3	50
Illinois,	5	4	200
Total,	274	131	13500

BRETHREN OR TUNKERS.

We have not been able to obtain any information in relation to this branch of the Church. Their numbers are estimated at 150 Churches, 200 Ministers, and 8000 Members.

DISCIPLES OR CAMPBELLITES.

The following estimate, of the number of communicants connected with this body, has been furnished, for this work, by Elder Alexander Campbell, of Bethany, Va.

New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and Maryland,	25,000
Ohio, Kentucky, Tennessee, and Missouri,	110,000
Indiana and Illinois,	60,000
Iowa, Wisconsin, and Michigan,	15,000
Georgia, Carolinas, and Alabama,	5,000
Texas,	5,000
Remaining States,	5,000
Aggregate,	225,000

GRAND SUMMARY

OF BAPTIZED PROFESSED CHRISTIANS IN THE WORLD.

NOT INCLUDING THOSE BAPTIZED IN PEDO-BAPTIST DENOMINATIONS OR IN THE GREEK CHURCH.

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.
NORTH AMERICA.			
UNITED STATES:			
Regular or United, Baptists,	9584	7437	772216
Old School or Anti-Mission, "	1803	918	66507
Free Will, "	1173	1070	51775
General or Six Principle, "	17	15	2189
Seventh-Day, "	71	77	6351
Church of God or Winebrennerians,	274	131	*13500
Brethren or Tunkers,	150	200	8000
Disciples or Campbellites,	*2700	*2250	*225000
Christian Connexion, (Unitarians,)	507	498	*33640
BRITISH PROVINCES:			
Canada,	135	82	7101
New Brunswick,	80	58	5253
Prince Edward Island,	4	2	340
Nova Scotia,	115	275	10691
WEST INDIA ISLANDS:			
Jamaica,	72	104	31873
Hayti,	4	5	160
Bahamas,	16	13	2800
Trinidad,	2	5	102
HONDURAS,	2	4	123
EUROPE.			
England,	1496	*1250	148538
Wales,	368	*300	38528
Ireland,	31	*25	840
Scotland,	104	67	4682
France,	15	12	352
Germany, Sweden and Denmark,	†39	45	3874
Greece,		2	10
ASIA.			
Burmah,	90	115	9041
Siam,	2	3	34
Assam,	3	10	60
China,	7	28	65
India,	46	128	2015
Ceylon,	14	19	500
Australia, New Zealand, &c.	6	5	500
Van Dieman's Land,	2	2	82
AFRICA.			
Liberia,	20	14	750
Fernando Po and Missions,	6	8	492

RECAPITULATION.

	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.
North America,	16709	13144	1237621
Europe,	2053	1700	196824
Asia,	170	310	12297
Africa,	26	22	1242
Total,	18958	15176	1447984

* Estimated. † 300 Stations.

SUMMARY

OF ALL RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

(COMPILED FROM THE MOST RECENT RETURNS AND ESTIMATES.)

RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.	CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.
BAPTISTS:			
Regular or United,	9584	7437	772216
Old School or Anti-Mission,	1803	918	65567
Free Will,	1173	1070	51775
General or Six Principle,	17	15	2150
Seventh-Day,	71	77	6571
Church of God or Winebrennerians,	274	131	13500
Brethren or Tunkers,	150	200	8000
Disciples or Campbellites,			*225000
Christians, (Unitarians,)	507	498	33640
Congregationalists,	1500	1700	200000
Dutch Reformed,	296	309	34585
FRIENDS OR QUAKERS:			
Orthodox,*			3000
Hicksite,*			2000
German Reformed,	600	260	70000
Jews,	*20		10000
Lutherans,	*1700	850	120000
Mennonites,	*400	240	25000
METHODISTS:			
Episcopal, North,		4494	734420
Episcopal, South,		1700	516305
Wesleyans,		400	21400
Primitive,		12	1112
Protestant,		807	65815
German or United Brethren,		250	67250
Albright,			2000
Reformed,		50	550
Zion, (Colored.)		69	4817
Bethel, (Colored,)		124	22127
Congregational,			
Moravians,	22	27	*5000
Mormons,			*30000
New Jerusalem or Swedenborgians,	42	30	*5000
Omish,			*120000
PRESBYTERIANS:			
Old School,	2675	2064	210305
New School,	1579	1630	140076
Associate,	214	120	18000
Reformed,	100	80	12000
Associate Reformed,	332	219	26340
Cumberland,	480	350	*50000
Protestant Episcopalians,	1450	1480	84000
Roman Catholics,	1411	1385	†1980000
Schweckenfelders,		5	800
Second Advent or Millerites,		100	15000
Shakers,			4000
Unitarians, (Congregational,)	249	202	13550
Universalists,	1069	640	*100000

* Estimated. † Whole population.